# ハイテク

MANIFEST VOLUME.....460.....

BEING REPAIRED IN NATIONAL ARCHIVES. WHEN RETURNED WILL BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND THEN SHOULD BE SPLICED IN THE PROPER PLACE.

Reel No. 2043

VOLUME 460

May 19, 1902

INDEX OF PASSENGER AND CREW LISTS

Steamships

Cymric

Roma

Seriphos

Aller

Anchovia

460

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
## Immigration and Naturalization Service

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

460

May 19-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this APR 3 1944 day of ....., 194....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 1944
Date

Eleanor Melia
Camera Operator

31

R & A
6/4.

6/4.

460

460

1

460

# WHITE STAR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 0

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having su[ch] on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Cymric* sailing from *Liverpool* 9 May 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* May 190[2]

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If no, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Mind, Health, Physical. | Deformed or Nature and |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PF 337114 | 1 | Johnson Jette | 20 | 7 | M | Single | Servant | Yes | Yes | Norway | Sauzon Rindal | New York | Brant South DK | Brother | $2 | No | Brother A. Johnson Brant South DK | No | No | No | | |
| " 33715 | 2 | McKelgaard John | 19 | 6 | M | " | Lab. | " | " | " | " | " | Ashland, Wis. | Uncle Haugard | $12 | | Uncle Haugard 825 15 ave Ashland Wis. | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

...NDING OFFICER. O...

...OFFICER.

I, ...do ach... that I have exam... ...ent on ... ...ed.

I, David O'Reilly ... ...con of the R.M.S. Cymric ... ...cling thereto ... sincerely and truly swear that I have ... that I am entitled to practice as such in ... and that at the ... ...barkation of ... ...R. C. J. ... that I have made personal examination of ... the passengers named ... ...in number, and that the ... ...correct and true in particulars, relative to ... mental and physical co... ...ch passenger.

...nifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and ... ...Consul of the United ... at ...

...rn to before me this ... ...day of ... 190...

# WHITE STAR LI[NE]

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, the 9 May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190 2

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination (State, City or Town). | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether before coming to the United States, if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Whether ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3057 | 1 | Monks Henry | 29 | | M | S | Cattleman | Y | Y | Eng | Liverpool | New York | New York | Yes | | | | U. S. Citizens | | | | | |
| 3058 | 2 | Moult George | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3059 | 3 | Buckley Thomas | 44 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 1060 | 4 | Connolly David | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 1061 | 5 | McHenry Peter | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Smith Lawrence | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER:

I, Edward Smith, Commander of the Steamship Cymric, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the Foregoing List or Manifest, and the Answers to the Questions therein, have been by me carefully examined, and are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that no passengers have been taken on board the said Steamship at any intermediate port or place, other than the port of departure, and that no person who has been engaged for any portion of the said passage has been refused a passage by me; that I have caused the Surgeon to examine all the passengers previous to their embarkation, and that I have received the Certificate of such Examination; that I have also caused the Surgeon to examine all the passengers during the passage

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 17

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9 May 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAY 19 1902 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality. | Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PP | 33849 | 1 | Lakkhoff | Ernst | 16 | M | S | Fischleyer | Yes | | Norwegian | Stavanger | Scandinavian Newyork | Minneapolis Minn | | Direct | $ 12 | No | Uncle George Svedrup Minneapolis Minn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| P | 30555 | 2 | Larsen | Andreas | 34 | | M | Sailmaker | " | | " | " | " | Newyork | | Self | $ 4 | No | Sister Laura Johnson 126 Hudson av Hartford | | | | | |
| " | 30556 | 3 | Thorsen | Thea | 15 | | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Clifford Mills Co N D | | Friend | $ 50 | yes | Fatherin Law Nordstrand Deerbrook Po Taylor Co | | | | | |
| PP | 338500 | 4 | Dahle | Anne | 18 | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Brother Steven Anderson | | | | | |
| " | " | 5 | " | Oscar | 16 | | M | | " | | " | " | " | Stambaugh Mich | | Self | $ 6 | | Stambaugh Mich | | | | | |
| P | 30557 | 6 | Andersen | Emil | 17 | | | Lat | " | | " | " | " | Radcliffe Iowa | | | $ 70 | | Uncle Edvard Johnson Radcliffe Ia | | | | | |
| " | 30558 | 7 | Johnsen | Jacob | 16 | | | | " | | " | " | " | Leland La Sac Co | | | $ 30 | | Relative J. C. Jacobsen Leland Ill | | | | | |
| " | 30559 | 8 | Jensen | Thomas | 16 | | | | " | | " | " | " | Leland La Sac Co | | | $ 10 | | Cousin Box 23 | | | | | |
| " | 30560 | 9 | Larsen | Johan | 18 | | | | " | | " | " | " | Arthur Pocahontas Co | | | | | Sigurd Johnson Relative Ole Larsen | | | | | |
| " | 33851 | 10 | Rasmussen | Oscar | 19 | | | | " | | " | " | " | Northwood Iowa | | Relative | $ 6 | | Northwood Ia Brother in Law | | | | | |
| " | 33852 | 11 | Enge | Nils | 29 | | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | Hammond La Sac Co | | Brother in Law | $ 5 | | Peter Petersen Hammond La Sac Co | | | | | |
| P | 30561 | 12 | Munkeyord | Amund | 26 | | | Lat | " | | " | " | " | Great Falls Mont | | Self | $ 50 | yes 2 years | No | | | | | |
| " | 30562 | 13 | Haland | Hans | 30 | | | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | " | | | $ 6 | No | Tony Amold Roder Law Philadelphia Pa | | | | | |
| " | 30563 | 14 | Erickson | Karl Johan | 16 | | S | Sailor | " | | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | | | | | Brother in Law John Hewyte Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| " | 30564 | 15 | Mortensen | Lina | 49 | F | M | Wife | " | | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | | | $ 5 | | Brother in Law 144 Erie av Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| " | " | 16 | " | Lilly | 14 | F | S | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | | | | | |
| " | " | 17 | " | Rasmus | 11 | | M | | " | | " | " | " | Newyork | | | | | Brother in Law 3 Mack av Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | " | 18 | " | Hedvig | 9 | F | S | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Brother in Law Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | " | 19 | " | Hans | 7 | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | $ 10 | | Brother in Law Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| PP | 30564 | 20 | Dahl | Oscar | 11 | | M | Child | " | | Russian | Arensk | Libau | Pittsburg Pa | | Brother in Law | $ 5 | | Cousin Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| PP | 338491 | 21 | " | Bergliot | 15 | F | S | Servant | " | | " | Poltava | " | " | | Cousin | $ 5 | | Brother in Law Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | " | 22 | " | Nina | 10 | | | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | | Brother in Law | $ 2 | | Brother Jacob Burgwardt Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| P | 30565 | 23 | Nielsen | Nelleson | 18 | | S | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | $ 5 | | Cousin A. Jordan New Jersey City N J | | | | | |
| " | 33848 | 24 | Mrzewack | Julian | 38 | | M | | " | | " | " | " | New Jersey | | Self | over $ 50 | | | | | | | |
| P | 30566 | 25 | Hilk | Johannetta | 40 | F | M | Wife | " | | German | Manitoba | " | " | | | | | Brother Peter Gomer Wyanoke Ia | | | | | No |
| " | " | 26 | " | Johanna | 10 | | S | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Sister in Law Wyanoke Ia | | | | | |
| " | 30535 | 27 | Stoma | Jan | 38 | | M | Lat | " | | Austrian | Rotterdam | " | Wyanoke Ia | | | $ 50 | | Cousin Wyanoke Ia | | | | | |
| " | 30536 | 28 | Jolko | Andrej | 32 | | | | " | | " | " | " | New Braunfels Tex | | | $ 10 | | Friend | | | | | |
| " | 30537 | 29 | Czelaiewski | Michael | 18 | | S | | " | | " | " | " | | | | $ 15 | | | | | | | |
| " | 30538 | 30 | Krawczyk | Joseph | 24 | | | | " | | " | " | " | New York | | | $ 5 | | Brother in Law 21 Newyork City | | | | | |
| " | 30539 | 31 | Chrapinska | Zofja | 19 | F | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |

3

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, Joseph D. Erickson, Master of the R.M.S. Cymric, being duly sworn, do solemnly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of or admits having committed a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that I also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of May 1902 Joseph D. Erickson Master

James Keys Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, David J. O'Reilly M.D. Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly declare that I am a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of England; that I have been employed as Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 338 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of May 1902 David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

James Keys Consul of the United States at Liverpool

James Keys Consul of the United States at N.Y.

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 25

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9 May 1902. Arriving at Port of New York June 16 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| E | 30552 | 1 | Hauge | Cornelia | 24 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Bergen | New York | Milwaukee Wis | Self | $ 25 | No | Friend Lena Hansen Milwaukee Wis | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30551 | 2 | " | Ole | 20 | | M | " | Lat | " | " | " | " | " | Bay City Wis | " | " 60 | " | Friend Ellen Smith Bay City Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30580 | 3 | Ive | Anna | 20 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Bay City Wis | " | " 20 | " | Sister Ellen Smith Bay City Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 33871 | 4 | Wess | Kristine | 22 | | " | " | Seamstress | " | " | " | " | " | Plymouth Iowa | " | " 40 | " | Brother Martin Nyhuus Akron Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 30549 | 5 | Meuheim | Emma | 22 | | M | " | Lat | " | " | " | " | " | Bridgeport Conn | " | " 70 | " | Sister Mathilda Hunter Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30548 | 6 | Olsen | Anna | 23 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Wright Mills | " | " 30 | " | Brother Carl Larsen Danielle N Dak | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 33874 | 7 | Landberg | Christoffer | 18 | | M | S | Lat | " | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash | " | " 50 | " | Brother absent Hans Olsen Tacoma Wash | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 33876 | 8 | Hvaechsler | Christoffer | 35 | | " | M | Fisherman | " | " | " | " | " | St James Minn | " | " 70 | " | Brother John Reuter St James Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 33877 | 9 | Rendi | Randi | 20 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Shreveport La | " | " 50 | " | Brother absent Ludwig Hvroydsen Love | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 30547 | 10 | Moen | Ordea | 26 | | " | " | Seaman | " | " | " | " | " | La Crosse Wis | " | " 40 | " | Friend L Andersen La Crosse Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30546 | 11 | Olsen | Gusta | 26 | | M | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " 20 | " | Brother Nils Anderson Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 33875 | 12 | Anderson | Kristen | 20 | | " | " | Lat | " | " | " | " | " | Eagle Grove Iowa | " | " 40 | " | Friend Emma Randal Eagle Grove Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 33873 | 13 | Bjorland | Olaf | 18 | | " | " | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | Spirit Falls | " | " 100 | Yes Spain | Father Ole Bjorland Spirit Falls | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 30545 | 14 | Jagsen | Christen | 54 | | " | M | Lat | " | " | " | " | " | | | More | No | Wife Christine Hansen Erie Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| E | 33872 | 15 | Thorsen | Peter | 39 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | | Ane | 38 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 17 | | Lilly | 14 | | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 18 | | Ragnvald | 11 | | M | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19 | | Hedvig | 9 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | Uncle Oscar Wahl Tacoma Wash | | | | | |
| E | 30544 | 20 | Lake | Oscar | 11 | | M | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash | " | " 25 | " | | | | | | |
| E | 33874 | 21 | " | Norghild | 15 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 22 | | Anna | 10 | | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | 30543 | 23 | Malmin | Olaf | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | Stavanger | " | Hartsdale N Y | " | " 5 | No | | | | | | |
| | 30569 | 24 | Lundewold | Oscar | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 10 | Yes 3 years | Wife F Ellerson Hartsdale N Y | | | | | |
| | 30568 | 26 | Hansen | Hans | 28 | | " | " | Tailor | " | " | Danish | " | " | New York | " | " | | | | | | | |
| E | 33878 | 26 | Heland | Marie | 19 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | Norwegian | " | " | Sylvander Iowa | Uncle | " 5 | No | Uncle Sylvander Iowa Brother F Ellerson Norway Iowa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 30567 | 27 | Wilhelmsen | Maia | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Norway Iowa | Self | " 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | 28 | Juertad | Morten | 42 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | More | | No | | | | | |
| | 30566 | 29 | Hansen | Andreas | 45 | | " | " | Captain | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 6 | Yes a year ago | | | | | | |
| | 30570 | 30 | Petersen | Peter | 27 | | " | S | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 20 | No | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph L. Kennedy Master of the R.M.S. "Cymric" (name) do solemnly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal inspection and inquiry of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor within the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Cymric" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. K. & U.S. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 16th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 24

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 2 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30546 | 198 | Petersen Anna Ulrike | 24 | | fem | Single | maiden | yes | yes | Danish | Esbjerg Denmark | NY | Perry | no | myself | $12 | no | uncle Mr Rasperson | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30547 | 199 | Jensen Rebel Kirstine | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ogle | " | " | $12 | " | uncle Mr Jens Jensen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30578 | 200 | Jensen Marie Helene | 29 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $12 | " | brother Jens Chr Jensen | " | " | " | Sed. 15 — 14 | " |
| 30579 | 201 | Lilienthal Ferdinand | 26 | | male | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $28 | " | Mr Jens Chr Jensen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30580 | 202 | Rasmussen Peter Vigo | 19 | | " | " | clerk | " | " | " | Aarhus | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $30 | " | brother Mr L P Rasmussen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33886 | 203 | Hansen Hans | 23 | | " | " | machinist | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $48 | " | 3 cousins Mr Chr Andersen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30581 | 204 | Jorgensen Carrie | 33 | | fem | " | housework | " | " | " | Vendsbah | " | " | " | " | over $30 | Yes 7 years | 3 cousins Mr Chr Andersen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30582 | 205 | Andersen Axel B | 33 | | male | married | sailor | " | " | " | Aarup | " | Clarion Ia | " | " | over $30 | 4 years | brother in law J Andersen | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Karen | 33 | | fem | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33893 | 207 | Sorensen Christian | 44 | | male | " | butcher | " | " | " | Trosted | " | Albert Le Minn | " | " | $13 | no | Brother Jorgensen Albert Le Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Trine | 44 | | fem | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Anna | 13 | | " | " | daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Ricki | 9 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Otto | 7 | | male | " | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Alfred | 5 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Christian | 4 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Carl | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33891 | 208 | Rasmussen Soren | 22 | 9 | " | single | farmer | " | " | " | Aarhus | " | Tyler Minn | " | " | $30 | | Brother Rental Rasmussen Tyler Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 209 | Tornholdt Hans Nielsen | 22 | | " | married | " | " | " | German | Flensburg Germany | " | North Dakota NY | " | " | $4 | | brother in law | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33892 | 210 | Christensen Niels | 32 | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | Danish | Nibelen Denmark | " | Racine Wisc | " | brother in law | $10 | | brother in law 12/2 - 4 Christensen | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " Christine | 31 | | fem | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| " | " | " Martha Petrine | 6 | | " | " | daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| " | " | " Marie Jensine | 4 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| " | " | " Eckhardt R | 2 | | male | " | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| 33890 | 211 | Petersen Kristian | 19 | 3 | " | single | farmer | yes | yes | " | Nibelbjerg | " | Tyler Ia | " | " | $ Yes | | [redacted] | | | | | |
| 33889 | 212 | Petersen Kristine M | 17 | 4 | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Ronne | " | " | " | " | | | [redacted] | | | | | |
| | 213 | Jonsson Johan | 29 | | male | married | labourer | " | " | Swedish | Vasby Sweden | " | " | " | " | $10 | | Friend Chas Magnuson Moline Ill | | | | | |
| 33883 | 214 | Andreasson Oskar | 22 | | " | single | " | " | " | " | Ledsep | " | Yoakum Tex | " | " | $ Yes | | Mr Jens P Jonsson Crystal Lake Ill | | | | | |
| | 4192 | Eraby Frederik Nielsen | 18 | 3 | " | " | 8X35856 - 1/21/43 dairyman | " | " | Danish | Ellevip Denmark | " | myself | " | myself | $30 | | brother in law Soren Nielsen Racine Wisc | | | | | |
| | 4185 | Andreasen Marie | 18 | | fem | " | seamstress | " | " | " | Lonstrup | " | " | " | " | $6 | | do | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph H Rawson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric (from Liverpool) do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the [illegible] number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of May 1902 Master.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J O'Reilly M.D. Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that, I have been regularly educated and practicing physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of May 1902 Surgeon sailing therewith.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

[illegible] Consul of the United States.

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 23

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Liverpool, 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 362 | 1 | Edquist Johanna | 42 | | fem | married | wife | yes | yes | Swedish | Hult Sweden | Phila | Detroit Mich | yes | myself | $25 | no | Father Eustaf Edquist 26 Nath 719 First Detroit Mich | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 2 | " Hilma | 11 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | do do | | | | | |
| | 3 | " Sigurd | 1 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 363 | 4 | Hansson Andrew | 23 | | male | single | Laborer | | | | Land | " | Boston Mass | | | $25 | | Mr Hansson 27 Kearney St Cambridge Boston | | | | | |
| 364 | 5 | Hansson Edward | 26 | | " | | | | | | Imstof | " | Hartford Mich | | | $18 | | Mrs Hansson 27 Kearney St do do | | | | | |
| 365 | 6 | Olsson Alexis H | 26 | | " | | | | | | Lekulf | " | Oconto Wisc | | | $18 | | uncle Peter Anderson Oconto Wis | | | | | |
| 366 | 7 | Johanson Johan | 18 | | " | | | | | | Wallaberg | " | Moline - Ill | | | $13 | | no | | | | | |
| 367 | 8 | Lindal Wärten | 25 | | " | | | | | | Barnby | " | " | | | $18 | | " | | | | | |
| 368 | 9 | Nilsson Warten | 35 | | " | | | | | | Viam | " | Farmer Dak | | | $18 | | | | | | | |
| 369 | 10 | Andersson Johannes | 27 | | " | | | | | | Elmahra | " | Joliet Ill | | | $13 | | uncle Mrs Bergtson Joliet Ill No 710 Cleyst | | | | | |
| 370 | 11 | Jönsson Per | 23 | | " | | | | | | | | Boston Mass | | | $30 | Relative | no | | | | | |
| 371 | 12 | Andersson Karl | 24 | | " | | | | | American | Hokanys | " | " | | | $6 | no | | | | | | |
| 372 | 13 | Andersson Olof | 18 | | " | | | | | Swedish | College | " | Minneapolis Minn | | | $18 | | | | | | | |
| 373 | 14 | Moberg Per H. | 18 | | " | | | | | | Hervord | " | " | | | $25 | | brother Teodor Jonsson 1130 Th Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 374 | 15 | Nilsson Frans O | 38 | | " | | | | | | Hyltarum | " | Chicago Ill | | | $8 | | cousin Mrs Andersson 532 - 39 St Chicago | | | | | |
| 375 | 16 | Larson Gerda L | 21 | | fem | | maiden | | | | Mobility | " | " | | | $30 | | no | | | | | |
| 376 | 17 | Lindberg Hans | 25 | | male | | Laborer | | | | Stockholm | " | " | | | $21 | | | | | | | |
| 377 | 18 | Lindberg Johan | 23 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 378 | 19 | Andersson Martin | 20 | | " | | | | | | Skofde | " | Mud Spring S | | | $18 | | | | | | | |
| 379 | 20 | Svensson John E | 31 | | " | | | | | American | Chicago | " | Minneapolis Minn | | | $30 | Relative | | | | | | |
| 380 | 21 | Eriksson Alma A | 19 | | fem | | maiden | | | Swedish | | | | | | $13 | | | | | | | |
| 381 | 22 | Olsson Henrik | 15 | | male | | | | | | | | | | | $15 | | | | | | | |
| 382 | 23 | Larsson Emma | 18 | | fem | | | | | | Mjellby | " | Lycamo Ill | | | $18 | | cousin Mrs Hindberg Lycamo Ill sister | | | | | |
| 383 | 24 | Persson Emma | 15 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | $8 | | | | | | | |
| 33879 | 25 | Ahlberg Gerda | 26 | | " | | | | | | Hyltarit | " | " | | | $30 | 1896 - 1897 | | | | | | |
| 30572 | 1396 | Brandqvist Fredrik | 38 | | male | married | Laborer | | | | Helsingborg | " | Minneapolis Minn | | | $13 | | | | | | | |
| " | 27 | " Josefina L | 33 | 5 | fem | | wife | | | | | | " | | | $13 | | | | | | | |
| 30573 | 1397 | Berg Karl Johan | 19 | 4 | male | | | | | | | | Boston Mass | | | $25 | | cousin Mrs Anna Westberg 1163 - 6th Ave Moline Ill | | | | | |
| 30574 | 1398 | Nilsson Anna Emelie | 28 | | fem | | maiden | | | | Lund | " | Chicago Ill | | | $27 | | cousin Anna Andersson 4838 Princeton Ave Chicago | | | | | |
| 30575 | 1399 | Svensson Frank B | 23 | | male | | single | | | | Helsingborg | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

Joseph H. Larsom Master of the R.M.S. Cymric from Liverpool

I do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of the Vessel to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own personal examination and the report of the Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is a person who belongs to any of the classes excluded by the laws of the United States, or who is unable to pay head tax, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or who has been assisted to come by any corporation, association, society, municipality or foreign government, except as stated in the following lines: [illegible] And that I will, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to each of the passengers named therein required by the said laws, truly report, at the time of the vessel's arrival at the port of destination, any and all changes that may occur in the number of said passengers before the vessel shall leave the last port of departure, and before the vessel shall arrive at the port of destination in the United States.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]**

David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, [illegible] and truly declare that I have [illegible] experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to [illegible] as such by and under the authority of [illegible] that the foregoing [illegible] Surgeon sailing therewith

[illegible] United States at Liverpool

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 22

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Liverpool 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 2 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PE 33887. 0070 | 1 | Nilsson Alma C. | 22 | | fem | single | maiden | yes | yes | Swedish | Malmo-Sweden | Quebec | Minneapolis Minn | | uncle | $4 | | uncle A Nilsson 610 19th ave Minneapolis Minn | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 33886 0071 | 2 | Jonasson Per E. | 19 | | male | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Modesjo | " | Bismarck Dak | | father | $6 | | father J. Peterson Box 18 Wise | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33886 0071 | 3 | Jonasson Josef A | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father | $6 | | father do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33886 0071 | 4 | Petersson Johanna | 56 | | fem | married | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | | husband | $7 | | husband J. Peterson do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 0071 | 5 | Petersson Karl | 22 | | male | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father | $4 | | father do do | " | " | " | Left 19 8 | " |
| " 33885 0072 | 6 | Nilsson Johan | 68 | | " | single | " | " | " | " | Malmo | " | Victoria Minn | | daughter | $5 | | daughter Hedvig Nilsson Box 20 Jonsboro Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33884 0073 | 7 | Johnsson Sven | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Skevtorp | " | Bark River Mich | | brother | $7 | | brother Nils Johnson Bark River Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33883 0074 | 8 | Lofgren Per J. | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lidkoping | " | Crystal Lake | | cousin | $3 | | cousin Nels Swanson Crystal Lake Ia | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33882 0075 | 9 | Nilsson Olga E. | 18 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Lexaro | " | Ishpeming Mich | | uncle | $5 | | uncle N. Peterson Box 374 Ishpeming Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33881 0076 | 10 | Person Ida K. | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ystad | " | " | | brother | $15 | | brother Per Person Box 219 Ishpeming Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 33880 0077 | 11 | Johansson Karl 9/15 | 9 | 15 | male | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Stockholm | " | Ludington Mich | | uncle | $2 | | uncle Jan Hedson Ludington Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 946 | 12 | Karlsson Jonas F. | 29 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ostersunds | " | Des Moines Ia | | myself | $30 | | Brother in Calgary | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 947 | 13 | Lindquist Lydia | 35 | | fem | " | mrs | " | " | American | Sweden | " | Thorsdale Minn | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 14 | " Anton | 4 | | male | " | Dave | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 15 | " John | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 348 | 16 | Johansson Karl P. | 25 | | | | Laborer | yes | yes | Swedish | Orkan | | Duluth | | | $18 | no | Paul Carlson Mercersville Conn | | | | | |
| 349 | 17 | Augustsson Karl A. | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $8 | | Cousin Karl Anderson 134 Madison Ill | | | | | |
| 350 | 16 | Forberg Karl F. | 25 | | | married | | | | | | | | | | $15 | | brother Axl do do | | | | | |
| " | 19 | " Hilda | 23 | | fem | mrs | | | | | | | | | | $2 | | do do | | | | | |
| 351 | 20 | Karlsson Johan | 19 | | male | single | Laborer | | | | Hudiksvo | | St Paul Minn | | | $16 | | no | | | | | |
| 352 | 21 | Johansson Per E. | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $18 | | | | | | | |
| 353 | 22 | Lundquist Claus | 71 | | | | | | | American | | | | | | | | St Paul Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 354 | 23 | Petersson Josef G. | 22 | | | | | | | Swedish | | | | | | | | cousin Fred Anderson | | | | | |
| 355 | 24 | Anderson Hilda | 26 | | fem | | maiden | | | | Vaxtorp | | Tidioute Pa | | | $18 | | Tidioute Pa brother Gustaf Anderson | | | | | |
| 356 | 25 | Svensson Johan G. | 19 | | male | | Laborer | | | | Hudesjo | | Chicago Ill | | | $7 | | Tidioute Pa uncle Alfred Johnson 209 Division ave Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 357 | 26 | Fransson Frank | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 358 | 27 | Aldén Emma | 24 | | fem | | maiden | | | American | | | | | | $19 | | wife Albert Nelson 814 Penn ave Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 359 | 28 | Håkansson Jöns | 36 | | male | | Laborer | | | Swedish | Vimmerby | | De Kalb Ill | | | $65 | | ocean friend Gust Palquist 717 West Main St De Kalb Ill | | | | | |
| 360 | 29 | Palquist Axel | 21 | | | | | | | | Stiby | | | | | $30 | | brother Gust Palquist De Kalb Ill | | | | | |
| 361 | 30 | Palquist Hilma | 11 | | fem | | maiden | | | | | | | | | $13 | | husband Gust Palquist do do | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph A. Rasmussen Master of the R.M.S. "Cymric" from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting with me, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or an insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or whose passage was paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality or government, except as hereinafter excepted, under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May 1902

Master.

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Kelly Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Cymric" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], according to the best of my knowledge and belief, each of said passengers named therein is correctly and fully examined, both mentally and physically, and that I have answered truly and correctly each question in said List or Manifest touching the said passengers.

Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 21

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 2 | 4184 | 1 Nilsson Amalie | 27 | | fem | married | housewife | yes | yes | Danish | Tureby Denmark | NY | Born - Vermont | yes | myself | $20 | no | husband Nilsson Born - Vermont | no | no | no | good | none |
| " | " | 2 " Jensine | 4 | 11 | " | — | — | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Barre, Vt | | | | | |
| " | 4186 | 3 Nielsen Kirsten Marie | 28 | 11 | " | single | maiden | yes | yes | " | Ebeltoft | " | Brooklyn NY | " | " | $25 | 1891 Brooklyn | 30 Prospect St | | | | | |
| " | 4187 | 4 Vilhelmsen Vilhelm Edh | 19 | 3 | male | " | smith | " | " | " | Aarup | " | Deadwood S. Dak | " | " | $10 | no | cousin Andrew Johnson Deadwood - S. Dak | | | | | |
| " | 4189 | 5 Andersen Sophie M. | 22 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Copenhagen | " | Brooklyn NY | " | " | — | 1901 Brooklyn | 272 Kingston Ave my aunt NY | | | | | |
| " | 4189 | 6 Andersen Louise A. | 54 | | " | married | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | Brooklyn NY | sister Mrs Olsen Brooklyn - NY | | | | | |
| " | 4190 | 7 Möller Olga Emilie | 27 | | " | " | housewife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | over $60 | no | husband Louis Larsen sister Mrs Jens Johnson Providence - RI | | | | | |
| " | " | " Paul Reinhardt | 6 | | male | — | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | |
| " | 4192 | 8 Larsen Martine | 29 | | fem | " | wife | " | " | " | Bergen | " | Barre - Vermont | " | " | $4 | | husband Louis Larsen sister Mrs Jens Johnson Providence - RI | | | | | |
| " | 4193 | 9 Jonsson Abel Fetter | 23 | | male | single | labourer | " | " | Swedish | Vesterhaden | " | Providence RI | " | " | over $30 | | cousin Mr Nilsson 25 Myrtle ave Jamestown NY | | | | | |
| " | 4194 | 10 Josefson Gottfried Emil | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Vastervik | " | Jamestown NY | " | " | $15 | | Son Carl Fredericksen Rockford Ill | | | | | |
| " | 4197 | 11 Svensson Herman Sigfrid | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Malmö | " | Rockford Ill | " | " | $10 | | Brother Mr Aug Nyberg 1147 Dorchester Mass | | | | | |
| " | 4202 | 12 Nyberg Nils Gustaf | 22 | | " | " | young | " | " | " | Torberg | " | Boston Mass | " | " | over $50 | | Brother Mr Aug Nyberg Boston Mass | | | | | |
| " | 4203 | 13 Nyberg Ester Mathea | 21 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | over $20 | 1897 Tacoma | cousin Mr Aug Nyberg | | | | | |
| " | 4204 | 14 Nilsson Carl | 22 | | male | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | over $30 | no | brother Mr Gust Hallengren | | | | | |
| " | 4205 | 15 Hallengren Ivar | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tyringe | " | " | " | " | $13 | | friend Mr Gust Karlsson Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| " | 4206 | 16 Persson Algot | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kivik | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $19 | | cousin Mrs Katarina Persson De Kalb Ill | | | | | |
| " | 4207 | 17 Martensson Johannes | 32 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Onslunda | " | De Kalb Ill | " | " | $8 | | brother Mr Andrew Magnusson West Superior Wis | | | | | |
| " | 4208 | 18 Hansson Ola | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tommelilla | " | West Superior Wis | " | " | $6 | | Uncle Mr Charles Carlsson Providence RI | | | | | |
| " | 4195 | 19 Andersson Karl | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kivik | " | Providence RI | " | " | $3 | | brother | | | | | |
| " | 4196 | 20 Carlsson Frans | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tyringe | " | " | " | " | $3 | | friend Mr Charles Carlsson | | | | | |
| " | 30540 | 21 Oseteck Zofia | 20 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Austrian | Rotterdam | " | Newyork NY | Self | " | $12 | | brother-in-law Andrew Bednarek Emanuel PO Newark friend Stanislaw Kulik Second St 35 Passaic NJ | | | | | |
| " | 30541 | 22 Iwanski Stanislaw | 25 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Passaic NJ | " | " | $20 | | brother Mr Wojciech Passaic NJ | | | | | |
| " | 30542 | 23 Olechowski Stanislaw | 30 | | " | M | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $14 | | brother Karol Olechowski Newark NJ | | | | | |
| " | 30543 | 24 Joho Markus | 32 | | " | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Newark NJ | " | " | $12 | | | | | | | |
| " | 33989 | 25 Riis Carolina | 19 | | " | S | Servant | " | " | Norwegian | Trondhjem | " | " | Self | Self | $15 | | To friend | | | | | |
| " | 296 | 26 Severin Johanna | 33 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | Swedish | Stockholm | " | Buffalo NY | " | " | $5 | | To my husband | | | | | |
| | | 27 " Alma | 2 | 6 | " | — | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I Joseph N. Nilsson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, by means of a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a conspiracy, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that said, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest as to each of said passengers is full and true in all respects and that no fact has been suppressed and that each and all of the statements in said list or manifest are full and true.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

Master

Vice-Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have for one year pursuing as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named across in the foregoing List or Manifest, numbered [illegible] to [illegible] inclusive, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

Surgeon sailing therewith

Vice-Consul of the United States at Liverpool

15

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 20.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison, Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | † Crippled. ‡ Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33824 | 1 | Olsen Teodor | 16 | Mo | S | | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Ekrsund | New York | Minneapolis Minn | Yes | Brother | $ 60 | No | Brother Willi Olsen Canal 90 Norman Co. Minn | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 33825 | 2 | Bache Marinus | 21 | | | | | | | | | | Fisher N.D. | Yes | Friend | $ 60 | | | | | | | | |
| 33826 | 3 | Thomsdal Nicolai | 34 | | | | Servant | | | | | | Devils Lake N.D. | Yes | Self | $ 160 | | | | | | | | |
| 30515 | 4 | Knutson Johanne | 17 | | F | | Servant | | | | | | Hannaford N.D. | Yes | Father | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 30516 | 5 | Tobiesen John | 19 | | M | | Farmer | | | | | | Fisher N.D. | Yes | Father | $ 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 30517 | 6 | Jordal Martha | 21 | | F | | Servant | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | Yes | Self | $ 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 30518 | 7 | Mathisen Mathis | 45 | | M | | Farmer | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | Yes | Self | $ 500 | 4 Years back | | | | | | | |
| 30519 | 8 | Ugerson Lars | 25 | | | | Sailor | | | | | | Newyork | Yes | Self | $ 150 | No | | | | | | | |
| 30520 | 9 | Syvertsen Martin | 19 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | $ 50 | 2 Years back | Brother Ole Syvertsen Hannaford N.D. | | | | | | |
| 30521 | 10 | Tyrrell Christian | 30 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | $ 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 30522 | 11 | Olsen Hans | 27 | | | | Sailor | | | | | | | | | $ 60 | No | Brother Ole Olsen Hannaford N.D. | | | | | | |
| 30523 | 12 | Stave Ole | 20 | | | | Farmer | | | Norwegian | | | | | | $ 60 | | | | | | | | |
| 30524 | 13 | Olsen Nils | 32 | | | | | | | | | | Hannaford N.D. | Yes | Self | $ 60 | No | | | | | | | |
| 30525 | 14 | Larsen Nils | 34 | | M | | Farmer | | | Norwegian | Stavanger | | | | | $ 160 | No | | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| | 15 | Tina | 31 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | Andrea | 16 | | M | | Sailor | | | | | | Newyork | Yes | Self | $ 30 | 2 years N.Y. | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Harvang Ingri | 17 | | F | | Student | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | Olsen Olea | 38 | | F | M | Widow | | | Norwegian | Alesund | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30511 | 19 | Olsen Alice | 20 | | F | | Cook | | | | | | | | | $ 23 | No | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | Nilsen Judolf | Larsen | 17 | | M | Sailor | | | | | | | | | $ 60 | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | Nakken Anders | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | Hvalvig Ole | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | | | $ 50 | | Cousin Johan Hafso | | | | | | |
| | 23 | Ryen Hans | 21 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | | Hendrum Minn | | | $ 60 | | Brother | | | | | | |
| | 24 | Skjelve Ole | 16 | | M | | Sailor | | | | Trondhjem | | Hendrum Minn | Yes | Brother | $ 30 | | Mr Steffe Kratsmo | | | | | | |
| 33780 | 25 | Svernberg Olaf | 18 | | | | Sailor | | | | | | Fisher Minn | | Brother | $ 15 | | Mr Lee | | | | | | |
| 33780 | 26 | Josephsen Alfred | 24 | | | | Sailor | | | | | | West Superior Wis | | Uncle | $ 75 | | Uncle | | | | | | |
| 33780 | 27 | Johnsen Andreas | 17 | | F | | Sailor | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | | Friend | $ 20 | | Mr Lee | | | | | | |
| 33780 | 28 | Asthus Hagna | 24 | | F | | Servant | | | | | | Norway Mich | Yes | Brother | $ 40 | | Brother Ole Asthus | | | | | | |
| 33780 | 29 | Skjerlund Magnus | 17 | | M | | Sailor | | | | | | Park River N.D. | | Brother | $ 18 | | Brother Ole Skjerlund | | | | | | |
| | 30 | Vada Anton | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. H. Maxson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly swear that I have caused to be taken a careful and personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to make a like examination of each of such passengers; and that from such personal examination and from the report of the surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or likely from any mental or physical disease or infirmity to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming in pursuance of any prepaid or other assisted ticket, or by the procurement or assistance of any person or corporation, or is assisted in coming by any person or corporation in any way whatsoever to enter the United States, except as stated in the following manner: and that I have answered truly and correctly the questions contained in said list as to each of said passengers, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list of Manifest is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 W. H. Maxson Master

James Porter Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. C. Railton Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly swear that I have carefully examined the foregoing list of passengers, and that I am satisfied that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or likely from any mental or physical disease or infirmity to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is coming in pursuance of any prepaid or other assisted ticket, or by the procurement or assistance of any person or corporation, or is assisted in coming by any person or corporation in any way whatsoever to enter the United States, except as stated in the following manner: and that I have answered truly and correctly the questions contained in said list as to each of said passengers, and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list of Manifest is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 David J. C. Railton Surgeon sailing therewith

James Porter Consul of the United States at Liverpool

15

19

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9 May 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 | Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | 9 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 10 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 12 By whom was passage paid. | 13 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | 14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 15 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 16 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which | 17 Whether a Polygamist | 18 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | E | 30587 | 1 Jangseth | Mc | 43 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Strand | Newyork | Newyork | Yes | Self | Yr 80 | No | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | CC | 33822 | 2 Nedreliid | Simms | 28 | | | S | | | | | | | Hoyum Minn | | Relative | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 33823 | 3 Faether | Edw | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Clairmont | | Uncle | 20 | | Clairmont S.D. | | | | | | |
| | E | 30508 | 4 | Erik | 21 | | | | | | | | | | Aberdeen S.D. | | Self | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 30509 | 5 Oppegaard | Anton | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Brother Klas Oppegaard Clairmont S.D. | | | | | | |
| | | 30510 | 6 Myack | Erik | 28 | | M | | Farmer | | | | | | Stanley Wis | | | 50 | | Brother in Law H. Nakken Stanley Wis | | | | | | |
| | | 30508 | 7 Klakken | Peder | 19 | | S | | Lab | | | | | | Miles City Mont | Yes | | 40 | | Brother Ole Klakken Miles City Montana | | | | | | |
| | | 30502 | 8 Asgard | Ole | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | EE | 33821 | 9 Mahl | Johan | 50 | | M | | Lab | | | | | | Tacoma Wash | | Brother in Law | 40 | | Brother in Law Mr Ashland Tacoma Wash | | | | | | |
| | | | 10 | Karoline | 50 | | F | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 11 | Helmina | 21 | | | S | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | E | 305 | 12 Olsen | Ole | 43 | | M | M | Sailor | | | | | | Seattle Wash | | Self | More | | | No | | | | | |
| | | 30504 | 13 Lydiksen | Christen | 33 | | | S | Lab | | | | | | Newyork | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | |
| | | | 14 Larsen | Peter | 32 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 15 Mebensland | Anna | 32 | | F | M | Widow | | | Norwegian | | | La Crosse Wis | | | More | No | Brother in Law H. Mebensland La Crosse Wis | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | | | 16 | Paula | 11 | | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 17 | Arthur | 4 | 9 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 18 Skatheim | Halvor | 65 | | M | M | Lab | | | | | | Fergus Falls | | Brother in Law | 60 | | Brother Erickson Fergus Falls Minn | | List | | | | |
| | | | 19 Lovseth | Johan | 27 | | | S | | | | | | | Duluth Minn | | Brother | More | | Brother Lars Pedersen Duluth Minn | | | | | | |
| | | 33824 | 20 Dalboom | Carl | 52 | | M | | | | | | | | Milan Minn | | Son | Yr 30 | | Son Hans Dalboom Milan Minn | | | | | | |
| | | | 21 | Ingrid | 46 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 22 | Johan | 11 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 23 | Anna | 8 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 24 Carlson | Clemmet | 30 | | M | M | Sailor | | | | Strendal | | Newyork | | Self | 45 | | Brother in Law Carl Olsen Grimmeyhe 57 Deg and Platens Island | | | | | | |
| | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Joseph D. Hanson Master of the S.S. Cymric of Liverpool do solemnly and sincerely swear that I have caused the said list or manifest to be posted up as required by law and the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury, and that I will not deliver a copy thereof to any person or persons whomsoever, nor suffer the same to be delivered to any person or persons whomsoever, before the vessel shall have been duly entered at the Custom House; and that I will not willfully conceal or cause to be concealed any person mentioned in the said list or manifest, or any part of the baggage of any such person, with intent to prevent the inspection of such person or baggage by the officers of the United States charged with the execution of the laws thereof. And that to the best of my knowledge and belief the said list or manifest contains the name of every alien who embarked on the vessel at any foreign port or place for the United States, and that the said list or manifest is in all respects true and correct. So help me God.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the U.S.S. "Cymric" sailing the vessel and the master thereof, do solemnly and sincerely swear that I have carefully examined the list or manifest of alien passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port of Liverpool and sailing therefrom on the 9th day of May 1902, and that I have also made a personal examination of the said passengers, numbering [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing list or manifest is in all particulars true and correct, and that in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers I have personally examined them, I believe them to be correct and true in all particulars.

Sworn to before me this 12th day of May 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 18

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9 May 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | Contract Ticket No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | 33808 | Hansen Guru | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Throndhjem | New York | Fergus Falls Minn | Yes | A. Bolland | No $50 | No | Brother Andreas Bolland Fergus Falls Minn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " | Jacobsen Hans | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 33809 | Myllander Gurlof | 18 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Swede | Smaaland | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | L. Holbrook | " $50 | " | Sister Teresia Myllander Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " | Erika | 22 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $40 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 33810 | Edgardsen Paul | 19 | | M | S | Fisherman | Norwegian | Throndhjem | " | " | " | Fleming Pierce Minn | " | H. Madsen | " | " | Father H. Pedersen Fleming Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 33811 | Eriksone Kristine | 23 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Underwood Minn | " | Louisa Wis | " $30 | No | Cousin Hans Olsen Underwood Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | 33814 | Olsen Jens | 18 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Wigdom Minn | " | K. Mickelsen | " $20 | " | Wigdom Minn Sister Helen Augusta | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | 199 | Anderson Bula | 24 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | Swede | " | " | Cameron Wis | " | Self | " $30 | Yes $50 | Son Andreas Olsen Brother | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 33812 | Olsen Rasmus | 48 | | M | M | Farmer | " | " | Norwegian | Norway | " | Rockspring Wy | " | A. Olsen | " $50 | 3 years No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | 33813 | " Marie | 20 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $30 | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | 33863 | Andreason Johannes | 17 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Swede | Norway | " | Rushy Mercy | " | Parents | " $30 | " | Cousin Anna Sandnes | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " | Person Anders | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cameron Wis | " | Self | " $20 | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " | Johannesen Olea | 11 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Grand Falls Minn | " | Ekerdsen | " $80 | " | To my Uncle Lewis Selma Strand Grand Falls Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | 33814 | Svensen Olea | 47 | | M | M | Farmer | " | " | Swede | Norway | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " | Johanna | 47 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " | Johan | 11 | | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | Anne | 9 | | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | 202 | Sorland Charlotte | 38 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | Smaaland | " | Chicago Ill | " | Self | " | " | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | " | Louis | 15 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Klara | 10 | | F | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | 33815 | Johnsen Hilda | 24 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Norwegian | Norway | " | Hamburg N.D. | " | Child | Yes $20 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 23 | " | Norman Beyer | 22 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Foston Minn | " | Self | " $20 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " | Swenson Ludvig | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | Uncle Paul Paulsen Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph B Ranson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do swear that I have caused a list or manifest to be made of all the passengers who have taken passage on the said vessel at Liverpool for the United States, and that the said list or manifest is true and contains the name of every such passenger who has taken passage as aforesaid, and the particulars required by the Act of Congress to be stated in such list or manifest, so far as the same can be ascertained by me, and that I have caused the said list or manifest to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, and that I will comply with the requirements of the said Act of Congress in relation to the said list or manifest.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing herewith do solemnly declare and truly say that I have carefully inspected the passengers specified in the foregoing List or Manifest; that I have made a personal examination of all the said passengers named therein, and that the said List or Manifest is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief in every particular, and that I have in like manner, and to the best of my ability, examined the crew of the said vessel, and that the foregoing is a true statement of the sanitary condition of the said vessel, and of the crew, passengers and cargo thereof, and of the sanitary measures observed during the voyage.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

15

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9th May, 1902. Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 2 No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist? | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FP 33796 | 1 | Hagdal Andreas | 19 | | M | S | Smith | Yes | | Norwegian | Throndhjem | Newport | Minneapolis | Yes | Sister | Kr 20 | No | Sister anna Hoovock 2472 Minneapolis | No | No | No | Good | |
| " 33795 | 2 | Sivertsen Guneius | 33 | | " | M | Lab | " | | " | " | " | " | " | J Iverson | Kr 40 | " | Peter Anna Iverson Minneapolis | | | | | |
| " " | 3 | " Maria | 27 | | F | " | Wife | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| " " | 4 | " Anne | 9m | | M | S | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| " 33796 | 5 | Hvam Johanna | 22 | | F | " | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Prof Univ Minn | " | Self | Kr 50 | " | Ole Torgerson Prof Univ Minn | | | | | |
| 6a 189 | 6 | Martinsen Soren | 28 | | M | " | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Preston Minn | " | Self | 400.00 | 3 years | Uncle Solomon Solem | | | | | |
| " 188 | 7 | Skjerbud Kristian | 22 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | 20.00 | No | Minneapolis Minn 35 Seamen St | | | | | |
| " 33795 | 8 | Andreason Kristian | 34 | | M | Jane | | " | | " | " | " | Hastings Minn | " | " | 100.00 | " | Cousin H Engerbretson Hasting Pct Orin C Wis | | | | | |
| " 186 | 9 | Pedersen Hans | 23 | | " | S | Lab | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30.00 | " | No | | | | | |
| " 185 | 10 | Hagen Johan Larsen | 24 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Floyd City Iowa | " | " | 20.00 | " | " | | | | | |
| " 184 | 11 | Selands Jens | 1 | | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20.00 | " | Uncle Selmer Just Selmer | | | | | |
| FP 33801 | 12 | Pederson Lovenine | 17 | | F | " | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Preston Minn | " | J Pederson | 25.00 | " | Brother J Pederson Preston Minn | | | | | |
| " 33801 | 13 | Myrnes Johansen Emile | 25 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Valley Springs S Dak | " | Relative | 25.00 | " | Johan Myrnes Valley Springs S Dak | | | | | |
| " 33800 | 14 | Attesen Henning | 20 | | M | " | Sailor | " | | " | " | " | Hayfield Minn | " | Herself | 28.00 | " | Stephen Hansen | | | | | |
| 8a 190 | 15 | Nave Rasmus | 41 | | " | M | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Fergus Falls Minn | " | Self | 100.00 | " | Brother A Nave Fergus Falls | | | | | |
| " | 16 | " Ingeborg | 2 | | F | D | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| " | 17 | " Marit | 15 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| " | 18 | " Anna | 10 | | " | " | Scholar | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| " | 19 | " John | 7 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| FP 33804 | 20 | Hansen Lars | 20 | | M | " | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Winsor Minn | " | Friend | 30.00 | " | Friend Lars Hansen Winsor Minn | | | | | |
| 8a 194 | 21 | Fastland Ole Mathea | 22 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Hector Minn | " | Self | 50.00 | " | Brother M Fastland Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| " 196 | 22 | Johnson Severin | 23 | | " | " | " | " | | Sweden | " | " | Warrenton Wis | " | " | 100.00 | " | Friend John Anderson Minneapolis Wis | | | | | |
| " | 23 | Nordstrand Victor | 23 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 100.00 | " | Friend John Anderson Brainerd Wis | | | | | |
| " 193 | 24 | Krohg Jacob | 35 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 100.00 | " | Brother Brainerd Wis | | | | | |
| " 192 | 25 | Norman Lotz | 18 | | " | S | | " | | " | " | " | Tower Minn | " | " | 50.00 | " | Sister Olga Nicholson Tower Minn | | | | | |
| " 191 | 26 | Gareth Ole | 27 | | " | " | " | " | | Norwegian | " | " | Grandforks N Dak | " | " | 300.00 | " | Uncle Ole Hauge Grandforks N Dak | | | | | |
| FP | 27 | Hermann Bereth | 10 | | F | D | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Jasper Minn | " | " | 20.00 | " | Aunt Marie Hoeby Jasper Minn | | | | | |
| " 33805 | 28 | Carlstrom Gusta f | 23 | | M | " | Lab | " | | Swede | " | " | Stevensville | " | Sister | 40.00 | " | Sister Agnes Lund Lock Ha Pa | | | | | |
| " 33804 | 29 | Lund Ole | 18 | | " | " | " | " | | Norwegian | " | " | Hamilton Minn | " | Friend | 30.00 | " | Marcellus Nimmo Bella A Nathrop | | | | | |
| 8a 12 | 30 | Nordstrom Nils | 22 | | " | " | " | " | | Swede | " | " | Fort Winnipeg Manitoba | " | Self | 50.00 | " | Winnipeg Manitoba | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph H. Rogers Master of the S.S. Cymric do solemnly swear that I have caused the several matters mentioned in the above List or Manifest to be truly set forth therein; that I have caused the said List or Manifest to be posted up in a conspicuous place on board the said vessel, where it may be inspected at all reasonable times by any of the passengers or other persons interested therein; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any alien mentioned in the said List or Manifest, at any port in the United States, except such as are specially exempted under the law. And that, except as permitted by law, I will not land, or permit to be landed, any such alien at any port in the United States without first delivering to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of landing a true copy of the said List or Manifest, certified to be such by me. And I do further swear that the information contained in the said List or Manifest is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 Joseph H. Rogers Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 Liverpool Master

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the U.S.S. Cymric sailing from the Mersey with the accompanying List or Manifest of Passengers, do solemnly swear that I am licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York and am employed as Surgeon on board the said vessel by the Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of New York; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is correct, and true to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers. So help me God.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

... day of ... 190 ... Consul of the United States at Liverpool

15

16

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Cymric* sailing from *Liverpool* 9/1 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* May 19 1902

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. Province or Country | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If so, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Erik Hankkonen | 35 | | Male | Married | Laborer | Yes | | Finland | Bajahi | New York | Gladstone, Mich | Yes | Friends | $ 5 | No | Bro Nestor Nygny | | | | Good | |
| FK A | 139 | 2 | Gusta Gustafsson | 32 | | | Single | Sailor | | | Skomarby | med | N.Y. | | Self | 60 | No | Nej | | | | | |
| | | 3 | Emil Sylund | 19 | | | | Cook | | | Gravais | med | Astoria, Oreg | | | 20 | | Bror Karl Sylund Astoria, Oreg | | | | | |
| FK A | 154 | 4 | Amalia Svanevalainen | 28 | | Female | | Servant | | | Jurva | Boston | Quincy, Mass | | | 7 | | Hugo E. Wärnfors Quincy, Mass. | | | | | |
| | | 5 | William Taylor | 19 | | Male | | Laborer | | | Reposaari | | San Francisco, Cal | | Friends | 10 | | Bror: Joh. Taylor San Francisco, Cal | | | | | |
| | | 6 | Karl Johansson | 32 | | | | Cook | | | Skomarby | | N.Y. | | O.B. Watson Liverpool | 60 | | Sister Mrs Hansson | | | | | |
| FK A | 142 | 7 | Heikki Makkonegas | 21 | | | | | | | Ylihaapa | | | | Self | 15 | | Father Jacob Co | | | | | |
| " | 144 | 8 | Matti Mursu | 34 | | | | | | | Kauhajoki | | Mass City, Mich | | " | 20 | | Brother Mr. K. Eriksson | | | | | |
| " | 143 | X 9 | Maria Tylkki | 27 | | Female | | Servant | | | Vesilä | | N.Y. | | " | 6 | | Cousin Gregor Kaapeinen | | | | | |
| " | 165 | 10 | Jaako Laitikka | 24 | | Male | | Laborer | | | Kalajoki | | Gladstone, Mich | | " | 12 | | Co Kalajo | | | | | |
| " | 141 | X 11 | Helena Rasanen | 21 | | Female | | Servant | | | Alavieska | | N.Y. | | " | 6 | | | | | | | |
| " | 140 | 12 | Johannes Kauppila | 21 | | Male | Single | Laborer | | | Karvia | | Sault St Marie Ont | Yes | " | 6 | | | | | | | |
| " | 149 | 13 | Lovisa Makkonen | 24 | | Female | Single | Servant | | | Weza | | Painesville, Ohio | | " | 20 | | | | | | | |
| " | 148 | 14 | Maria Lovisa Frans | 48 | | | Widow | Housewife | | | | | | | " | 20 | | Mrs Matti Lundstrom | | | | | |
| " | | 15 | Saimi | 24 | | | Single | Servant | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | | 16 | Maria | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | 152 | X 17 | Anna Ahtiainen | 42 | | | | | | | Laaksi | Finland | N.Y. | | " | 24 | | | | | | | |
| " | 153 | 18 | Johannes Rönngren | 21 | | Male | | Laborer | | | Helsingfors | | Boston | | " | 100 | | | | | | | |
| " | 179 | 19 | Johan Nilsson | 33 | | | | | | | Tunbron | Sweden | Traverse Mich | | " | 10 | | | | | | | |
| " | 176 | 20 | Johan Rud | 19 | | | | | | | Forsala | Sweden | N.Y. | | " | 4 | | Brother Nils Olsen, N.Y. Master M. Jonsson Muskegon, Mich | | | | | |
| " | 178 | 21 | Johannes Johansson | 18 | | | | | | | Tunbron | Sweden | Muskegon Mich | | " | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | | 22 | Halmar Lindholm | 36 | | | | | | | Jammerfors | | N.Y. | | " | 20 | | Sister | | | | | |
| | | 23 | Anders Rosenblom | 25 | | | | Cook | | | Korpela | | Hancock Mich | | " | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | 177 | 24 | Anders Jorgensen | 32 | | Male | | Farmer | | | Kumlinge | | Brainerd, Minn | | " | 20 | | Brother Carl Jorgensen Brainerd, Minn | | | | | |
| 338.70 | | 25 | Herman Kappel | 18 | | Male | | Farm Laborer | | | Kau | | Scottsville, Pa | | Self | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | 122 | 26 | Evert Laine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 147 | 27 | Nissilä Anna | 18 | | F | S | Servant | | Finn | Hauge | | New Britain, Conn | | Self | 10 | No | To my Parents | | | | | |
| | | 28 | Myrthi Gryo | 18 | | F | S | Lab | | | | | Wyoming | | " | 10 | | | | | | | |
| | 128 | 29 | Ollonen John | 24 | | M | S | Lab | | | | | Plymouth Pa | | " | 6 | | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph B Rawson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric from Liverpool do solemnly and truly swear that I have made careful personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of the vessel, with me, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or in any way subject to any of the provisions of the laws of the United States excepting such as are specifically exempted from the same. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of May 1902 Joseph B Rawson Master

Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith do solemnly and truly swear that I am entitled to practice physic and surgery by and under the authority of Great Britain and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of May 1902 David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

15

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 15

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Cymric* sailing from *Liverpool* 2/V 1902 Arriving at Port of *New York* 19 1902

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence. Province | Country | Rate | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PP 23863 | X 1 | Hilja Koleste | 20 | | F | Single | Spinner | Y | Y | Finland | Abo | Finland | | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Mrs A Tokkin | $8 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 135 | 2 | Alfred Salander | 20 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Stockholm | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn New Haven | | Self | $12 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 160 | X 3 | Maria Johansson | 24 | | F | Single | Spinner | Y | N | Austria | Wasa | Finland | | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Self | $10 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 150 | X 4 | Lydia Nurmela | 22 | | F | Single | Spinner | Y | N | Finland | Abo | Finland | | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Self | $10 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 154 | 5 | Karl Gustafsson | 23 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Skenaby | Sweden | | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Self | $60 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 6 | Emil Soderberg | 20 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Wara | Sweden | | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Self | $10 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 161 | 7 | Svensa Karlsmarsson | 22 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Soro | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $20 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 8 | Vente | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Frank Hazel | 19 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Russia | Estelax | Russia | 22R-1263 (505) 4/14/38 | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Self | $69 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 10 | Lars Backman | 22 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Gefle | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $10 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 11 | Johan Mickel | 21 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Herpes | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Union County | | Self | $5 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 172 | 12 | Jossu Gelota | 21 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Russia | Lairola | Russia | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $8 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 13 | Johan Hagstrom | 28 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Jarva | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $25 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 14 | Selma | 30 | | F | Married | Labourer | Y | N | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Anna | 7 | | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | Richard | 5 | | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Edla | 3 | | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | Viktor | mo | | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PP 33867 | X 19 | Edmund Erlund | 2 | | M | Single | Man Offr | Y | N | Sweden | Stockholm | Sweden | | Liverpool | Mass Fitchburg | | Self | $10 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 162 | 20 | Lidia Larsson | 44 | | F | Married | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | Edla Karlsson | 18 | | F | Single | Servant | Y | N | Sweden | Gefle | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $11 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 170 | 22 | Lydia Gunnarsson | 25 | | F | Single | Spinner | Y | N | Sweden | Stockholm | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $6 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| PP 33869 | 23 | Anders Hansson | 19 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Gefle | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $11 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 33868 | 24 | Per Olsson | 22 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Gefle | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $11 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 164 | 25 | Lauri Lassonta | 24 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Russia | Kalajoki | Russia | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $12 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 26 | K Helmi Soderberg | 21 | | F | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FKA 166 | 27 | Juho Mononen | 31 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Russia | Oravais | Russia | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $11 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 171 | 28 | Lars Soderberg | 20 | | M | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Sweden | Soro | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $11 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 29 | Edla Larsson | 18 | | F | Single | Servant | Y | N | Sweden | Gefle | Sweden | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $11 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FKA 163 | 30 | Gretta Karlberg | 25 | | F | Single | Labourer | Y | N | Russia | Kalajoki | Russia | | Liverpool | Conn Columbia North | | Self | $20 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph B. Kirwan Master of the R.M.S. *Cymric* do solemnly declare that I have caused a careful examination to be made of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to report to me the sanitary condition of the passengers, and the number of deaths and births that have occurred on board during the voyage; and that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a true list and manifest of all such passengers, and a true report of such sanitary condition, and of such deaths and births, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Master

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David A. Kelly Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Cymric* sailing therewith do solemnly declare that I am a regularly licensed physician and surgeon, and that I have been employed by the said Company as surgeon of the said vessel during the present voyage; and that I have made a personal inspection of the sanitary condition of the passengers, and the number of deaths and births that have occurred on board during the voyage; and that the foregoing statement, to the best of my knowledge and belief, is full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

14

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, May 7 1902. Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| 1 | Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Race. Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PE | 33866 | X 1 | Ida K. Nyman | 23 | | F | Single | Clerk | Y | Y | Finland | Helsingfors | Liverpool | New York | Self | Self | $ 6 | No | Aunt Elisabet Roos | No | No | No | Good | | |
| PE | 33861 | 2 | Johan Wahlemann | 18 | | M | | Laborer | Y | Y | | Finland | Liverpool | Ashtabula, Ohio | Self | Self | $ 10 | 1887 1891 Ashtabula, Ohio | Son Emanuel Nelson | No | No | No | Good | | |
| | 33862 | 3 | Johan Jakobsson | 17 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Salo | | | | | | | Bror Wille Jakobsson | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | Fanny Autila | 22 | | F | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | Cousin Rose [illegible] | | | | | | |
| FKA | 132 | 5 | Frans Mattila | 32 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Tammijarvi | | Virginia Minn | | Ticket | $ 28 | No | Brother Fredrik Mattila Virginia | | | | | | |
| FKA | 133 | 6 | Frans Mäkelä | 23 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Hales | | Negaunee Mich | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 134 | 7 | Hans Mannikka | 21 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Tammijarvi | | Wakefield | | | $ 10 | | Bror Johan Nilsson Wakefield, Mass | | | | | | |
| | 137 | 8 | Johan Lilling | 38 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Ylihasanta | | Ashtabula, Ohio | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | 135 | 9 | Pekka Savisto | 26 | | M | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 136 | 10 | Emil Mikola | 22 | | M | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | $ 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 11 | Hilda | 2 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 12 | Fanny | 3 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 139 | 13 | Aarne Pekka | 32 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Lahhasanta | | Ashtabula, Ohio | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 14 | Ferdinand Johannsen | 39 | | M | | | | | | St Michel | | Boston Mass | | | $ 40 | | | | | | | | |
| FKA | 124 | 15 | Anton Pakka | 21 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Pikkijärvi | | Mass | | | $ 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | 125 | 16 | Otto Kaitholen | 22 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Helsala | | New York | | | $ 10 | | Bror Axel Carlsson 16 E. 82 St. New York | | | | | | |
| | 131 | 17 | Nils Nyberg | 36 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Åsa | | Hancock Mich | | | $ 11 | | | | | | | | |
| PE | 33865 | 18 | Karl Johansson | 32 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Lovisa | | New York | | Cousin | $ 20 | | Cousin Carlson Hilma | | | | | | |
| FKA | 126 | 19 | Gustaf Hannus | 21 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Kisko | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 127 | 20 | Gustaf Mäkelä | 26 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Kisko | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 128 | 21 | Karl Nilsson | 21 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Flors | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 123 | 22 | Johan Ahlgren | 21 | | M | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 129 | 23 | Wilhelmina Saikola | 33 | | F | | | Y | Y | | Pakakyro | | Neb Pennsylvania | | | $ 6 | | Bror Wilhelm Saikola Sidney Neb | | | | | | |
| | 129 | 24 | Johannes | 8 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 25 | Hermann | 6 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 26 | Otto | 3 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 130 | 27 | Matti Pitola | 35 | | M | Mass | | Y | Y | | Leo | | Hancock Mich | | | $ 6 | | Bror Fredrik Pitola | | | | | | |
| | 122 | 28 | Hans Janne | 34 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Virkais | | Quincy Mich | | | 8 | | Nephew Johan Johnson | | | | | | |
| PE | 33864 | 29 | John Autila | 32 | | M | | | Y | Y | | | | Ashtabula Ohio | | Ticket | $ 5 | | Nephew Johannson Ashtabula Ohio | | | | | | |
| FKA | 121 | 30 | Constantin Jousa | 31 | | M | | | Y | Y | | Leajoki | | Ishpeming Mich | | Self | $ 10 | | Brother Abe Jousa | | | | | | |

15

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph E. Larson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the within List or Manifest, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the within List or Manifest contains a full and correct list or manifest of all the passengers who have taken passage on board the said vessel at the port of Liverpool and that no passengers have been taken on board at any other port or place, and that the within List or Manifest contains the name of every alien so taken on board, and the destination of each such alien, so far as known to me. I further swear that the information contained in said List or Manifest in regard to each such passenger as therein mentioned is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

Master.

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have carefully inspected the passengers mentioned in the within List or Manifest, and that I have made a personal examination of such passengers named therein, in number, and that the foregoing is true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

13

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Liverpool, 9/5 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. | 30533 | 1 August Österlund | 32 | | V | Man | Gift | Sweden | | Finland | Kuopio | Liverpool | Hancock, Mich. | | Myself | $10 | | | | | | | |
| " | 30532 | 2 Lisk, M. Jarvinen | 30 | | V | " | " | " | | " | Kyrö | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | |
| " | 30531 | 3 Hilja M. Heikkila | 19 | | V | Woman | Gift | Finland | | " | Kankaanpää | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | |
| " | 30530 | 4 Frans O | | 25 | V | " | " | Sweden | | " | | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | |
| F. | 33860. | 5 Siiri Kauristo | 39 | | V | Woman | Gift | Austria | | " | Lypä | " | Hancock, Mich | | Man | $67 | | Man Matti Kauristo Hancock Mich | | | | | |
| " | " | 6 Matti | 11 | | V | Man | Cpy | Canada | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | 7 Viola | 8 | | V | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | 8 Tilda | 4 | | V | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | 33859 | 9 August Rahkola | 35 | | V | Man | Gift | Finland | | " | W. Co. | " | Pittsburg, Pa | | Bro | $20 | | Bro Antti Rahkola Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | " | 10 Hilda | 29 | | V | Woman | family | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | 11 Emil | 2 | | V | Man | Gift | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | 12 Yrjö Hyvärinen | 48 | | V | " | " | " | | " | Vaasa | " | New York | | Kopara | $10 | | | | | | | |
| F. | 42 | 13 Siiri Jokela | 32 | | V | Woman | Gift | " | | " | Hanko | Liverpool | Michigan | | Self | $10 | | | | | | | |
| " | 434 | 14 Juhlikainen Wilho | 34 | | V | Man | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

16

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, Joseph Ransom Master of the R.M.S. "Cymric" sailing from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon sailing with the vessel as such to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that according to the certificate of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or an insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates or is a member of or affiliates with any society, association or combination of persons who entertain and teach such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is under a contract or agreement, or understanding, parol or special, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except as otherwise provided by law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct, true and complete in all respects.

Master

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

David J. O'Reilly Vice Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Cymric" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been duly appointed a surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Local Government Board and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbered from number one to number and inclusive, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct list,

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Liverpool, May 7, 1902 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 1 | Johansen Peder | 30 | | male | single | mechanic | yes | yes | Norw. | Hitteren Fosna | New York | Mandeville, Kansas | | Self | $ 30 | no | Aunt Karen Tolfe Mandeville Kansas | | | | good | lame leg |
| " | 2 | Pettersen Julius | 36 | | " | mrd | worker | " | " | " | " | " | Edinburg, Dak | | " | $ 100 | | Ragnhild Edinburg Dak | | | | " | |
| " | 3 | " Olga | 31 | | female | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | " | |
| " | 4 | " Asfrid | 2 | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 5 | " Ingeborg | 4 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 6 | Holmsen Mathilde | 23 | | female | single | maid | | | | | New York | | | | $ 60 | 1 year | Pettersen New York brother in law | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 7 | Guldmundsen Anton | 26 | | male | mrd | worker | | | | | Eldridge, Minn | | | | $ 80 | yes | Eldridge Minn | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 8 | " Helga | 25 | | female | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 9 | " Harald | 10 | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 10 | Holmsen Lars | 28 | | male | single | fisherman | | | | | Facoma Wash | | | | [illegible] | | brother Johansen Facoma Wash | | | | | |
| " | 11 | " Lina | 27 | | female | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 12 | " Fridtjof | 3 | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 13 | " Harald | 1 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 14 | Blix Otto | 23 | | male | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 15 | Kristensen Jens | 25 | | " | | clerk | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 16 | Halvorsen Johan | 18 | | " | | | | | | | Astoria Oregon | | | | $ 40 | | | | | | | |
| $ 82 16 | 17 | Lundvold Angeborg | 28 | | female | | maid | | | Norway | | Boulton Town | | | | $ 30 | | | | | | | |
| " | 18 | Lofgot Sigurd | 20 | | male | | technician | | | Russia | | Chicago, Ill | | | | $ 40 | | | | | | | |
| " | 19 | Johansson Emil | 20 | | " | | mid. joiner | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 20 | Augustsen Gustaf | 26 | | " | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | Pettersen Frederik | 23 | | male | mrd | | | | | Lillestrom | Chicago, Ill | | | | | | Per friend Sandaker Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| " | 22 | " Inga | 35 | | female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 23 | Hetteruid Gustav | 21 | | male | single | worker | | | | Oslo | Fergus Falls Minn | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 24 | Hoem Peder | 18 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | uncle Engelsen Fergus Falls Minn | | | | | |
| " | 25 | Louis Pedersen | 22 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 26 | Lundsker Anton | 21 | | " | | | | | | Koelven | Brandon Minn | | | | | | brother Ole Paul Brandon Minn | | | | | |
| $ 82 22 | 27 | Hanes Kristian | 25 | | " | | clerk | | | | Lucan | Lucan Ont | | | | | | brother H Hanes Lucan Ont | | | | | |
| " | 28 | Olsen Oskar | 21 | | " | | | | | | Drammen | Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 29 | Olsen Ole | 14 | | " | | cowboy | | | | Oslo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 30 | Haakansen Gustav | 20 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph Henderson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon sailing therewith to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from the personal knowledge I have acquired as aforesaid, and from the report of such Surgeon, I do believe that no one of said passengers is a person who belongs to any of the classes excepted from admission into the United States by the immigration laws now in force. Also that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Joseph Henderson Master

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reidy one of the Surgeons of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have carefully examined the Second Cabin passengers and Steerage passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the Local Government Board

and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 1 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

David J. O'Reidy Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11
2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 6/5 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 | Contract Ticket No. | 2 | NAME IN FULL | 4 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final Destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | Hagen, Thorvald A. | 17 | | M | single | worker | yes | yes | Norw | Trelleborg | Scandinavia New York | Ossio, Wis | yes | mother | $ 10 | | mother Agnette Hagen Ossio, Wis | | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | | | Storebuchsmoen, Lattus | 20 | | M | | | | | | | | Rhinelander, Wis | no | self | $ 18 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ida | 22 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Sande, Hans | 69 | | M | widowed | worker | no | | | | | | | | | | son John Sande | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Marie | 63 | | F | | | | | | | | Regus Falls, Minn | | | $ 40 | | Regus Falls, Minn | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ingeborg | 20 | | F | single | maid | yes | | | | | | | | | | brother John Sande Regus Falls, Minn | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Tiers, Jeannet | 29 | | F | | | | | | Godsum | | | | | $ 25 | | Regus Falls, Minn | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Eggeseef, Sivert | 21 | | M | single | worker | | | | Helgrd | Danville, Sodak | Sioux Falls, Minn | yes | | $ 45 | | Sioux Falls, Minn | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Hoffmann, Severin | 21 | | M | | | | | | | Boston, Mass | | | | $ 56 | | Boston, Mass | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Vad, Guthorm | 16 | | M | | | | | | | | Lake Park, Minn | | | $ 22 | | Cousin T. Langen Lake Park, Minn | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ryhaug, Torgen | 25 | | M | | | | | | Folldal | | Spring Valley, Wis | no | | $ 20 | | brother Ryhaug Spring Valley, Wis | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Hansen, Peter | 22 | | M | | | | | | | | Ada, Minn | yes | | $ 30 | | Brother-in-law Hans Hansen Ada, Minn | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Everud, Lars | 20 | | M | | | | | | Dram | | Clark Field, Wash | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Granlie, Nils A. | 16 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Lykkus, Anders | 21 | | M | | Farmer | | | | Trondhjem | | | | | $ 13 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Gulsrud, Anna | 22 | | F | | maid | | | | Anna | | | | | $ 40 | | Brother-in-law Hans Sande Clark Field, Wash | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hans, Lidvig | 21 | | M | | Clerk | | | | Anna | | Chicago, Ill | | | $ 10 | | Nephew Hans Sande Chicago | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Hansen, Peder O. | 23 | | M | | worker | | | | Laurd | | Cooperstown, Dak | | | $ 200 | | Brother-in-law Ed. Strand Cooperstown, Dak | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Olsen, Ole | 25 | | M | | | | | | Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Olsen, Anna | 7 | | F | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Olsen, Ingeborg | 4 | | F | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Olsen, Ole | 2 | | M | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Hansen, Peder Chr. | 18 | | M | married | worker | | | Norwegian | Anna | | Harmony, Minn | | | $ 20 | | Uncle Lewis Knudsen Harmony, Minn | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Christoffersen, Oskar | 17 | | M | | Clerk | | | | | | Henderson, Minn | | | $ 10 | | Uncle Peter Hansen Henderson, Minn | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Tygaard, Peter | 19 | | M | | worker | | | | Drill | | Brandsburg, Wis | | | $ 60 | | Uncle Sigurd Tygaard Brandsburg, Wis | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Carlson, Carl J. | 26 | | M | | tailor | | | | | Sweden | New York | | | $ 46 | | Cousin Peter Edvardsen 23 7 2 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Henriksen, Oskar | 22 | | M | | worker | | | | Ebbetsp | | Minneapolis, Minn | | | $ 17 | | Cousin Andreas Christiansen Minneapolis, Minn | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Abelsen, Kalmar | 20 | | M | | tailor | | | | | | Chicago, Ill | | | $ 8 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Larsen, Ludvig | 31 | | M | | mason | | | | Anna | | New York | | | over $ 30 | | Friend Rudolf Kahn New York | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Andresen, Oskar | 26 | | M | | fisherman | | | | | | | | | $ 267 | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph B. Ranson, Master of the R.M.S. Cymric from Liverpool, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that the names of all the passengers as soon as such immigration, or a passport to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are subject to certain exceptions under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information given to me by each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1902

Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have been employed as Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

ULSTER

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 10

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Liverpool 9/5 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 2 No. on List | 3 NAME IN FULL | 4 Age Yrs. | 4 Age Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. Write | 9 Nationality. | 10 Last Residence. | 11 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 13 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 14 By whom was passage paid. | 15 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which | 19 Whether a Polygamist | 20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P 8236 | 1 | Nes Olaf | 23 | | male | single | worker | yes yes | norw | Selgord | New York | Lake Park Minn | yes | self | 40 | | Cousin T Eide Lake Park Minn | no | no | no | good | no |
| P 33775 | 2 | Kemmins Karl J | 30 | | | | | | | Lier | | Elliott, Ill | | | 20 | | Brother O Kemmins Elliott Ill | | | | | |
| P 8237 | 3 | Pettersen Karl B | 26 | | | single | mechanician | | | Hamar | | | | | 40 | | Sister Tabea Pettersen Elliott Ill | | | | | |
| P 33776 | 4 | Nordeli Mathilde | 33 | | female | | married | | | Sandnes | | Devils Lake Dak | | | 100 | | Brother H Nordeli Devils Lake Dak | | | | | |
| P 33776 | 5 | Lofte " | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | | | | | | | |
| P 8238 | 6 | Jacobsen Jorgen | 21 | | male | | worker | | Swedish | Dalsland | | Duluth Minn | | | over 70 | | Sister Anna Jacobsen Duluth Minn | | | | | |
| 9 | 7 | Larsson Ludvig | 23 | | | | | | | Vernel | | Argyle Minn | | | | | Brother in Law & Sister Mr & Mrs Argyle Minn | | | | | |
| 70 | 8 | Persson " | 24 | | | | | | | | | Effedah Wis | | | | | Argyle Minn Brother C Persson | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | Palasen Emil C | 19 | | | | | | norw | Aasnes | | Minneapolis Minn | | | | | Effedah Wis Brother C Persson | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | Pedersen August | 21 | | | | | | Swedish | Vernel | | Elliott Ill | | | $ 65 | | Minneapolis Minn Pedersen | | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | Helm Carlson | 23 | | | | mechanician | | norw | Stabek | | | | | 50 | | Elliott Ill Sister | | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | Hansen Emma | 21 | | female | | maid | | | Exnia | | Estherville Iowa | | | 40 | | Sister Maare Rasmussen Estherville | | | | | |
| 5 | 13 | Larsen Harald | 7 | | male | | | | | En hald | | New York | | | 100 | | Uncle Ole Hansen | | | | | |
| | 14 | Pedersen Peder | 23 | | | M | farmer | | | Lange | | Park Region | | | 20 | | Iowa | | | | | |
| P 33777 | 15 | Pedersen Emma | 2 | | female | | | | | Exnia | | Elliott Ill | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| P 8239 | 16 | Larsen Laurits | 29 | | male | | farmer | | | | | New York | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Olsen Ludvig | 3 | | | | son of merchant | | Swedish | | | | | | over 100 | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | Fredberg Ebby | 5 | | female | single | | | | | | | | | | | born in usa | | | | | |
| P 33778 | 19 | Fredberg Oscar | 5 | | male | | | | norw | Hammerdal | | Valley City Dak | | | 20 | | Uncle Fredberg | | | | | |
| 33779 | 20 | Hansen Joe | 7 | | female | | | | | Hittendal | | Sola Wis | | husband | 20 | | husband Mrs Hansen | | | | | |
| P 33779 | 21 | Hansen Ole | 10 | | male | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | Larsen Johan | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | Olsen Rasmus | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33780 | 25 | Larsen Nels A | 1 | | male | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P 33781 | 26 | Hansen Peter | 3 | | | | | | | Exnia | | Webster Wis | | self | 20 | | Uncle A Arnkord Webster Wis | | | | | |
| 33782 | 27 | Pedersen Peder | 5 | | | | | | | Ringsaker | | Valley City Dak | | | 20 | | Brother Ole Pedersen Valley City Dak | | | | | |
| | 28 | Svendsen Ragnhild | 5 | | female | | | | | Oppre | | Mt Pleasant Minn | | | 70 | | Sister Mrs Andersen Mt Pleasant Minn | | | | | |
| | 29 | Eikbakken Johan | 25 | | male | | | | Swedish | Vernel | | Minneapolis | | | 100 | | Uncle Carl Nilson Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| | 30 | Olsen " | 18 | | | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph D. Larson, Master of the R.M.S. "Cymric" from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the several matters mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest to be truly and correctly inserted therein; that I have caused the Surgeon's Certificate required by law to be signed by the Surgeon of the vessel, and to be delivered to the Master thereof; that I have delivered the said Certificate to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; that I have caused the Surgeon to report to me the sickness and deaths, if any, that occurred on board during the voyage; that I have delivered a true and correct account thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival; that I have caused the hospital, if any, to be visited daily by the Surgeon during the detention of the vessel at quarantine; that I have caused the vessel to be properly fumigated, cleansed and ventilated before the commencement of the voyage; that I have caused the bedding and clothing of all passengers who have been affected by infectious disease during the voyage, or who have been exposed to such infection, to be properly disinfected before the arrival of the vessel at the port; that I have caused the steerage compartments to be properly lighted and ventilated during the voyage; that I have caused the vessel to be properly provided with water closets, urinals, and other sanitary arrangements, and to be properly cleansed during the voyage; that I have caused the dietary scales established by law to be properly served to the passengers during the voyage; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the carrying of passengers in excess of the number allowed by the vessel's certificate to be complied with; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the separation of the sexes during the voyage to be complied with; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the prevention of overcrowding during the voyage to be complied with; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the separation of the sexes during the detention of the vessel at quarantine to be complied with; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the prevention of overcrowding during the detention of the vessel at quarantine to be complied with; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the separation of the sexes during the detention of the vessel at the port of arrival to be complied with; that I have caused the requirements of the law in relation to the prevention of overcrowding during the detention of the vessel at the port of arrival

# WHITE STAR LINE.

WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 9.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, 9/5 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 82 53 | 1 | Pettersson, Gustaf | 20 | | male | single | worker | yes | yes | Swedish | Vernel | New York | Cloquet, Minn | yes | self | $ 100 | no | brother J Hoglund Cloquet, Minn | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 2 | " Mathilda | 16 | | female | | maid | | | | | | Eureka, Cal | | | 50 | | brother Hoglund Eureka, Cal | | | | | |
| | 3 | Karstad, Johan | 27 | | male | | mechanician | | | | | | Providence, R.I. | | | 60 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Karlson, Andreas | 22 | | | | mechanician | | | | | | Allegheny City, Penn | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Svensen, Carlson | 26 | | | | | | | | | | Tacoma, Wash | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Strand, Nikolen | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Jackson, Minn | | | $ 75 | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Isaksen, Karsten | 21 | | | | | | | | | | Clinton, Wis | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Nilsen, Severin P | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Fenton, Minn | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Nilsen, Peter | 18 | | male | | worker | | | | | | Chicago, Ill | | | $ 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Svensen, Marie | 18 | | female | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Pedersen, Gustav | 18 | | male | | worker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Andersen, Jonas | 25 | | | | farmer | | | Swedish | Vernel | | Minneapolis, Minn | | | 40 | | brother J Pedersen Minneapolis, Minn | | | | | |
| | 13 | Olsen, Lars | 25 | | | single | worker | | | Norw | Canada | | Redcliffe, Iowa | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | Jonas, Carl | 22 | | | | farmer | | | | | | Chicago, Ill | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Pedersen, Carsten | 53 | | male | married | | | | | | | | | | $ 80 | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | Larsen, Peter | 18 | | | single | electrician | | | | | | New York | | | Cover | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | Jones, Marie | 23 | | female | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle E Jones Brainerd, Minn | | | | | |
| | 18 | Olsen, Ida | 21 | | female | | maid | | | | | | Brainerd, Minn | | | $ 25 | | Brother Pedersen Brainerd, Minn | | | | | |
| 33786 | 19 | Pedersen, Hans | 21 | | male | | worker | | | | | | St. Paul, | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 33785 | 20 | Pedersen, Hans | 21 | | male | | worker | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 33787 | 21 | Andersen, Gustaf | 21 | | male | | laborer | | | | | | Kastela, Skjm | | | 50 | | Cousin Andersen | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | Quebec, Pak | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST

Joseph [illegible] Master of the S.S. Cymric

Consul of the United States.

SURGEON.

Cymric

the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, May 9 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 2419 | 1 | Nelson Ada | 18 | 7 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Swede | Norberg | New York | Rockford Ill. | yes | Self | $25 | No | Sister Hilda Lind Rockford Ill. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 2 | Olsson Signe | 18 | 2 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Omaha Neb | " | " | 15 | " | Aunt & Uncle Omaha Neb | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | 3 | Lingvall Johan | 35 | M | M | M | Farmer | " | " | Finland | Finland | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | 60 | " | Wife Rose | 1900 | Ignorance | " | " | " |
| | 4 | Ingrid | 21 | S | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 5 | Samuelson Erik | 19 | M | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Sweden | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | 6 | Sodlund August | 55 | M | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33747 ~~Dead~~ | 7 | Fallberg Gustaf | 51 | M | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Sweden | " | " | St James Minn | " | C Fallberg | 27 | " | Brother Fallberg St James Minn | " | " | " | " | Arm |
| 33748 ~~Dead~~ | 8 | Lindquist Brita | 60 | F | M | W | Wife | " | " | " | Finland | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | G Lindquist | 25 | " | Son Gust Lindquist Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33749 ~~Dead~~ | 9 | Charlotte | 22 | F | S | | Servant | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph R. Larsom Master of the S.S. Cymric do solemnly swear that I have carefully examined the Manifest of Alien Passengers now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of Liverpool and to the best of my knowledge and belief the same contains a full and true list or manifest of all persons, being aliens, who have taken passage on board the said vessel at the port of Liverpool or elsewhere for the United States, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a careful examination of all such persons, and that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a true copy of the list or manifest of such persons, and that I will not, without the consent of the Commissioner of Immigration, alter the list or manifest delivered by me, in any respect whatever, by the addition of any name or names thereto, or by omitting therefrom the name of any person or persons mentioned therein, or by any change in the ages, sex, or any other particular of any person or persons therein mentioned, until the vessel has left the last port at which she stops before reaching the United States.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Keeffe Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been duly appointed a Surgeon, and that I am employed to serve as such by and under the authority of U. S. A.

and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 22 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 D. J. O'Keeffe Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool May 7 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 383 | 1 | Jansson Rakel | 24 | | F | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Swede | Orebro | Liverpool | Sharon Pa | yes | Self | over $30 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 86 | 2 | Carlson Charles | 28 | | M | S | Smith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | over $30 | " | | | | | | |
| 33741 | 3 | Magnusson Anna | 24 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | Sodeland | " | " | " | Self | $30 | " | | | | | | |
| 33740 | 4 | Bergstrom Axel | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Norrkoping | " | Grand Forks ND | " | Cash Cymric | $5 | No | | | | | | |
| 33739 | 5 | Backman Gustaf | 18 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | Brother | $20 | | Brother Augustin Grand Forks North Dakota | | | | | | |
| 33742 | 6 | Hagelin Oscar | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Gefle | " | Minneapolis | " | Self | $20 | | Brother C Tunberg Omaha Neb | | | | | | |
| 33743 | 7 | Johansson Gustaf | 20 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Boras | " | Rockford Ill | " | Self | $1 | | Uncle Haggstrom Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 33744 | 8 | Eriksson Anders | 20 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Stockholm | " | Wakefield Mich | " | Self | $5 | | Uncle Lindmark Rockford Ill | | | | | | |
| 33745 | 9 | Isaksson Emil | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Buffalo N.Y. | " | Self | $40 | | Mother Carl Carlson Wakefield Mich | | | | | | |
| 33746 | 10 | Carlson Robert | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Hungerfors | " | Minneapolis | " | Self | $4 | | Cousin J Peterson Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 385 | 11 | Karlsson Johan | 23 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Hamnaryd | " | Dubois Pa | " | Self | $40 | | No Brother A Karlsson Dubois Pa | | | | | | |
| 87 | 12 | Jonsson August | 22 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Karlskoga | " | " | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 13 | Pettersson Carl | 21 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Carlscrona | " | Providence R.I. | " | Self | $15 | | No Cousin Peter Johnson Providence RI | | | | | | |
| 89 | 14 | Engstrand August | 24 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Gefle | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $25 | | No Brother J Sundin Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 90 | 15 | Larsson Carl | 28 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Spanvik | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | No Brother in law Andy Jansson Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 91 | 16 | Johansson Carl | 22 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Karlskoga | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 17 | Svensson Gustaf | 21 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Karlskoga | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 18 | Karlquist Oskar | 25 | | M | M | Blacksmith | " | " | " | Gefle | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | Hanson [illegible] | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Sweden | " | Omaha Neb | " | Self | $8 | | Brother in law Omaha Neb | | | | | | |
| 96 | 21 | Karlson Conrad | 25 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Gefle | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 22 | Karlson Siegfried | 20 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Karlskoga | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | [illegible] | 22 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | " | Sweden | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | [illegible] | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | " | " | Norway | " | Grand Forks ND | " | Self | $10 | | Uncle J Carlberg Grand Forks ND | | | | | | |
| 98 | 26 | [illegible] | 21 | | M | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $50 | | No | | | | | | |
| 415 | 27 | [illegible] | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $5 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28 | Olsson [illegible] | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Sweden | " | Omaha Neb | " | Self | $5 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 29 | [illegible] | 24 | | M | S | Servant | " | " | " | Norway | " | Grand Forks ND | " | Self | $25 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 30 | [illegible] | 16 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Sweden | " | Omaha Neb | " | Self | $4 | | Sister Thora Carlson Omaha Neb | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph C. Larsson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, whose name appears on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the said List or Manifest to be corrected to conform therewith, before the departure of said vessel from a foreign port, and that from my personal observation of the record of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, and that no one has been rejected from admission into any other country, or has been permitted to land conditionally, either at this or another port, and that no one has been refused a certificate of admission by any immigrant inspector, and that no one has been granted such admission or conditional landing by reason of any promise, contract, undertaking or agreement, express or implied, to furnish labor to any person or persons in the United States, except as is expressly excepted under the said Act; that no one of the passengers mentioned in said List or Manifest has paid or assisted or agreed to pay or assist any other person in paying his or her passage money or transportation to the United States, except as stated in said List or Manifest; and that the said List or Manifest is in all respects true according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

Joseph C. Larsson Master.

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Cymric" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been employed, as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool May 9th 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 482 | 1 | Larsson Johan | 21 | 6 | M | S | Work | yes | yes | Swede | Eskilstuna | New York | Mt Bryde | Yes | Self | over $30 | No | friend Mr Olsen Brooklyn Johan Newyorke | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 2 | Larsson Gustaf | 21 | 6 | M | S | | | | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Johanson Bragn | 30 | 6 | M | S | Labourer | | | | Stockholm | | Boston | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Bergson Augnst | 35 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Varberg | | Dubois Pa | | | $2 | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Samuelsson Anna | 25 | 3 | F | S | Servant | | | | Jonnaryd | | Chicago | | | $20 | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Persson Gustaf | 22 | 6 | M | S | Labourer | JIX 30959 (305) 2/9/59 | | | Ankyrnaip | | Bridgeport Ct | | | $2 | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Samuelson Johan | 20 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Remmene | | Mendota Wash | | | $2 | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Anderson Anders | 24 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Skara | | Nevada Mo | | | $1 | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Nordh Johannes | 27 | 6 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | $2 | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Olson Anders | 20 | 6 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | $2 | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | Andersson Anders | 23 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Bro | | Rawlins Wyo | | | $5 | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | Andersson Gustaf | 25 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Solberga | | Newyork | | | over $30 | | | | | | | |
| 33848 | 13 | Carlson Erland | 24 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Myckby | | Newyork | Yes | Self | $30 | No | | | | | | |
| 33847 | 14 | Persson Gustaf | 20 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Hassyd | | Red Lodge Mont | | Johnson | $25 | | | | | | | |
| 33846 | 15 | Andersson Victor | 18 | 6 | M | S | | | | | Kumla | | Chicago Ill | | Edwards | | | | | | | | |
| B 467 | 16 | [illegible] | 24 | 6 | M | S | | | | | [illegible] | | Seattle Wash | Yes | Self | $30 | | | | | | | |
| A 60 | 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Ostersund | | Gladstone Mich | yes | Self | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | Lycke | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Joseph H. Rawson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a careful examination of each of said passengers. And that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, except as follows: [illegible] And that no passengers have been engaged, or assisted, or solicited, or induced by contract, agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Master

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have been for years last past a regularly licensed surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. K. & U. S. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 3.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, May 9 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 19 1902 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 2 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PE 33839 | 1 | Carlson Nelma | 20 | | F | Single | | yes | yes | Sweden | Torker | Pending Ellis Island | Lakeville Conn | yes | E Williams | $13 | No | Daughter Emelia Williamson Lakeville Conn | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 33838 | 2 | Alexanderson John | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | | | Gardstad | " | Lakeville Conn | " | Self Woman | $25 | " | Brother Carl Manuel Lakeville Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33837 | 3 | Larson Johan | 18 | | M | S | | | | | Sweden | " | Cheyenne Wyo | " | O Larson | $24 | " | Brother O Larson Cheyenne Wyo | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33840 | 4 | Meier Johan | 30 | | M | M | Carpenter | | | | Nas | " | Morris Minn | " | C Carlson | $37 | " | Uncle C Carlson Morris Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| F 30528 | 5 | " Ellen | 26 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | " | " | " | Self | Self | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 | " Alma | 4 | | F | | Child | | | | | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 | " Karl | 2 | | M | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE 33841 | 8 | Carlson Carl Edw | 18 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | | Sjutharsberg | " | Braun Dak | " | | $24 | " | Uncle Ad Jansson Avon Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33842 | 9 | " Hilda | 3 | | F | | | | | | | " | | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| F 30529 | 10 | " Carl | 6 | | M | | | | | | | " | | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE 33843 | 11 | Gustafson Andrew | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Swed | Storkholm | " | Westchester Pa | " | J Hoskins | $46 | " | Uncle Ingvald Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE 33844 | 12 | Larson Adolf | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | | Sandsele | " | Bridgeport Conn | " | J Berglund | $6 | " | Brother Carl Bridgeport Conn | 234 | Yes | Yes | " | " |
| PE 33845 | 13 | Johansson Magnus | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | | | | Lapino | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | C Lindgren | $10 | " | Brother Carl Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 | " Mathilda | 24 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | " Johan | 2 | | M | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33835 | 19 | Carlson Carl | | | | | | | | | Stjerna | | Youngstown | | | $15 | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | Larson Emil | | | | | | | | | Hedgrana | | Youngstown | | | $30 | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $4 | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $2 | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | Fireman | | | | Norrgra | | | | | $52 | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | Lapp | | | | Norrgra | | | | | $15 | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | Servant | | | | | | | | | $9 | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | Labourer | | | | Storkholm | | Chicago Ill | | | $16 | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $13 | | | | | | | |

X 35199 9-30-42

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph E Ranson, Master of the R.M.S. Cymric, bound for Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a careful examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of said passengers, and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information required as to each and all of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Ninth day of May 1902 Joseph E Ranson Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J O'Reilly, one and 5.2 Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am duly qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of L R C S. and that I am entitled to practice as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Ninth day of May 1902 David J O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool, May 9, 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 1[illegible] 1902 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6424 | 1 | Holm John | 29 | | M | M | Labourer | Yes | | Swede | Koming | Newyork | Brooklyn Wyo | | Self | $25 | Yes 1914 yrs | No | No | No | No | Good | R.S. |
| " | 2 | " Alga | 26 | | F | Wife | | No | | " | " | " | " | | | — | | 654 Bergen St | | | | | |
| " | 3 | " Oscar | 2 | 11 | M | Child | | " | | " | 16. S. | " | " | | | — | | | | | | | |
| " | 4 | Johnson Alfrida | 17 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | | Sweden | " | " | Bawlins Wyo | | | $12 | No | | | | | | |
| 28 | 5 | Nygaard Andrew | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | Ore | " | Chicago do | | | $3 | | Cousin Mrs Huddy Chicago | 209 - 80 St. | | | | |
| 26 | 6 | Evenson Sven | 24 | | M | S | Carpenter | " | | " | Kjöbenhavn | " | Bawlins Wyo | | | $5 | | Cousin Mrs Weston 654 Bergen St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 27 | 7 | Foren Johan | 24 | | M | M | 18X2856 | 2/9/38 | | " | " | " | " | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| " | 8 | " Anna | 19 | | F | Wife | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 9 | " Emil | 13 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | | | $37 | | Cousin Mrs Weston Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 28 | 10 | Forsberg Otto | 32 | | M | S | Cook | " | | " | Söderhamn | " | " | | | $40 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 11 | Sundelöf Johan | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | " | Kilsdalen | " | " | | | $60 | | 15 Clay St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | 12 | Gabrielsson Gunhard | 24 | | M | S | | " | | " | Nyrkeland | " | Newyork | | | $50 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 13 | Olsson Carl | 24 | | M | S | Carpenter | " | | " | " | " | " | | | $65 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 14 | Johnson Karl | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | " | Sundsjuga | " | Chicago Ill | | | $5 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 15 | Andersson Richard | 20 | | M | S | Carpenter | " | | " | Göteborg | " | " | | | $12 | | Cousin Aaron Berger Davenport Iowa | | | | | |
| 34 | 16 | Johansson Anna | 20 | | F | S | Servant | " | | " | Fjelkestad | " | Winsor do | | | $3 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 17 | Larsson Gotthard | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | Upsala | " | " | | | $12 | | Cousin Mary Berger Kristina Sweden Brattleboro Vt Holland Patent Co | | | | | |
| 36 | 18 | King Emma | 17 | | F | S | | " | | " | Ekers | " | Dubois Pa | | | $9 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 19 | Lagerberg Elias | 26 | | M | M | | " | | " | " | " | New Britain Conn | | | $6 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 20 | Nilsson Gotthard | 20 | | M | S | Carpenter | " | | " | Hakarik | " | Hartford Conn | | | $25 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 21 | Lindström Algot | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | " | Fellingsbro | " | Rock | | | $4 | | Brother Fabian Berger | | | | | |
| 40 | 22 | Persson Oscar | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | " | | " | Grundsunda | " | " | | | $3 | | Brother Paul Lee Bankdale Alta | | | | | |
| 41 | 23 | Carlson Fabian | 21 | | M | S | Carpenter | " | | " | Nikarplana | " | Manhattan Mont | Paul Lee | | $15 | | Brother Hjalmar Kiron Iowa | | | | | |
| EE 33829 | 24 | Lee Albert | 21 | | M | S | | " | | " | Agnetorp | " | Byron do | Hjalmar | | $5 | | Car Builder Omaha Neb | | | | | |
| 33830 | 25 | Nyberg Gustaf E. | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | " | " | " | | | $10 | | Cousin Mr Nelson Rockford Ill | | | | | |
| 33831 | 26 | Lindberg Axel | 21 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | Rockford Ill | Nelson | | $25 | | Cousin Mr Nelson Rockford Ill | | | | | |
| 33832 | 27 | Johansson Carl | 24 | | M | S | | " | | " | Ljusby | " | Hartford Conn | Nelson | | $4 | | Cousin Mr Nelson Hartford Conn | | | | | |
| 33833 | 28 | Dahlstrom Axel | 30 | | M | M | | " | | " | Ostersäter | " | New Britain Conn | Nelson | | $18 | | Cousin Mrs Anderson New Britain Conn | | | | | |
| 25 33845 | 29 | Persson Gunnar | 25 | | M | S | | " | | " | Forsberg | " | Rockford Ill | Nelson | | $3 | | Uncle C Swenson Rockford Ill | | | | | |
| 33846 | 30 | Jonsson Jon | 16 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph R. Carson, Master of the R.M.S. "Cymric" do solemnly, truly and sincerely swear that I have caused the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers, said vessel, sailing therewith from Liverpool on the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from such personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement express or implied to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information as to said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at [illegible]

Master

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the R.M.S. "Cymric" sailing therewith, do solemnly, truly and sincerely swear that I have had experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of S.S. and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this tenth day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

126 List No. 1 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool May 9 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 363 | 1 | Liljendahl Eric | 26 | 10 | M | Married | Farmer | yes | yes | Swede | Lindeberg | New York | Boston Mass | | Self | $30 | yes 1898 Boston | for No 6 | | | | | |
| 64 | 2 | Anderson Carl | 18 | 10 | M | | | | | | | | | | | $30 | No | | | | | | |
| 65 | 3 | Person Karl | 24 | 10 | M | | | | | | Gothenburg | | Boston, | | | $30 | yes 1901 Chicago | Uncle Thomas Larson Boston | | | | | |
| 66 | 4 | Emanuelson Oscar | 19 | 11 | M | | | | | | Edsbruk | | Rockford Ill | | | $2 | No | Uncle J J Engdahl Rockford Ill | | | | Sick 22 | 8 |
| 67 | 5 | Jacobson Simon | 30 | 10 | M | | | | | | Hovbulea | | Newyork | | | $25 | No | No | | | | | |
| 68 | 6 | Johanson Axel | 10 | 10 | M | | | | | | | | Omaha Neb | | | over $30 | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 7 | Karlsin Oskar | 20 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | yes | | $25 | | Brother Nelson Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 70 | 8 | Nystrom Erik | 19 | 11 | M | | | | | | Ystafva | | Chicago | | | $25 | | No | | | | | |
| 71 | 9 | Eriksen Peter | 22 | 11 | M | | | | | | Ojura | | Stockton Ill | | | $25 | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 10 | Nilson Anders | 24 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | yes | | $25 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 11 | Jansen Johan | 19 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | $25 | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 12 | Olson August | 19 | 11 | M | | | | | | Hovbulea | | Newyork | | | $25 | | Brother in Law Swedesboro N J | | | | | |
| 75 | 13 | Lewis Leonard | 16 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | Omaha Neb | yes | | $30 25 | | 9513 Indianna Ave. | | | | (Pgt) | |
| 76 | 14 | Nystrom Emil | 24 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | Nilsson Alida | 24 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 17 | Simonsen Christian | 19 | 11 | M | | | | | | Varberg | | Boston Mass | yes | | $2 | | No Scandinavian Boston | | | | | |
| 78 | 18 | Ericson Oscar | 21 | 11 | M | | | | | | Hofle | | Worcester Mass | | | $25 | | No | | | | | |
| 79 | 19 | Gothberg Adolf | 21 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | Fitchburg | | | over $30 | | Brother in Law Fitchburg Mass | | | | | |
| 80 | 20 | Andersson Axel | 24 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 26 | Ahlen Emma | 31 | 11 | F | Single | | | | | Torsby | | Chicago Ill | | | $13 | | No Aunt Christina Larson Castanea Penn | | | | | |
| 82 | 27 | Karlsson Anna | 24 | 11 | F | | | | | | Kopparberg | | Castanea Pa | | | $21 | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | Hanning | 18 | 11 | F | Single | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Carlson Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 83 | 29 | Carlsson Julius | 16 | 11 | M | | | | | | Kuna | | Chicago Ill | yes | | $25 | | Uncle Joseph Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 84 | 30 | Josefsson Alexander | 24 | 11 | M | | | | | | Torsby | | Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, Joseph B. Hewson, Master of the R.M.S. Cymric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of May 1902 Master

James Sealy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

I, David J. O'Reilly one and the Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric, have examined as a physician and surgeon the persons named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Purser of said vessel to make a personal examination of each of said persons, and that from my personal knowledge and from the report of said Purser I believe that no one of said persons is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said persons named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of May 1902 Surgeon sailing therewith

James Sealy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, David J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had charge of the Hospital on board said vessel, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of May 1902 Surgeon sailing therewith

James Sealy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

27 List No. 2

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ½ 12639 | 1 | Taylor | John | 35 | | M | S | Cabinet Farm Hand | Yes | Yes | English | Brinscombe Glos | England | St Louis Mo | Springfield Mo | No | Self | $25 | No | Brother John Lewis Richfield (N York) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 12633 | 2 | Lewis | George | 19 | | " | " | Brick Layer | " | " | " | Eccleshall | " | Richfield | " | Yes | " | $25 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 3 | " | Arthur | 28 | | " | " | Seaman | No | No | Indian | Newport | " | Bermuda | No | In transit | Company | Ship from Barbados to Hayre | | | | | | | |
| " 12665 | 4 | Goater | William | 26 | | " | " | Cabinet Maker | No | Yes | Irish | Oldham | " | Cincinnati O | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Brother John Cook 417 Race St Cincinnati (Ohio) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ½ 67099 | 5 | Godfrey | Michael | 22 | | " | " | Silk Weaver | " | " | ENT. DISCH. ON PIER | Oldham | " | Paterson N J | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 74138 | 6 | Cheetham | Thomas | 32 | | " | M | A Wife | " | " | ENT. DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | 7 | " | Edith Mrs | 32 | | " | M | Child | No | No | ENT. DISCH. ON PIER | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " | 8 | " | Elsie | 5 | | " | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | English | Durham | England | Steubenville Ohio | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Father Yes Clark Edward Mines Rollen W Va | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 82879 | 9 | Clark | George Dobson | 19 | | " | S | Stone Dresser | " | " | Irish | Kilkeell | " | Butte (Mont) | " | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Andrew Stewart Edgeware Rd Pittsburg (Penn) | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 87713 | 10 | Kilpatrick | Charles | 21 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | Rathfriland | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | $20 | " | Uncle Thos Downey 1023 Wabash Ave Detroit (Mich) | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 89341 | 11 | Stewart | William J | 18 | | " | " | Navvy | " | " | " | Belfast | " | Detroit | " | " | " | Over | No | | | | | | Shoemaker by Trade & Expert |
| " 90112 | 12 | Harrison | James | 36 | | " | M | Navvy Labourer | " | " | " | Low Fell | " | Mt Vernon N York | " | (R.T.) | " | $1 | Yes | Sons Peter, George & Alexander Harrison Grindleville (Ont.) | | | | | |
| " 91906 | 13 | Minshaugh | Matthew | 62 | | " | M | Builder | " | " | " | Belfast | " | Manchester Conn | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 94012 | 14 | M'Connell | David | 43 | | " | M | Cabinet Maker | " | " | Irish | " | " | " | " | Self | More | No | No | Brother Wm Mooney 8 Gerrit St (N York) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 94013 | 15 | M'Bride | Charles | 40 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Yes | " | " | $25 | " | Uncle Wm Douglass Byng Alley Chicago | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94015 | 16 | Mooney | Hugh | 27 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | No | " | " | $6 | " | Sister Mrs Kilmichall 178 Eastern St (New York) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 94016 | 17 | Patterson | David | 15 | | " | " | Scholar | " | " | Scotch American | Hillsborough | " | New York | Yes | " | " | $20 | " | | | | | | |
| 94354 | 18 | Lauzetter | Jacob | 43 | | " | M | Watch Maker | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Boston | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | Yes | Brother in Law Rob Fuller Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 19 | " | Leon | 11 | | " | S | Boy | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | $25 | " | | | | | | |
| 94394 | 20 | Lee Mrs | Hannah A | 8 | | " | M | Farmer | " | " | Irish | Drumaweley | " | " | " | " | " | Note | No | Brother Daniel Johnson | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 21 | Patton | Matthew | 19 | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyblack | " | Portland Oregon | No | " | " | Note | Yes | Leo Sun Co (Oregon) | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 22 | Johnston | Jane Ann | 60 | | F | " | Housekeeper | " | " | Scotch | Broughty Ferry | " | Portland Oregon | Yes | L Robinson | Note | No | Uncle L Robinson Portland, Oregon | " | " | " | " | " |
| 92121 | 23 | Robinson | Isaac J | 27 | | M | M | Machinist Maker | " | " | Hebrew | Cork Manchester | England | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 24 | " | Sarah | 25 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 25 | " | Reuben | 2 | | M | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 26 | " | David | 1 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Uncle J O'Donnell Chicago (Ills) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 93660 | 27 | Prior | Bridget | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | No | Irish | Dawnboy | England | Chicago | " | Self | Over | Yes | | Brother M M'Geen 338 W 39 St (New York) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 93661 | 28 | M'Gee | Mary | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | Over | " | | Sister Chicago (Ills) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 93659 | 29 | M'Fadden | Susan | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | $2 | " | | | | | | | | |
| 94019 | 30 | Best | David | 33 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, Joseph D. Ranson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... and that from the personal inspection and the information I have obtained of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from the personal inspection and the information I have obtained of each of said passengers I am satisfied that no one of them is a convict, lunatic, idiot, or person unable to take care of himself or herself without becoming a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that no one of them has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this ... day of May 1902 Joseph D. Ranson Master.

James Troup Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, David J. O'Reilly one of the Surgeons of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I am a regularly licensed physician and surgeon, and that I am employed as such by and under the authority of the U.S. Government, and that I am satisfied that no one of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, a convict, lunatic, idiot, or person unable to take care of himself or herself without becoming a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, ... in number, and that the foregoing and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, in all particulars, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ... day of May 1902 David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

James Troup Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

28 List No. 1

S.S. Cymric sailing from Liverpool 9th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 19th 1902

16 app.

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27610 | 1 | Mc Carlan James | 21 | M | S | | Stone Cutter | Yes | Yes | English | Kirkcel | New York | Butte (Mont) | Yes | Uncle | £5 | No | Uncle Henry Mooney Butte (Montana) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27627 | 2 | King John | 44 | M | M | | Labourer | " | " | Irish | Kildare | " | Troy (N.Y.) | " | Sister in Law | £5 | | 57 Troy New York | | | | | |
| " | 3 | " Nellie | 23 | F | M | | None | " | " | " | Kildare | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 4 | " Thomas | 19 | M | S | | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 5 | " Mary | 16 | F | S | | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " 27647 | 6 | Gill John | 18 | M | S | | Labourer | " | " | English | Stockport | " | Coxsackie | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " 27689 | 7 | Green Thomas | 23 | M | M | | Brick-Layer | " | " | Irish | Oldham | " | Hempstead (Long Island) | " | Jas Fury | £20 | | Uncle James Fury 139 Baxter St Hempstead Long Island | | | | | |
| 27714 | 8 | Cave Joseph | 23 | M | M | | " | " | " | E. & W. | Leeds | " | Hartford (Conn) | No | M Green | £5 | | Brother Mrs C Green Hartford (Conn) | | | | | |
| " | 9 | " Ellen | 23 | F | M | | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Providence | Yes | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 10 | " Dorothy | 4 | F | S | | Infant | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27725 | 11 | Schlesinger Max | 21 | M | S | | Tailor | " | " | Austrian | Vienna | " | London | No | Self | £4 | No | Father Joseph 104 Eldon St | | | | | |
| 27744 | 12 | Mc Kay Lizzie | 22 | F | S | | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Ballycastle | " | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Brother | £2 | | Brother Alexander 1428 18th St Kansas City | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27759 | 13 | Colan Bridget | 17 | F | S | | " | " | " | " | Derry | " | Boston (Mass) | " | Sister | £2 | | Sister Honoria Dolan 6 Keder St (Chicago) | | | | | |
| 12132 | 14 | Matson Carl | 23 | M | S | | Farmer | " | " | Finnish | Stafford Liverpool | " | New York | " | Self | £10 | No | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| 84962 | 15 | Armstrong Alex | 25 | M | M | | Grocer | " | " | Irish | Manchester | " | Brooklyn (N.Y.) | " | " | £5 | | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| " | 16 | " Mary | 25 | F | M | | Wife | " | " | English | " | " | " | " | " | | | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| " | 17 | " William | 3 | M | S | | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| 12667 | 18 | Anderson Samuel | 35 | M | S | | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Swedish | Liverpool | " | Minneapolis (Minn) | " | Self | £10 | No | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| 94020 | 19 | Blakley Annie | 32 | F | W | | Hawker | " | " | Irish | Belfast | " | Boston (Mass) | " | Jas Self | £5 | No | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| 27974 | 20 | Gould Sarah | 30 | F | W | | Hawker | " | " | English | Birmingham | " | Worcester (Mass) | " | Self | £5 | No | Friend Joseph Findlayson | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joseph J. Clarson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of said passengers and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest as to the name, nationality, last residence, and destination of each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Ninth day of May 1902 Joseph J. Clarson Master.

James Leigh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Sworn to before me this Tenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, David J. O'Reilly one of the Surgeons employed by the White Star Line, and duly appointed Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have carefully examined the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United Kingdom; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, 16 in number, and that the foregoing list is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Ninth day of May 1902 David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Cymric sailing from Queenstown May 11th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10671 | 1 | John O Connor | 24 | | M | S | Faler | ya | ya | Irish | Kerry | New York | New York | yes | Self | $10 | no | Aunt Ellen Murphy 37 Catherine St Newyork | | | | | |
| 10672 | 2 | James McGrath | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tulla Clare | " | " | " | " | $60 | " | Sister Bridget 108 Baxter St Newyork | | | | | |
| " 7324 | 3 | John McColmack | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilkenny | " | New orleans | " | " | $8 | " | Uncle Pat Kennedy 1019 Nth Peters St New Orleans | | | | | |
| " 74 | 4 | Thomas Butler | 55 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carragh | " | Pittsfield Mass | " | " | | U S A | Son Same | | | | | |
| 57317 | 5 | Noah McCormack | 20 | | M | Sent | " | " | " | " | Kilkenny | " | Cleveland O | " | " | $10 | no | Friend Mrs Ahern 29 Monmouth St Mass Street Cleveland O | | | | | |
| 53739 | 6 | Joseph Hayes | 25 | | " | Ser | " | " | " | " | Limerick | " | Boston | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin Maggie O'Brien 256 West Canton St Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 47892 | 7 | Mary Rocke | 22 | | F | Sent | " | " | " | " | Micheltown | " | Boston | " | " | $20 | " | | | | | | |
| 50729 | 8 | Maggie Sheehy | 27 | | " | H Keep | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | U S A | Sister Mrs Sullivan 10 Bond St Newyork | | | | | |
| 43857 | 9 | James Walsh | 28 | | M | Ser | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | New York | " | self | $10 | no | Brother William Walsh 596 Lexington Ave Newyork | | | | | |
| 10675 | 10 | James Cleary | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aherlow | " | " | " | " | $6 | " | | | | | | |
| 10676 | 11 | Michl McLoughlan | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyhaunis | " | " | " | " | $52 | U S A | Citizen | | | | | |
| 88487 | 12 | John Lennon | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Portadown | New York | Chicago | " | self | $15 | No | Engineer Capt Kelly 57 Wadsworth Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 88488 | 13 | Bernard McConville | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | $10 | " | Friend Mrs Conville 2701 University Ave Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 88489 | 14 | Thos J Lennon | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | Cousin Mrs Lennon 2701 University Ave Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 22846 | 15 | Sarah Byrne | 18 | | F | Sent | " | " | " | " | Gorseledge | " | New York | " | Father | $1 | " | Mary Byrne Middletown Orange Co New York | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Ranson, Master of the R.M.S. Cymric, from Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal perception and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902 J B Ranson Master

Consul of the United States at Q'town

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D J O'Reilly, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902 David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Q'town

6

, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

May 1902

Consul of the United States at

David J. O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

B

# WHITE STAR LINE.

WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

Queenstown

Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 20

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Queenstown May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. in List | Name in full | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49765 | 1 | [illegible]uel Kennedy | 20 | | M | S | Groceries | yes | yes | Irish | Shenagh | New York | New York | yes | Sister | $3 | no | Sister 643 Fulton Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 2 | Mary A. Glennon | 17 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | Kilnagree | " | Providence R.I. | " | Cousin | $10 | " | Cousin 78 Mellen St Providence | | | | | |
| | 3 | Ellen Cassidy | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Sister 98 Sterling St Providence | | | | | |
| | 4 | Thomas Kelly | 57 | | M | M | Hab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin 98 Sterling St Providence | | | | | |
| 30 | 5 | Minnie Scanlon | 21 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin 98 Sterling St Providence | | | | | |
| 30 | 6 | Thos Allis | 29 | | " | " | Seaman | " | " | " | Ballyhunion | " | Union City Conn | Daught | Self | $12 | " | Uncle Hotchkiss Lane New Haven Conn | | | 2.13 | 10 | liable |
| 31 | 7 | Michl Walsh | 32 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | Tipperary | " | New York | " | " | 5 | " | Resident | 23 | 8 | 11 | | |
| 49971 | 8 | John Riordan | 25 | | " | " | Hab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $46 | no | 324 E 11th St New York | | | | | |
| 50003 | 9 | John Whelan | 19 | | " | " | Farmer | yes | " | " | Farmoy | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $40 | " | 6612 Lancaster St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 730 | 10 | Mary Farrell | 19 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | New Ross | " | Utica N.Y. | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin 856 Western Ave Lynn | | | | | |
| 51318 | 11 | Thomas Healy | 45 | | M | " | Hab | " | " | " | Aitchestown | " | Boston Mass. | " | " | $5 | " | Utica N.Y. with int. of manufacture as Lunchan. | | | | | |
| 51938 | 12 | John Downing | 41 | | " | " | " | " | " | Catholic | Kilkenny | Citizen | Hyannis Mass. | " | " | $75 | " | Resident | | | | | |
| 52 | 13 | Rich J. Willis | 33 | | " | M | Clerk | yes | " | Irish | Kenmare | " | Detroit Mich | " | " | $15 | No | Resident | Sworn to papers 1882 January 24th at Detroit | | | | |
| 52465 | 14 | Bridget Hopkins | 21 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Dublin | " | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | $100 | " | 1911 Michigan Ave Chicago | | | | | |
| 422 | 15 | Andy Brown | 17 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Clonshannyd | " | New York | " | " | $50 | " | Resident | | | | | |
| 34 | 16 | Thos Feerick | 19 | | " | " | " | yes | " | " | Shenagh | " | " | " | " | $15 | no | Resident | | | | | |
| 35 | 17 | Ellen Clarke | 56 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | Real | " | Schenectady N.Y. | " | " | $10 | " | Aunt 285 W. 42nd St New York | | | | | |
| 52 | 18 | Annie O'Neill | 21 | | " | S | Servt | " | " | " | Kilteragh | " | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | $100 | " | Cousin 17 Clarkson Ave Peter Kelly Family 11 Capital St Albany Syracuse | | | | | |
| 53266 | 19 | Alex Kelleran | 22 | | M | " | Hab | yes | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin 343 Hudson St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 68049 | 20 | Lewis Barry | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tulla | " | New York | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin 20 W. 37th St New York | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | Redd Dorgan | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Castel | " | Lakewood N.J. | " | " | $25 | " | Cousin Fearon & Fields Cousin | | | | | |
| 49787 | 22 | Martin Dooley | 43 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $20 | " | | | | | | |
| 49 | 23 | Michl Keenan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilkenny | " | New York | No | | $60 | | Brother William Springfield Ill | | | | | |
| " | 24 | Jno Dunne | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | Irish | Ballaculla | " | " | Yes | " | $100 | No | New York 1886 Aunt 455 Keenan Ave New York | Aunt of Age | | | | |
| 47977 | 25 | Mary Ellen Mullen | 22 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60 | " | Cousin 455 Keenan Ave New York | | | | | |
| 53962 | 26 | James Geraghty | 22 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Colloney | " | " | " | " | $75 | " | Brother 353 E 11th St New York | | | | | |
| 106 70 | 27 | Andrew Culbertson | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballymurry | " | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | $20 | " | Cousin 3 Sailors Place Jersey City | | | | | |
| 49703 | 28 | Thos Reilly | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cancken-Lennon | " | Paterson N.J. | " | " | $40 | " | Cousin 18 Main St Paterson | | | | | |
| 57480 | 29 | Jas Tierney | 52 | | M | M | Groom | " | " | " | Brosna | " | Paterson N.J. | " | " | $75 | No | Wife 236 Spring St | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Hagt | 45 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cotrue Calver | " | New York | " | " | $75 | " | Resident | | | | | |

(Sworn JR) 14 pages

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Ranson Master of the R.M.S. Cymric now arriving at the Port of New York from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn before me this tenth day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

T B Ranson Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, D. J. O'Reilly Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Manchester, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this ninth day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

David J O'Reilly Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Queenstown Queenstown

List No. A

S.S. "Cymric" sailing from Queenstown, May 2 1902 Arriving at Port of 190 31

| Steerage Ticket No. | No. on List | NAMES IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much. If $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | 29 | Patrick Cullow | 20 | | s | | Lab | | | Irish | Tullagh | newyork | newyork | yes | Bro | $5 | no | Bro 2087 Ratkgak ave newyork | | | | | |
| 45 | 30 | Mary Carley | 24 | | s | | Maid | | | " | Castlebar | " | " | " | Sister | $5 | | Sister " | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 46 | 31 | Thomas Neville | 18 | | s | | Lab | | | " | Clonmes | " | " | " | " | $10 | | Miranda Phillips 554 W 46th st newyork | | | | | |
| 47 | 32 | Eugene O'neill | 20 | | s | | " | | | " | Ballinahow | " | Chicago | " | " | $5 | | Sister 10 Carroll st Chicago | mother | | | | |
| 48 | 33 | Joseph Guilfoyle | 20 | 4 | s | | " | | | " | Tullamore | " | newyork | " | " | $15 | | Sister 452 W. 32nd st newyork | | | | | |
| 49 | 34 | John Kearney | 20 | | s | | " | | | " | Kilcar | " | " | " | " | $35 | | Sister 1075 Madison ave newyork | | | | | |
| 50 | 35 | Julia Buckley | 16 | | s | | Servt | | | " | Kilcar | " | " | " | " | $10 | | Sister Maggie 289 Madison ave newyork | | | | | |
| 51 | 36 | Daniel " | 25 | | s | | Lab | | | " | Listowel | " | " | " | " | $15 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 37 | John Melican | 35 | | s | | " | | | " | Kilmacthomas | " | Ballymena | " | " | $5 | | Resident 716 Ave A. | | | | | |
| 53 | 38 | Sarah Kelly | 19 | | s | | Nil | | | " | Kilmacthomas | " | newyork | " | Bro | $5 | no | Bro 450 9th ave newyork | | | | | |
| 54 | 39 | Daniel Mahon | 20 | | s | | Clerk | | | " | Ballymurray | " | " | " | " | $5 | | Resident | | | | | |
| 55 | 40 | Pat Davey | 23 | | s | | Servt | | | " | Dublin | Ireland | " | " | Uncle | $5 | no | Uncle 854 Greenwich st newyork | | | | | |
| 56 | 41 | Frank Sheehan | 18 | | s | | School | | | Irish | Callooney | Hill | " | " | Bro | $5 | no | Bro 668 Nelson st Buffalo | born in U.S. | | | | |
| 57 | 42 | Mary Brosnan | 25 | | s | | Maid | | | " | Ballyhenry | " | Jersey City | N.J. | Uncle | $10 | no | Uncle 38 Wall Place Jersey City | | | | | |
| 58 | 43 | Mary Cunningham | 16 | | s | | " | | | " | Kenagh | " | newyork | " | Aunt | $10 | | Aunt 215 W 42nd st newyork | | | | | |
| 59 | 44 | James Moran | 18 | | s | | Lab | | | " | Ballinrobe | " | Johnstown | Pa | Self | $25 | | Uncle 19 Cedar ave Johnstown | | | | | |
| 60 | 45 | Kate Whelan | 20 | | s | | Hkeepr | | | " | Dovagh | " | Buffalo | N.Y. | Bro | $5 | | Bro 668 Nelson st Buffalo | | | | | |
| 61 | 46 | Robert Bedwell | 22 | | m | | Servt | | | " | Newbawn | " | Utica | N.Y. | Sister | $15 | | Sister 72 Fitch st Utica | with Geo. Bell | | | | |
| 62 | 47 | Delia Neal | 30 | | s | | Nil | | | " | Castlerea | " | Worcester | Mass | Sister | $150 | | Sister 32 Belmont ave Worcester | | | | | |
| 63 | 48 | William Driscoll | 21 | | s | | Lab | | | " | Newtown | " | Boston | " | Aunt | $10 | | Aunt 51 Mount st Boston | | | | | |
| 64 | 49 | Patrick Morris | 23 | | s | | " | | | " | Ballybunion | " | Bridgeport | Conn | Sister | $5 | | Sister Riley 515 E. 11th st newyork | | | | | |
| 65 | 50 | Mary Reidy | 19 | | s | | " | | | " | Mullagh | " | Boston | " | Aunt | $10 | | Aunt 11 Eastman Park Boston | | | | | |
| 66 | 51 | Thomas Mullen | 22 | | s | | " | | | " | Kenmare | " | Bridgeport | " | Bro | $10 | | Bro 17 Broad st Bridgeport | | | | | |
| 67 | 52 | Patrick Fitzgibbon | 22 | | s | | " | | | " | Castlebar | " | Wilmington | Del | Sister | $5 | | Sister 1 Bush st Wilmington Del | | | | | |
| 68 | 53 | Michl Long | 19 | | s | | " | | | " | Ballybunion | " | newyork | " | " | $5 | | Sister 196 Eighth st newyork | | | | | |
| 69 | 54 | Mick Berry | 21 | | s | | " | | | " | " | " | Boston | " | " | $5 | | Sister 301 Chestnut st Dunmore Scranton | | | | | |
| 70 | 55 | Mary Rowland | 25 | | s | | Maid | | | " | Newport | " | Scranton | Pa | Sister | $100 | | Sister 301 Chestnut st Dunmore Scranton | | | | | |
| 71 | 56 | Mary Mahon | 18 | | s | | " | | | " | Culnabrin | " | newyork | " | Aunt | $3 | | Aunt 1760 John 2807 Hillock ave | | | | | |
| 72 | 57 | Mary McMahon | 18 | | s | | " | | | " | Ballybunion | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |

I, E. J. O'Rullen Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the foregoing is a correct List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown from which port she sailed on the 2nd day of May 1902 and that the said List or Manifest truly discloses the place of birth and last residence of each such passenger as far as the same have been ascertained by inquiry of the said passengers or otherwise howsoever; and I further declare that I will not land or permit to be landed any of the said passengers from the said vessel except at the port of arrival, and that I will deliver a true copy of the said List or Manifest to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival.

E. J. O'Rullen Master.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of May 1902

E. J. O'Rullen

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, E. J. O'Rullen Master of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon to report to me truly the sanitary condition of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted with idiocy, insanity, imbecility, epilepsy, or any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are by law exempted therefrom; that I have caused the Surgeon to examine the said passengers as to their mental and physical condition, and that the said Surgeon has certified to me the names of all such passengers as are mentally or physically defective, with the nature and cause of such defect or disease, and that I have complied with all the requirements of the law in relation to the said passengers, and that I have no reason or cause to believe that any of the said passengers are prohibited from entering the United States under the provisions of the law, and that I will not land or permit to be landed any of the said passengers from the said vessel except at the port of arrival, and that I will deliver a true copy of the said List or Manifest to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival.

E. J. O'Rullen Master.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of May 1902

E. J. O'Rullen

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, E. J. O'Rullen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Cymric do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Universities of Manchester and Dublin, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing statement made by me is correct according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn before me this 2nd day of May 1902

E. J. O'Rullen Surgeon sailing therewith

Commissioner of the United States

Form 1517.
(Id. 5-8-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

No Page 32

— 33

S. S. Cymric, from ..... arrived May 19, 1902, at M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | MANIFEST. NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Corley Mary | a | 2 | 1 | To sis | To Father Oseny, 7 State St. City | | | | | | |
| 32 | Rusanen Selma | 16 | 11 | 1 | . cous | . Miss Mathews 9 State St, City | | | | | | |
| 33 | Morris Pattie | a | 21 | 1 | . sis | . sis, Mrs. Kate Reilly, 51 Mott St, Newark, N.J. | | | | | | |
| 34 | Ahtiainen Anna | 16 | 17 | 1 | . friends | . Miss Mathews 9 State St. City | | | | | | |
| 35 | Forsberg Karl + wife | 22 | 18/14 | 2 | . bro | . Bro. Arek, 134 - 4th Ave 73 Reign. | 13 Imm | | | | 2 | |
| 36 | Jensen Lidael Kristina | 24 | 2 | 1 | . | . Pastor Peterson, 22 Greenwich St, City | A13 M | 5/19 | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 37 | Jansen Marie Adelena | 24 | 3 | 1 | . | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 38 | Angustson Karl | 22 | 17 | 1 | . bro | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 39 | Peterson Anna Alaiha | 24 | | 1 | . mo | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 40 | Anderson Maria | 4 | 22 | 1 | . bro- | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 41 | Anderson Louisa + dang | 21 | 9/6 | 2 | . bro | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 42 | Nisller Olga E. + ch | 21 | 7/5 | 2 | . sis- | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 43 | Eriksen Johanna | 25 | 4 | 1 | . cous | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 44 | Thorsen Thea | 26 | 3 | 1 | . bro | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 45 | Rowland, Mary | a | 29 | 1 | . cous | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 46 | Forsberg Albertine | 5 | 30 | 1 | . friends | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 47 | Dalboon Carl w. 2 ch | 19 | 20/21 | 4 | . Minn | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 48 | Dahl Oscar sis + bro | 25 | 20/22 | 3 | . Centre | . . . . . | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 49 | Lewis George + bro | 2 | 1/3 | 2 | . | . Aug. Mrs. Mary Matterson, 75 Front St. 16. 10 Graven Conn. | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 50 | | | | | | . Nat. Mr. Anne Olsen 353 Kingston Ave Bk 3 B. | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 51 | | | | | | . cous Hannes Petersen 80 Fleemont Ave J.C. Heights | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 52 | | | | | | . h-m-l. Chas. Johnson 426 Sneden St. City | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 53 | | | | | | . cous Marion Rowland 203 E 44th St City | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 54 | | | | | | . Pastor Peterson 22 Greenwich St. City | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 55 | | | | | | . Thos Chesdown Hans. Dahlstrom Hagen S.O. Clipper to Minn. | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 56 | | | | | | . RR 6 bro Oskilman, 1308 Pacific Ave Tacoma Wash 7.85 | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 57 | | | | | | . going to bro John Lewis, Patchfield Springs Ill. | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1.00 | | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | A RM. | 5/20 | 9.40 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 13 Imm | 5/19 | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1.00 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 2.00 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | 21 RM. | 5/20 | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | R. to | 5/20 | 2.20 | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | 5/18 | 1.00 | | 1 | |

Form 1515.
(Rd. 5-9-1901—2,502)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1517.
(Ed. 5-9-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

91 — 34 — 8

S. S. Cymric, from Liverpool, arrived May 19, 1902, at 9 35 A.M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DATE. | TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Neville Thos | A | 3 | 1 | To mother | To mother Mrs Michael Cahill. 450 W. 19th St. City | 13gn | 5/19 | 10.45 | | 1 | |
| 2 | Nyman Ida | 14 | 1 | 1 | " aunt | . Miss Mathews 9 State St City | a13m | " | 2.50 | | 1 | |
| 3 | Wolocki Stefan | 24 | 22 | 1 | " Pa. | . bro. c Stephen John Maciukowicz 1215 Penn Ave. Jersey Pa ~~$25~~ T. | Bgn | 5/20 | 12.20 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 4 | Mc Gee Mary | 2 | 28 | 1 | " bro. | . bro Michael 308 W. 134th St City | a13m | 5/19 | 11.55 | | 1 | |
| 5 | Magnuson Anna | 7 | 3 | 1 | " aunt | . aunt Mathilda Eliason, 72 W. 101st St. City | 13gn | " | 8.05 | | 1 | |
| 6 | Drzewicki Julian | 26 | 23 | 1 | " Pa. | . R.R. bro c John Maciukowicz 1215 Penn Ave Jersey Pa T & $3.00 | " | 5/20 | 12.20 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 7 | Mc grath James | C | 2 | 1 | " sr | . bro. Dennis 106 13 allen St. City | a13m | 5/19 | 3.10 | | 1 | |
| 8 | Sloma Jan | 26 | 26 | 1 | " Pa. | . RR. to bro Peter Wyncote Pa. $6.00 | " | " | 3.45 | | 1 | |
| 9 | Chiaplewska Zofia | 26 | 30 | 1 | " sis | . bro c Andrew Bednarski 210 Ave C. N.Y.C. | Bgn | 5/20 | 12.45 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 10 | Meylon Agnes | A | 22 | 1 | " sis | . sis Miss Frank Mangan 540 W 50th St City | 13gn | 5/19 | 10.50 | | 1 | |
| 11 | Mullen Mary A | 13 | 25 | 1 | " aunt | " State 555 Greenwich St. City | a13m | " | 11.05 | | 1 | |
| 12 | Ouiecie Zofia | 21 | 22 | 1 | " friend | . Polish Society - to get work | R.S. | 5/22 | 10. | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 13 | Byrnes Sarah | C | 15 | 1 | " sis | . sis Miss Elizabeth Brennan 78 E. 7th St. City | 13gn | 5/19 | 5.50 | | 1 | |
| 14 | Giendarsky Stanislaw | 26 | 20 | 1 | " Pa. | " R.R. org Stanislaus Jitokowski 1215 Penn Ave. Jersey Pa T & $3.00 | " | 5/20 | 12.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | Crosiewicz Jacob | 26 15 | 21 3 | 1 | " | " R.R. bro c " " " " | a13m | " | " | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | Reimarsen Maria | C | 17 | 2 | " mother | " bro. Nicolo 44 York St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 10.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Aniuto Jako | 15 | 4 | 1 | " friend | " bro. Ephraim Ferdinand 44 York St. N.Y.C. | 2BM | " | 3.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 18 | Stane Kat | 20 | 12 | 1 | | . aunt Miss Olof Vasa 502 Monroe St. Chicago | 13gn | 5/19 | 1.45 | | 1 | |
| 19 | Lucey Kate | 2 | 12 | 1 | " sr | . bro Patk 451 8th Ave City | a13m | " | 11.55 | | 1 | |
| 20 | Symtee Martin | 2 | 1 | 1 | | . Pastor Peterson 9 State St | 13gn | " | 3.05 | | 1 | |
| 21 | Kolisto Heilja | 15 | 1 | 1 | " friends | . Miss Matthews 9 State St City | a13m | " | 2 | | 1 | |
| 22 | Vaclegquist Ingo | 5 | 21 | 1 | " Penn R. | . Pastor Peterson 9 State St City | | | | | | |
| 23 | Driscoll Wm | A | 22 | 1 | " Pa. | . R.R. mod Michael Diggin 214 Ohio St. Jersey Pa. T & $1.00 | Bgn | 5/20 | 7.40 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 24 | Jakobs Edmund | 15 | 19 | 1 | " bro | . bro. Alfred C/o Mrs Chas. Fredrickson 193 32d St. n 4th Ave | " | " | 12.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | Brown Mary | A | 14 | 1 | " aunt | . aunt Miss Mary Ann Gray 35 Watt St. City | 13gn | 5/19 | 1.45 | | 1 | |
| 26 | Brown Anastasy | 13 | 15 | 1 | " | . . . . . | " | " | 1.45 | | 1 | |
| 27 | O'neill Annie | 13 | 18 | 1 | " friend | . Father Henry - State St. City | a13m | " | 3.05 | | 1 | |
| 28 | Kelly Sarah | A | 10 | 1 | " bro | . bro James. 75 9th Ave. City | 13gn | " | 10.45 | | 1 | |
| 29 | Buckley Jane + sis | 2 | 8 | 2 | " | . Father Henry 9 State St. City | a13m | " | 3.05 | | 1 | |
| 30 | Gyeko Maria | 16 | 9 | 1 | " cous | . Miss Matthews 9 State St. City | " | " | 2.50 | | 1 | |

Form 1514.
(Rev. 5-9-1901—3,000)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 1

S.S. Cymric arrived May 19, 1902, 9 2 A.M., Liverpool, Eng. via Queenstown, Ire.

| Index No. | Name | Manifest Group No. | Manifest No. Pass. No. | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep.—Excl. Date | Dep. Day | Dep. Boy | Hebrews. Dep. | Hebrews. Day | Hebrews. Boy | Admitted. Date | Admitted. Day | Admitted. Boy | Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Ship | Officer | Meals: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓1 | King John + 3 Ch. | 1 | 4 | L.P.C. ins. means. | Hl. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 93 | 0 | 2.25 | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 2 | Willis Richard | B 13 | 1 | " no $. | Rd. | 5/21 | 86 | Ch | | | | 5/22 | 85 | M | 11.45 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓3 | Kilb Johanetta + ch | 26 | 5 | " Link in Germ. | Phl. | | | | | | | 5/19 | 145 | M | 2.40 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| ✓4 | Kosnitz Froim | 26 | 91 | " Poor Phy. c. ins. in Norway. | Phl. | 5/20 | 74 | W | | | | 5/22 | 144 | M | 3.55 | Rel by B. of Ins. | | | 5/22 | Mar | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓5 | Evensen Bertha | 10 | 81 | " S.I. by R.S. | Jl. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 9 | W | 9.40 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓6 | Clarke Ellen. | B | 71 | " Widow. | Rd. | 5/20 | 4 | Ch | | | | 5/21 | 87 | Ch | 10.10 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓7 | Kelly Thos. | B | 41 | " Senility | Rd. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 3 | Ch | 10.25 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Anderson Jonas. | 9 | 12 | " " | Jl. | | | | | | | " | 13 | W | 9.40 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Lundqvist Olaus. | 22 | 21 | " " | Rd. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 6 | M | 3.25 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓10 | Jamban Carsten + son. | 9 | 1 | " Jaws. " | Jl. | 5/19 | 103 | W | 5/20 | 112 | W | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓11 | Hindhangle Matthew | 13 | 1 | " short left leg. | Hl. | | | | | | | 5/19 | 103 | M | 2.50 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| ✓12 | Peterson Gottfried | 6 | 6 | 1 " no money. | Mr. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 11 | W | 9.45 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓13 | Mortensen Dina + son | 26 | 76 | 2 " woman has short rt. leg. | Phl. | | | | | | | " | 6 | " | 9.30 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | Pande Mathias + wife + dau. | 11 | 53 | " Senility | Phl. | | | | | | | " | 2 | " | 9.10 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓15 | Olsen Hilma | 5 | 1 | " | Phl. | | | | | | | " | 4 | " | 9.20 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓16 | Wilson John | 22 | 6 | 1 " Senility | Rd. | 5/20 | 15 | W | | | | 5/22 | 13 | M | 2.25 | | | | | | | 14 | 15 | 14 |

TOTALS

AAA 1761

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Perrier * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Perrier

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horace Bridges
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Vincenzo Carmi Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, the answers to the questions therein [illegible] to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all respects. [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horace Bridges
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

aaa

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Largo Leone | 23 | V | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Italian | Corpano | Naples | Phyladelphia | P- | Self | 12 | no | Uncle Bagnoli Giuseppe 731-733 [illegible] | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Blancato Michele | 38 | V | M | M | " | " | " | " | Castrocucco | " | Albany | " | Self | 18 | no | nephew Blancato Carmelo 384 Broadway Albany | | | | | |
| 3 | Micale Antonino | 17 | V | M | S | " | no | no | " | Mezzina | " | N. Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Pitrone Ignazio Care of Giuseppe Sodaki 341 E. 115 East | | | | | |
| 4 | Smirolda Annunziata | 21 | V | M | M | " | " | " | " | Castrocucco | " | Albany | " | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Guglielmi Carmelo Albany | | | | | |
| 5 | Blancato Carmelo | 21 | V | M | S | " | " | " | " | S. | " | Albany | " | Self | 10 | no | nephew Blancato Carmelo N.Y. | | | | | |
| 6 | Puglia Carmelo | 40 | V | M | M | " | yes | " | " | S. | " | Albany | " | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Blancato Carmelo N.Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Vendola Giuseppe | 18 | V | | | " | " | " | " | Appignano | " | N.Y. | " | | 10 | " | brother Vendola Vito - 1 Roe | | | | | |
| 8 | Maisano Nicolo | 28 | V | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | " | Siderno | " | Albany | N.Y. | Self | 70 | no | Cousin - Lauria Martin - Utica | | | | | |
| 9 | Todaro Carmelo | 22 | V | M | M | " | " | " | " | Sciadalchi | " | Philadelphia | P. | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Cotta Cordaro 318 Canal | | | | | |
| 10 | Cornelio Tinanzo | 17 | V | M | S | " | no | no | " | Palermo | " | New York | " | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Donato Cimbo 105 Park Street | | | | | |
| 11 | Isadora Pasquale | 23 | V | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Cosenza | " | Pittsburg | " | Self | 20 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 12 | Dimitrios Costalas | | M | M | " | yes | American | Greece | " | [illegible] | " | New York | " | Self | 75 | yes | Cousin Pitsolas 68 [illegible] | | | | | |
| 13 | Thanasi Cefalas | 28 | V | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Arcadia | Greece | New York | " | Self | 15 | yes | Cousin [illegible] 68 Water Street | | | | | |
| 14 | Pirro Nanni | 16 | V | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Gioiosa | Greece | Birmingham | Ala. | Self | 37 | no | uncle Giorgi Cosmos Birmingham 384 - 19 5th | | | | | |
| 15 | Teridon Tassi | 31 | V | M | M | " | yes | " | " | — do — | " | Salt Lake City | Utah | Self | 40 | no | brother in law Chestas Catakis Box 197 South Lake | | | | | |
| 16 | Periklis Tassi | 20 | V | M | M | " | yes | " | " | — do — | " | " | " | Self | 36 | no | brother Costantinos Box 197 South Lake | | | | | |
| 17 | Marco Catafai | 37 | V | M | M | " | yes | " | " | — do — | " | Birmingham | Ala. | Self | 46 | no | Cousin Dionisio Catakis Birmingham Ala. | 381 — 19 | | | | |
| 18 | Filotto Pasquale | 43 | V | M | M | " | no | Italian | Filadelfia | Italy | " | Buffalo | N.Y. | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

F 32

Ybis 1531-1550
460
31

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Sorrel * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 37 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Sorrel

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horace Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Fazon Cosmo Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 37 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horace Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

R. Racioppa & C. - Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples Dec 2 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Segreto Girolamo | 49 | | M | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | Poggioreale | N.Y. | N.Y. | no | Self | 12 | no | Husband Malizia Rosa Lake Land | | | | Good | no |
| 2 | daughter Malizia Rosa | 11 | | | | | | | | " | " | " | no | " | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Agnese | 9 | | | | | | | | " | " | " | no | " | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Chinseri Francesco | 15 | | | | | | | | Termini | | Hoboken | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Caruso Pellegrino | 18 | | | | | | | | Lucca Sicula | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ajello Paolo | 21 | | | | | | | | Villafranca | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Trabia Vincenzo | 22 | | M | S | | yes | | | Palermo | | N.Y. | | Self | | yes | cousin Veglio Giuseppe 24 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| 8 | Carnella Angelo | 38 | | M | M | | yes | | | S. Stefano d. | | Scranton Pa | | Self | 12 | no | brother Giuseppe Carnella 202 Scranton Pa 99 Ch St. | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~xx~~ Giambattista | 9 | | | | | | | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 30 | no | husband Radosto Pietro S Bernard Pl 1345 | | | | | |
| 10 | Almerico Melchiora | 20 | | W | M | | no | | | Villafranca | | | | Self | 30 | no | brother Cucato Salvat Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 11 | Lucato Carlo | 31 | | M | M | | yes | | | Misilmeri | | Boston | yes | Self | 25 | yes | son Pepe Antonino Prince St. No 62 | | | | | |
| 12 | Pepe Alfonso | 54 | | M | M | | no | | | Montefalc. | | Boston mass | no | Self | 1510 | yes | Card Giovanni Tuscapelle | | | | | |
| 13 | Chinccarillo Carmine | 68 | | M | M | | yes | | | " | | Boston mass | " | Self | 40 | no | father Chinccarillo Carmine Prince St 62 | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~Pepe Gennaro~~ | 51 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | Boston mass | " | Self | 40 | no | brother Pepe Alfonso Prince St 62 | | | | | |
| 15 | Colcaro Carmine | 23 | | M | M | | yes | | | " | | Boston mass | " | Self | 40 | no | father Carmine Petrillo Prince St 62 | | | | | |
| 16 | Cocozza Carmine | | | | | | no | | | " | | Boston mass | " | Self | 40 | no | | | | | | |
| 17 | Petrillo Giuseppina | 9 | | W | S | | no | | | " | | Boston mass | " | Self | 40 | no | father Carmine Petrillo Prince St 62 | | | | | |
| 18 | Lepore [illegible] | 9 | | M | S | | yes | | | Orighano | | Newark N.J. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Stefano~~ Antonio | 15 | | M | S | | yes | | | " | | New York no | | Self | 40 | no | Uncle Barbato Michele | | | | | |
| 20 | Passumeri Francesco | 41 | | M | M | | no | | | Passano | | New York no | | Self | 40 | yes | brother in law Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 21 | Dominijanni Giuseppe | 41 | | M | M | | no | | | Cardeto | | New York no | | Self | 40 | no | | | | | | |
| 22 | Fig. Pallera Vincenzo | 1 | | W | S | | | | | Sycamore | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Martelli Giuseppe | 13 | | M | S | | yes | | | Roccamandolfi | | New Arch | | Self | 50 | no | brother Carlo Canal St 13 | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Stefano~~ Salvatore | | | M | S | | no | | | Nicosia | | N.Y. | | cousin | 10 | no | cousin Antonino Brunetti Spring St. No 23 Middleton | | | | | |
| 25 | Tavolaro Gaetano | 1 | | M | M | | no | | | Montalcino | | Boston | | Self | 40 | no | son Pasquale Tavolaro Prince St. 62 Boston | | | | | |
| 26 | Recidivio Vincenzo | 9 | | M | S | | no | | | | | N.Y. | | Self | 40 | no | uncle Fino Giuseppantonio Thomson St. No 32 | | | | | |
| 27 | Luglio Domenico | 2 | | M | S | | no | | | | | Boston | | Self | 40 | no | nephthen Chinccarillo Michelangelo Prince St No 108 Boston | | | | | |
| 28 | S. Bernardo Giovanni | 3 | | M | M | | no | | | | | " | | Self | 40 | no | nephthen Pepe Gaetano Prince St. 62 Boston | | | | | |
| 29 | Fragola Raffaele | 41 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | N.Y. | | Self | 40 | yes | brother in law Giuseppe Fino No 32 Thomson St. | | | | | |
| 30 | Giardino Domenico | 29 | | M | M | | yes | | | Termini | | Boston | | Self | 40 | no | | | | | | |

33

1205

Ynis 1501 - 1530

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Torrisi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Torrisi

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Howard Bryington

U. S. Consul of the United States at Naple

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Raffaele Cerminara Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Howard Bryington

U. S. Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C.ie Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples May 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | ~~daughter Serafina~~ | 16 | | | Laborer | | | Italian | S. Caterina | N. York | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Grazia | 11 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~son Giuseppe~~ | 2 | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Cucurza Michele | 32 | M | S | | | yes | " | Palermo | " | Boston Mass | | | Self | $16 | no | brother in law Duca Placido Boston mass | 3/ | Carbon Co. Pa | | | |
| 5 | Cialeo Michele | 39 | M | M | | | no | " | Calitri | " | " | | | Self | $15 | | brother Cialeo Giuseppe Pocantico | | | | | |
| | Sarno Vito | 45 | M | M | | | | " | " | " | Boston Mass | | | Self | $15 | | brother in law Scorilla Luigi 202 104 North - Barrion | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Monaco Antonio~~ | 21 | M | M | | | yes | " | Pettorano | " | ~~Boston Mass~~ | | | Self | $10 | no | Rockland Dr Jones Anthony | | | | | |
| 7 | Sarrazzo Pasquale | 20 | M | S | | | no | " | Messorano | " | Pittsburg Pa | | | Self | $20 | no | brother Vincenzo Marrazzo Penn Avenue 1202 | | | | | |
| 8 | Pandali Francesco | 12 | M | S | | | no | " | " | " | Brooklyn | | | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | Gilli Raffaele | 24 | M | M | | | yes | " | Chiaravallo C. | " | N.Y. | | | Self | $12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 10 | Pisicchio Angelo | 22 | M | M | | | yes | " | S. Agata | " | " | | | Self | $20 | no | brother Giuseppe Pisicchio N. 307 East 10th | | | | | |
| 11 | Gala [illegible] | 21 | M | M | | | no | " | S. Agata M. | " | Cleveland O. | | | Self | $20 | no | brother in law Lupica Giuseppe Geo St. N. 79 | | | | | |
| 12 | Luca [illegible] | 22 | M | M | | | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | | | son | $10 | no | son Enrico Luca 2 no Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 13 | Lupe [illegible] | 24 | M | M | | | no | " | " | " | " | | | " | | no | " | | | | | |
| 14 | Cesario [illegible] | 25 | M | S | | | yes | " | Belmonte | " | Boston Mass | yes | | Self | $20 | no | Cousin Bruzzese Angelo Banca Italia 60, 192 North St Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 15 | Baremo [illegible] | 25 | | | | | | | S. Agata | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Chiaffino [illegible] | 20 | M | S | | | yes | | Belmonte | | [illegible] | yes | | Self | $12 | no | Uncle Giuseppe Serafini Bay St Louis Mississippi | | | | | |
| 17 | Mercuri [illegible] | 21 | M | S | | | no | | Terranova | | Providence R.I. | no | | Self | $12 | no | Brother Mercuri Biagio 135 Spruce St Providence | | | | | |
| 18 | Giacchino [illegible] | 22 | M | M | | | no | | Ofantadoro | | N. Y. | | | Self | $20 | no | Cousin Ciccarelli Giovanni Elizabeth St 220 | | | | | |
| 19 | Valvo [illegible] | 21 | M | S | | | no | | S. Agata | | Cleveland | | | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law Lupica Antonio 1107 St 2nd St | | | | | |
| 20 | Bara [illegible] | | | | | | | | Cefalù | | Chicago | | | Self | $50 | yes | cousin Terranova Domenico Lind 120 Superior Ave | | | | | |
| 21 | Catalano [illegible] | 21 | M | M | | | yes | | Terranova | | [illegible] | | | Self | $15 | no | brother Salvatore Terranova Everett Mass | | | | | |
| 22 | Catalano Maria | 24 | F | M | | | yes | | | | [illegible] | | | Self | $12 | no | | | | | | |
| 23 | Evangelista [illegible] | 21 | M | S | | | no | | S. Agata | | N. Y. | | | Self | $20 | no | son Nunzio Evangelista 246 9th St | | | | | |
| 24 | Laughter Antonia | 22 | F | S | | | no | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Concetta | 1 | F | S | | | yes | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Basile Evangelista | 22 | M | S | | | yes | | " | | " | | | father | $10 | no | father Basile Giuseppe 5 Ave 111 East | | | | | |
| 27 | Liotta Biagio | 22 | M | S | 78-18134 | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | Self | $20 | no | Sister in law Nocifora Giuseppa Geo St. N. 87 | | | | | |
| 28 | Ricco Galluzzo | 21 | M | M | | | no | | | | Cleveland Ohio | yes | | Self | $25 | no | Brother in law Dante La Rochere Geo St 87 Cleveland Ohio | | | | | |
| 29 | Saladino Giuseppe | 20 | M | M | | | no | | Alcamo | | N. Orleans | | | Self | $12 | | father in law Muscio Simone Phillips St 72 | | | | | |

32

1267

1A1 bis 11.1.1 – 1470
X bis 1471 – 1500

460
34 3

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ferrier * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, (this list containing 46 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Pietro Corrado Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Bacigalupi & C. Naples

1165 1 1 - 1 1 40

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Bandarro Concetta | 18 | | W | S | Labourer | | | Italian | Palermo | N. York | NY. | — | Self | 40 | no | Father Bandarro Francesco 230 Elizabet Street | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | sister Maria | 12 | | W | S | | | | | | | " | — | | | | Father " " | | | | | |
| 3 | brother Simone | 15 | | M | S | | | | | | | " | — | | | | " " " | | | | | |
| 4 | Lo Piccolo Calogero | 38 | | | | | | 2x89882 - 505 - 12/10/99 | | (C.L. - 2-13-40) | | NY. | — | Self | 30 | no | Brother in law Meyer Francesca 230 Elizabet St. 253 | | | | | |
| 5 | D'Alleo Cosimo | 27 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | " | — | | | no | Brother " " | | | | | |
| 6 | wife Rosaria | 25 | | W | M | | | | | | | " | — | | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 7 | daughter Serafina | 6 | | W | S | | | | | | | " | — | | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 8 | Ficano Domenico | 18 | | M | S | | no | | | Bayberia | | Chicago | — | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Salvatore Maggiore Box 39 Alcester Ills | | | | | |
| 9 | Maggiore Gaspare | 33 | | M | M | | no | | | | | " | " | Self | 10 | no | brother maggiore Salvatore | | | | | |
| 10 | Maggiore Giacomo | 21 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | " | " | Self | 20 | no | cousin Giacinto D'Amico 13-24 Place | | | | | |
| 11 | Arena Paolo | 25 | | M | M | | no | | | | | " | " | Self | 20 | no | father Antonino Arena 15 24 Place | | | | | |
| 12 | Alfonsaco Giuseppe | 21 | | | | | | | | Termini | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bonmarito Giuseppe | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Vitale Giovanni | 25 | | M | M | | no | | | Imera | | NY. | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Vincenzo Nalbo 1739 ces 71. 72 St | | | | | |
| 15 | Catalano Giuseppe | 21 | | | | | | | | Termini | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | son Antonino | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | daughter Anna | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " " Francesca | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Catalano Rosario | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Alfonsaco Giuseppe | 21 | | M | S | | yes | | | Palermo | | Philadelphia | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Pietro Salvatore Buena Ronna Lorenzo Bazell 7 St Land | | | | | |
| 21 | Tavia Matteo | 29 | | M | M | | yes | | | Palermo | | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 20 | yes | Cousin Giacomo Rizzo Monroe St | | | | | |
| 22 | Leone Santo | 21 | | | | | | | | Roccamena | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Giamone Giuseppe | 39 | | M | M | | yes | | | Palermo | | NY | no | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Piscabino Ignazio 1 Ave 174 St 2 flat | | | | | |
| 24 | Maggiore Ignazio | 28 | | M | M | | no | | | Bayberia | | Chicago | " | Self | 40 | no | Brother Salvatore Maggiore Box 39 Alcester | | | | | |
| 25 | Sparacino Salvatore | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Amerise Stefano | 27 | | | | | | | | Palermo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Biondo Giuseppe | 22 | | | | | | | | Partinico | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cavalieri Salvatore | 27 | | | | | | | | Bruno | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Sacrimino Girolamo | 19 | | M | S | | yes | | | Monte | | NY | — | Self | 20 | no | Brother Sacrimino Benedetto Cedro 1 Ave 74 St | | | | | |
| 30 | Vitale Rosario | 41 | | | | | | | | Imera | | | | | | | | | | | | |

35

1121 - 1141

Wbes 1441-1470

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Fracci * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 6 1902 NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Fracci Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the same containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 6 1902 NAPLES ITALY

R. Racagni & C. - Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11 11.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 6 May 189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | son Mariano | 7 | | M | | Laborer | | | Italian | Termini | N. York | | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | daughter Providenza | 3 | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | son Antonio | 2 | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sparaico Giacomo | 20 | | M | S | | | | Italian | Palermo | " | N.Y. | | Self | $60 | no | Uncle Ignazio Riccobono 1 a 9 St. 10 th N.York N.Y. | | | | | |
| 5 | Bestivo Vincenzo | 20 | | M | M | | no | | " | Termini | " | Providence R.I. | | Self | 100 | yes | Brother in law Chas Elia | | | | | |
| 6 | wife Paola | 18 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | | | | | |
| 7 | D'angelo Ignazio | 30 | | M | M | | no | | " | Villa f S. | " | New Rochelle N.Y. | | Self | 30 | no | nephew Patrizio Abramanno New Rochelle N.Y. 47 | | | | | |
| 8 | Perricone Michele | 17 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | " | Trinidad Colorado | | Self | $2 | no | Antonino Biramonte (uncle) Trinidad Colorado | | | | | |
| 9 | Trapani Annunziata | 31 | | M | M | | yes | | " | " | " | N.Y. | | Self | $60 | no | Cousin Michele D'Anna 695 e 10 st New York | | | | | |
| 10 | Noto Andrea | 18 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | " | Trinidad Colorado | | Self | $40 | no | uncle Antino Giovanni Trinidad Colorado | | | | | |
| 11 | D'angelo Giovanni | 23 | | M | M | | yes | | " | " | " | " | | Self | $60 | no | uncle " | | | | | |
| 12 | Angello Giuseppe | 50 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | Trinidad Colorado | yes | Self | $2 | no | Joe Antonio Trinidad Colorado | | | | | |
| 13 | Buscemi Ciro | 18 | | M | S | | yes | | " | " | " | Trinidad Colorado | " | Self | $20 | no | Brother in law Antonino Biramonte Trinidad Colorado | | | | | |
| 14 | sister Caterina | 20 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | " | | Mother | $20 | no | " | | | | | |
| 15 | Cucchiara Pietro | 32 | | M | M | | yes | | " | " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 30 | yes | son Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 16 | Biramonte Josephine | 21 | | F | S | | yes | | " | " | " | Trinidad Colo | | Self | $20 | yes | Brother Antonino Biramonte Trinidad Colorado | | | | | |
| 17 | wife Maria | 21 | | F | M | | no | | " | " | " | " | | Husband | $40 | | " | | | | | |
| 18 | La Mesa Giovanni | 25 | | M | M | | no | | " | Alfarmo | " | N.Y. | | Self | $9 | no | Brother in law Salvatore Lo Presti 937 Chestnut St | | | | | |
| 19 | daughter Antonina | 10 | | F | S | | no | | " | " | " | " | | father | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 20 | Bonanno Vincenzo | 6 | | M | S | | | | " | Cicari | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | wife Giuseppina | 25 | | F | M | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | daughter Rosalia | 1 | | F | S | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | son [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | daughter Vincenza | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | son Luigi | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Collotti Giuseppe | 21 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Giunta Domenico | 34 | | M | S | | yes | | Italian | Cinisi | St Louis | Mo | yes | Self | $60 | no | Cousin Buonanotte Paul 1005 1st St St Louis Mo | | | | | |
| 28 | Ceresi Angelo | 39 | | M | M | | | | | Bellmonte | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Graziano Vincenzo | 21 | | M | M | | yes | | | Termini | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Riccobono Ignazio 1 a St. 10 th St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | Riccobene Stefano | 1 | | M | S | | | | | | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Cousin Vincenzo 1 a St 10 th St N.Y. | | | | | |

1253-1220

Vbs 1411-1440

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vorried * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 1 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Giarratano Michele | 18 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Lucca Sicily | Naples | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Giuseppe 1203 Penn Ave Pittsburg | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Cifarino Simone | 48 | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Genova Giovanni | 36 | | M | M | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | $40 | no | Brother in law Girolamo D'Grado Compson St 126 1/2 | | | 5 | 1 | |
| 4 | wife Giuseppa | 35 | | W | M | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | $8 | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 5 | Castellano Ricca | 18 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | Rochester | no | Self | 12 | no | Sons Girolamo Michele Equipone St 117 - wife brother in law Calogero D. Bado | | | | | |
| 6 | La Martina Giuseppe | 20 | | M | S | | no | | | Cefalu | | Buffalo | no | Self | 16 | no | | | | | | |
| 7 | Lerio Stefano | 54 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | | | | ~~50~~ | | Husband Carrera Giuseppe Morgan St 10 father " | | | | | |
| 8 | daughter Grazia | 15 | | M | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Rosa | 13 | | M | S | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Riccio Filippo | 56 | | M | M | | no | | | Termini | | Providence R I | no | Self | 100 | no | Sons Vincenzo and Filippo Penna Street 139 | | | | | |
| 11 | wife Pietra | 51 | | F | M | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | daughter Concetta | 6 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | son Ignazio | 10 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Felicchia Michele | 19 | | M | S | | yes | | | Cefalu | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Giuseppe Felicchia 1203 Penn Ave | | | | | |
| 15 | Pizzuto Salvatore | 36 | | M | M | | yes | | | Palermo | | Chicago | yes | Self | $100 | no | Brother in law Giuseppe Pizzuto 1203 Penn Ave | | | | | |
| 16 | wife Maria | 30 | | F | M | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | son Salvatore | 9 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | daughter Rosalia | 7 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | son Giuseppe | 5 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | son Vincenzo | 2 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | do Pietro Antonio | 1 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Chansone Pietro | 40 | | M | M | | no | | | Palermo | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | $100 | no | Brother in law Giuseppe Pizzuto 1203 Penn Ave | | | | | |
| 23 | Chansone Maria | 30 | | F | M | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Coco Giuseppe | 10 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Purpura Vincenzo | 12 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mantia Girolamo | 12 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Chansone Salvatore | 15 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Martino Giuseppe | 38 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | wife Chansone | 30 | | F | M | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | daughter Rosa | 10 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

N-79252/505 1/5/41

1170-1202

U 6is 1381-1410

460

3

...nding Officer, ...rst or Second Officer.

Roma from NAPLES do solemnly,
...sworn each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
... I have caused the Surgeon of
... examination of each of said
... I believe that no one of said passengers is an
... dangerous, contagious disease,
... moral turpitude; or a po-
... in the United States, except such as are
... to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
... named thereon is correct and true.

... May 1902 Commanding Officer.
... United States at Naples

...sworn to b...

* State whether.

...vit of Surgeon.

S. S. Roma sailing therewith de-
... years experience as a physician and surgeon,
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
...in, and that the foregoing LIST or Manifest Sheets, -3
...ling to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
...tion of such passengers.

May 1902

...ited States at Naples

...sworn to b...

...solemnly, ...si...
and that I a...
personal exam...
in number, t...
in all particu...

...Sworn to b...

R. Recorder.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Napoli May 6 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 189

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cirrincione Francesco | 29 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Italian | Cerda | N. York | Buffalo N.Y. | | Self | $18 | no | Husband of Bertola Giuseppa Grocer 11 Baker | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | daughter Rosolia | 2 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | Buffalo N.Y. | | Self | $20 | no | Brother Pietro Cirrincione 21 | | | | | |
| 3 | Bertola Giuseppa | 24 | | F | M | | no | no | | | | | | | | | brother in law Lanza Salvatore | | | | | |
| 4 | Ospaggio Francesco | 28 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | | Cefalu | | Baltimore Md | | Self | $8 | no | don p. SC No 705 | | | | | |
| 5 | Barrano Francesco | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | | | | do | | Self | $46 | yes | relative No 704 Light St Baltimore Md. | No. | | | Good | Quarantine 4 days 1902 |
| 6 | Lanza Antonia | 24 | | F | M | | yes | yes | | | | " | | Self | | yes | | | | | | |
| 7 | Gioia Paolo | 18 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | Chicago Ill. | | Self | $12 | no | sister Garbo Concetta Brownsville | | | | | |
| 8 | Sfarzanto Stefano | 18 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | " | | Self | $12 | no | cousin Cirrincione Francesco 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 9 | Giraino Salvatore | 23 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | " | | Self | $25 | yes | brother in law Bruno Rosario 470 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 10 | Cingremani Giuseppe | 40 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Primitro Rosario | 2 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cirrincione Vincenzo | 32 | | M | M | | | | | | | Chicago Ill. | | Self | $12 | no | brother in law Bruno Salvatore 470 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 13 | Pietro Giuseppe | 6 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | " | | Self | $12 | yes | brother Cirrincione Rosario 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 14 | Cirrincione Rosario | 21 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | Baltimore Md | | Self | $20 | yes | brother Cirrincione Vincenzo 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 15 | Cirrincione Vincenzo | 32 | | M | M | | yes | yes | | | | Baltimore Md | yes | Self | $40 | no | Brothers Giuseppe & Salvatore Cirrincione No. 224 Baltimore Md. | | | | | |
| 16 | Maria Vincenza | 27 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cirrincione Giuseppe | 27 | | M | M | | | | | | | Baltimore Md | | Self | $40 | yes | cousin Cirrincione Francesco 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 18 | Glorioso Rosario | 21 | | M | S | | yes | yes | | | | " | | Self | $12 | yes | brother in law Di Leo Vincenzo 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 19 | Di Leo Concetta | 21 | | F | M | | yes | yes | | | | " | | Self | $12 | yes | brother Glorioso Rosario 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 20 | Glorioso Giuseppe | 4 | | M | S | | | no | | | | " | | Self | $20 | no | husband Petta Rosario 20 Jarvis St. N.Y. City | | | | | |
| 21 | Glorioso Anna | 1 | 4X6+1 | F | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Petta Pietro | 25 | 5X6+1 | M | S | | | | | Petralia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Wife Filippa | 21 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Garufi Vincenzo | 40 | | M | M | | | | | | | Jackson Mi | yes | Self | 30 | no | Brother in law Cirrincione Giuseppe Jackson Mi 224 Balto | | | | | |
| 25 | Cigulino Giuseppe | 58 | | M | M | | yes | | | Terralfalco | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wife Leonarda | 53 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Son Gaetano | 21 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Famiglietta Salvatore | 2 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Galletta Giuseppe | 2 | | M | M | | yes | | | Lucca | | Ill | yes | Self | $20 | no | Cousin Salvatore Venezia 64 Leroy St Ill | | | | | |
| 30 | Wife Veronica | 27 | | F | M | | | | | | | Ill | | | | no | | | | | | |

This 1351-1380

43

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ettore Ried • of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 58 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are der the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer Lea Bouglas

Consul of the United States at Naples

or Second Officer.

U S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, Italy

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do erely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, re annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true laws, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, Italy

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Roma* sailing from *6 May* 189*02* Arriving at Port of 189

| 1. No. on List. | 2. NAME IN FULL. | 3 4. Age Yrs. Mos. | 5. Sex. | 6. Married or Single. | 7. Calling or Occupation. | 8. Able to Read. | 8. Able to Write. | 9. Nationality. | 10. Last Residence. | 11. Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11. Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12. Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13. By whom was passage paid. | 14. Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15. Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16. Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17. Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18. Whether a Polygamist. | 19. Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20. Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | 21. Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bracco Giacchino | 21 | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Villaroa | ad. York | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | brother in law Raimondo Speciale 1975 Third ave NY | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Platania Giovanni | 21 | M | S | " | yes | | | | | | | Self | 30 | no | Brother in law Carmello Giuseppe 240 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| 3 | wife Calogera | 21 | W | M | " | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | daughter Maria | 4 | W | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Terranova Giovanna | 21 | M | M | | yes | | Italian | Villabate | | | | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Castello Ignazio 32 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 6 | Castello Girolamo | 20 | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | Self | 20 | no | brother Ignazio Castello 32 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 7 | Gerarde Giovanni | 44 | M | M | | no | | | Cerda | | New York | | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Giuseppe Cano 32 Mulberry N.Y. | | | | | |
| 8 | Di Maria Calogero | 19 | M | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | | Self | 12 | no | Husband Secure Market 32 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| 9 | daughter Giuseppa | 11 | F | S | | no | | | | | | | Self | 4 | no | Edward | | | | | |
| 10 | son Salvatore | 6 | M | S | | no | | | | | | | Self | 0 | no | | | | | | |
| 11 | Capadonia Giuseppe | 21 | M | S | | yes | | | | | Brooklyn | | Self | 20 | | Sister Antonia 207 | | | | | |
| 12 | Di Pasquale Calogero | 21 | M | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Pasquale 207 East | | | | | |
| 13 | Bertocci Giacchino | 21 | M | S | | no | | | | | Buffalo | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Carlo 32 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 14 | wife Giuseppa | 21 | F | M | | no | | | | | | | | 0 | | Brother in law | | | | | |
| 15 | daughter Francesca | 3 | F | S | | no | | | | | | | | 0 | | Uncle | | | | | |
| 16 | " Pasqualina | 1 | F | S | | no | | | | | | | | 0 | | " | | | | | |
| 17 | Paterno Vito | 21 | M | S | | yes | | | Palermo | | Brooklyn | | Self | 0 | no | Brother Giuseppe Bagnera Brooklyn 172 | | | | | |
| 18 | Lucca Palmo | 21 | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lanzetta Salvatore | 21 | M | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | | Self | 12 | no | Brother in law Salvatore Spinuzza Bagnara Calabria 93 | | | | | |
| 20 | Cacciopio Salvatore | 21 | M | S | | yes | | | Palermo | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Vito Bagnera 172 Broadway N.Y. | | | | | |
| 21 | Bonagrosso Filippo | 28 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pirotta Giuseppe | 32 | M | M | | | | | Trabia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | wife Angela | 25 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | daughter Giuseppa | 11 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Rosa | 13 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Rosalia | 10 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | son Salvatore | 8 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cannella Rosa | 18 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Segreto Antonino | 30 | M | M | | yes | | | Monreale | | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Giuseppe Elizabeth 1775 3rd Ave | | | | | |
| 30 | Cusa Paolo | 25 | M | S | | yes | | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Giovanni Battista Elizabeth 172 Broadway | | | | | |

1176 - 1205

Nos 1321-1350

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ferrie * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, an insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or who is coming under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers, named thereon is correct and true.

C. Ferrie

Subscribed before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Honorio Bizzigotti

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* Master, First or Second Officer.

U.S. CONSULATE MAY 6 1902 NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovanni Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true sections, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE MAY 6 1902 NAPLES

Dkt 1991-1992

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples May 6 Arriving at Port of New York May 17 1902

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Age Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or Single | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Able to Read | 8 Able to Write | 9 Nationality | 10 Last Residence | 11 Seaport for landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ST | Baccaro Angelo | 47 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | Roccamandolfi N.Y. | | New York | no | Self | $18 | no | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Bottadora Angelo | 23 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | | Mt Vernon N.Y. | " | Self | 11 | no | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bizzarro Antonio | 34 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Rocella N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Alexandro and Gaetano | | | | | |
| 4 | Botteglio Vincenzo | 27 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | Newark N.J. | " | Self | 19 | no | | | | | | |
| 5 | Liore Luigi | 21 | | M | M | | no | | | Potenza | | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | yes | Cousin Annibale Michele | | | | | |
| 6 | Pignano Agostino | 19 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | Philadelphia Pa. | " | Self | 20 | yes | cousin Errico Provanti 56 Oak St | | | | | |
| 7 | Zappano Maria | 19 | | W | M | | no | | | Terranova | | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 8 | De Luca Antonio | 34 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | " | " | Self | 10 | yes | brother De Luca Gaetano 115 Elizabeth St foster parents | | | | | |
| 9 | Pappano Giuseppe | 30 | | M | M | | no | | | Emigrated America | | " | " | Self | 20 | yes | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Cola Petronilla~~ | ~~35~~ | | | | | | | | S. Lupa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~Wife~~ | ~~30~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | daughter Filomena | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lo Cascio Vincenzo | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Tumia Giovanni | 41 | | M | M | | yes | | | Villarosa | | N.Y. | " | Self | $18 | no | | | | | | |
| 15 | Gerua Pasquale | 21 | | M | S | | yes | | | " | | " | " | Self | 30 | no | brother Pasquale residence 340 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| 16 | son Pietro | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | son Salvatore | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Filea Filippina | 28 | | | | | | | | Sfarvino | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Grisanti Giovanni | 39 | | M | M | | | | | Montemag. | | Buffalo | " | Self | 12 | no | brother Giovanni Pace 7 Elizabeth St Albany | | | | | |
| 20 | Pace Giacomo | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | Buffalo | " | Self | 12 | no | brother Giovanni Pace came to 153 Roma St | | | | | |
| 21 | Chiasca Luciano | 22 | | M | M | | | | | | | " | " | Self | 20 | no | brother in law Pace Giovanni came to 153 Roma St | | | | | |
| 22 | Pace Giuseppe | 9 | | | | | | | | | | Brooklyn | " | Self | 18 | no | Uncle Domenico Pace 153 Roma St | | | | | |
| 23 | Pace Antonia | 11 | | F | | | | | | Pollicoro | | " | " | Self | 20 | no | father Giovanni Pace 153 Roma St | | | | | |
| 24 | Chiappone Donato | 27 | | M | M | | | | | | | N.Y. | yes | Self | 12 | no | father in law Giuseppe Chiappone 153 Roma St | | | | | |
| 25 | Ippolito Salvatore | 20 | | M | M | | | | | Villarosa | | | | Self | 30 | no | father in law Pasquale Gerua 340 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| 26 | wife Pelagia | 20 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | |
| 27 | daughter Maria | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | |
| 28 | Barbera Giuseppe | 29 | | M | M | | | | | | | | " | Self | 12 | no | brother Angelo Grande 153 Roma St | | | | | |
| 29 | Abbate Paolo | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | | " | Self | 50 | no | mother Concetta Abbate 157 E 11th St | | | | | |
| 30 | Ruvolo Vito | 34 | | M | M | | | | | | | | " | Self | 40 | no | brother Salvatore Ruvolo 340 E 11th St | | | | | |

MAY 2 1902

MAY 21 1902

MAY 27 1902

1192-1193

R bis 1291-1320

46 6
5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Verries

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horace Lyington
Consul of the United States at Naples

* Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Saron Sarmon Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true registers, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horace Lyington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board, upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Napoli May 6 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town | Whether having ticket to final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 1 | Pizzi Antonio | 52 | | | Laborer | | | Italian | S. Bartolomeo | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | son Donato | 16 | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Andriuolo Vincenzo | 26 | M | S | " | | no | " | Vegiano | Brooklyn | | | Self | 10 | / | no | Cousin Trupiano Gaetano North 11th St 216 | | | | | |
| 4 | Torello Carlo | 10 | M | M | " | | no | " | Montoro | N.Y. | | | Self | 20 | / | yes | " " " | | | | | |
| 5 | Barone Giovanni | 20 | M | S | " | | yes | " | " | " | | | Self | 25 | / | yes | relative Barnass St. n° 164 Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 6 | Petrone Francesco | 21 | M | M | " | | yes | " | S. Pier Mosto | " | | | Self | 10 | / | no | son Petrone Ignazio Care of Giuseppe Zanetti 362 E 115th St | | | | | |
| 7 | Petrigeri Maria Concetta | 25 | M | M | " | | no | " | Melfelli | Middletown | no | | Self | 10 | / | no | Husband Carlo Maglio Care of Antonio Petrandi Ignazio | | | | | |
| 8 | Giordano Vincenzo | 8 | M | S | " | | yes | " | S. Pier Mosto | N.Y. | | | Self | 10 | / | no | Cousin Petrandi Ignazio Care of Giuseppe Zanetti 362 E 115 St. | | | | | |
| 9 | Brunetto Angela | 21 | M | S | " | | no | " | Melfelli | Middletown | no | | Self | 16 | / | no | Father Costanzo Brunetto 5 Spring St | | | | | |
| 10 | sister Rosa | 16 | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Nevola Antonio | 17 | M | S | " | | yes | " | Recale | N.Y. | | | Self | 20 | / | no | uncle Girolamo Cipriotti n° 23 St. n° 318 | | | | | |
| 12 | Tiberio Raffaele | 10 | | | | | | | Casoria | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | De Paolo Abalao | 24 | | | | | | | Teramo | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Giordano Giuseppe | 15 | M | S | | | no | Dead | Corbara | Brooklyn | | | father | 10 | / | no | father Giordano Gaetano Garibaldi St. n° 527 | | | | | |
| 15 | Rizzi Annamaria | 16 | M | M | | | no | | Roccavalle | Roccavalle | | | Self | 10 | / | no | Husband Andrea Maglio 306 Carlo | | | | | |
| 16 | son Del Maestro Salvatore | 6 | | | | | no | | Pecamandolfi | " | | | Self | | | no | father " | | | | | |
| 17 | daughter Costanza | 3 | M | S | | | no | | | " | | | Self | | | no | " | | | | | |
| 18 | " Vincenza | 1 | M | S | | | no | | | " | | | Self | | | no | " | | | | | |
| 19 | Del Castro Vincenzo | 29 | M | M | | | no | | | Brooklyn | | | Self | 10 | / | no | Husband Michele Del Castro 341 Van | | | | | |
| 20 | daughter Concetta | 4 | F | S | | | no | | | " | | | Self | | | no | father " | | | | | |
| 21 | " Carolina | 2 | F | S | | | no | | | " | | | Self | | | no | " | | | | | |
| 22 | Marcello Domenico | 39 | M | M | | | yes | | | " | | | Self | | | no | brother in law Vito Pedicini Penna | | | | | |
| 23 | daughter Rosolina | 2 | F | S | | | no | | | " | | | Self | 10 | / | no | " " " " | | | | | |
| 24 | Ricciardone Cristina | 31 | F | M | | | no | | | N.Y. | | | Self | 10 | / | no | cousin Andrea Pietro Mulberry St 42 | | | | | |
| 25 | Cialello Antonio | 16 | M | S | | | no | | | New Jersey | | | Self | 20 | / | no | Can Calabria - Corso Garibaldi 1245 | | | | | |
| 26 | D'Angelo Felice | 51 | M | M | | | no | | | N.Y. | | | Self | 40 | / | yes | son liberato | | | | | |
| 27 | Del Ricco Domenico | 37 | M | M | | | no | | | New York | | | Self | 20 | / | yes | — | | | | | |
| 28 | De Filippis Enrico | 25 | M | S | | | no | | | " | | | Self | 10 | / | no | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cimino Gaetano | 28 | M | M | | | no | | | N.Y. | | | Self | 20 | / | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Cialella Carmine | 21 | M | S | | | yes | | | New York | | | Self | 1 | / | no | | | | | | |

A1

1100—11 21

2 bis 1261-1290

46

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vezzieli * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Vezzieli

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Howard Bryington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

* Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Edmondson Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 3 annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to me this 5 day of May 1902

Howard Bryington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A. Edmondson

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Naples

QQ

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples 6 May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health: Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Province | Country | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feliciano Memitto | 19 | V | M | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | Benevento | Naples | NY | | Self | 16 | no | cousin Martino Paolo 3110 Jerome Ave Bedford Park | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Curcio Bruno | 36 | V | M | M | | no | no | " | Potenza | Naples | Pittsburg | | self | 42 | no | fr Scarpelle Paolo — 822 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 3 | Saracino Antonio | 24 | V | M | S. | | no | | " | S. Marco L. | " | NY | | Self | 16 | no | fr Vigliotte Angelo — 119 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 4 | Bitotto Reginald | 18 | V | M | M | | | | | Cerignola | | NY | | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Gaetano Grandes — 119 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 5 | Morroue Salvatore | 18 | V | M | S. | 5ft-139-80- | yes | yes | | Potenza | | Pittsburg | | Self | 16 | no | fr Francesco Palermo — 822 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 6 | Minichiello Vittore | 22 | V | M | S | | yes | | | Melfi | | Boston | | Self | 10 | yes | Uncle Nicola — 59 Broadway Brooklyn | | | | 5.22.02 | |
| 7 | Minichiello Angelo | 16 | V | M | S | | | | | " | | " | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 8 | D'Aiuto Annibale | 34 | M | M | | | yes | | | S. Barbara | Naples | Mulberry St | | self | | no | Son D'Aiuto Carmine 180 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 9 | Daughter Giuseppina | 16 | + | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Capobello Matteo | 19 | V | M | S. | | | | | S. | | Newark | | Self | 10 | no | Father Capobello Vincenzo 203 Plainfield Newark | | | | 5.21.02 | |
| 11 | Buccione Antonio | 18 | V | M | S. | | | | | S. | | NY | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Reino Francesco Edgewater N. Broadway NY | | | | 5.22.02 | |
| 12 | Petrillo Giuseppe | 20 | V | M | S. | | yes | | | S. | | NY | | Self | 14 | no | Brother Pietro Petrillo North St 17 Matteawan NY | | | | | |
| 13 | Paradiso Raffaele | 26 | V | M | S. | | | | | S. | | NY | | Self | 12 | no | Uncle Matteo Paradiso 238 Mulberry St | | | | 5.21.02 | |
| 14 | Colandrucchio Domenico | 20 | V | M | S. | | | | | S. | | NY | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | 5.22.02 | |
| 15 | Castello Domenico | 22 | V | M | M | | no | | | S. | | NY | | Self | 12 | no | no | no | no | no | 5.22.02 | |
| 16 | Zeh Loreto | 29 | V | | | | yes | | | Adriano | | New York | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | 5.21.02 | |
| 17 | Taddei Cesare | 41 | V | M | M | carpenter | yes | | | Pistoia | | Brooklyn | | Self | 260 | no | brother in law Romi Giuseppe N: 73 Ct. Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 18 | Saunto Giuseppa | 21 | V | | | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lou Umberto | 12 | V | | | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Russo Eugenia | 13 | V | S | | | no | | | S. Maria C. | | Brooklyn | | Self | 10 | no | mother Taddeo Italia N: 73 Brooklyn St | | | | | |
| 21 | DeBenedetto Pasquale | 28 | V | M | M | | yes | | | Sicuro | | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 22 | Crpaia Giuseppe | 24 | | M | M | | yes | | | " | | " | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 23 | Maraseuto Francesco | 5 | M | S. | | | yes | | | Piazza Loc. | | Brooklyn | | Father | | no | Father Fabio Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 24 | Lignori Rosa | 10 | V | S | | | | | | Sicuro | | Brooklyn | | Self | 10 | no | father Gaetano 1041 3rd St | | | | | |
| 25 | Latra Giovanni | 28 | V | M | S | | yes | | | Napoli | | Brooklyn | | Self | 12 | yes 33 | Father Francesco Serri Sch 41 59 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 26 | Borghese Ciro | 14 | V | M | S | | yes | | | " | | " | | Self | 6 | no | Uncle " " | | | | | |
| 27 | Grasso Ciriaco | 30 | M | M | | | no | | | Delicato | | Brooklyn | | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Francesco Marrei 223 Bergen St | | | | | |
| 28 | Marrei Giovanni | 12 | M | S | | | yes | | | " | | " | | Self | 10 | no | cousin Marrei Frank | | | | | |
| 29 | Dilucchio Carlo | 20 | | | | | | | | Bisceve | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Larraro Francesco | 26 | M | M | | | no | | | Sairno | | | | Self | 12 | no | Bro Giuseppe Salvatore Larraro | | | | | |

Bis 1231-1260

46
47

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Pasquale * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, truly and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said sengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, rson who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vassallo

Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Bymgton

Consul of the United States at Naples

* Master, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a mination of each of the passengers named herein; and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 and the annexed containing 0 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Bymgton

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

47

[illegible] & C., Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. P P

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples May 6 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 16 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative. their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Sestito Luigi | 35 | M | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | Napoli | N.Y. | N.Y. | " | Self | 60 | no | Cousin Coniglio Paolo 116 Bowery St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Spagnuolo Gaetano | 24 | | S | | | | | " | | N.Y. | " | Self | 60 | yes | Uncle Collica Antonino Bowery St 132 | | | | | |
| 3 | Collica Francesco | 30 | M | S | | yes | | | " | | N.Y. | " | Self | 60 | no | Father in law Gigino Bono 161 Bowery St | | | | | |
| 4 | Germana Antonio | 54 | M | M | | no | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Conforto Angelo | 27 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mollica Pasquale | 20 | M | S | | no | | | S. Flavia | | Homestead | yes | Self | 16 | no | Brothers Vincenzo Domenico Mollica | | | | | |
| 7 | Chirico Antonio | 29 | M | S | | yes | | | " | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 16 | no | Cousin Chicosta Antonio 201 Webster Ave Jersey City | | | | | |
| 8 | Perna Nicola | 38 | M | M | | yes | | | " | | N.Y. | no | Self | 60 | no | Cousin Mollica Giuseppe Jersey City 81 Webster ave | | | | | |
| 9 | Chirromiti Concetto | 20 | M | S | | no | | | Terranova | | N.Y. | no | Self | 60 | no | Cousin Genfutto Carmo Montgomery N.Y. Box 98 | | | | | |
| 10 | Maiorana Pasquale | 43 | M | M | | no | | | Messina | | Boston | yes | Self | 40 | no | Brother Luigi 44 Hanover St Boston | | | | | |
| 11 | Bonanno Caterina | 40 | F | M | | no | | | " | | Boston | yes | Self | 16 | no | Brother in law Giovanni Luigi | | | | | |
| 12 | Maiorana Maddalena | 8 | F | S | | no | | | " | | Boston | no | Self | — | — | Uncle 44 Hanover St Boston | | | | | |
| 13 | Germana Giuseppe | 15 | M | S | | no | | | Terranova | | New York | no | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Federico and Michele | | | | | |
| 14 | Ingegni Rocco | 27 | M | M | | no | | | Messina | | Hammonton | no | Self | 10 | no | Husband Antonio Ingegni | | | | | |
| 15 | Ingegni Maria | 2 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Ingegni Domenica | 25 | F | M | | no | | | " | | Hammonton | no | Self | 10 | no | Husband Bernardo Antonio | | | | | |
| 17 | figlio Giuseppe | 4 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Rocco | 2 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Angelo | 1 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Marra Filippo | 24 | M | S | | no | | | Reggio C. | | N.Y. | " | Self | 12 | no | uncle Domenico Pratico Hopkinton R.I. Box 77 | | | | | |
| 21 | Bonariggo Santo | 24 | M | M | | no | | | Guardia | | Utica | " | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Gio Antonio 339 - 115 block B No 267 | | | | Good | |
| 22 | Lagonia Maria | 18 | | | | | | | Fagnano C. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Martino Febbe | 32 | M | M | | no | | | " | | N.Y. | — | Self | 10 | no | | no | | | | |
| 24 | Arcuri Luigi | 20 | M | S | | no | | | " | | Matamoras | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Sebastiano 116 North 4 Ave | | | | | |
| 25 | Battista Luigi | 38 | | | | | | | S. Marco in L. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Girolamo Giacomo | 24 | M | S | | no | | | " | | N.Y. | — | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 27 | Battista Michele | 29 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Grasso Nicola | 23 | M | S | | no | | | Bisnalbergo | | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Provvisto Michele 193 H 108th St | | | | | |
| 29 | Siracusa Michele | 19 | M | M | | yes | | | " | | Philadelphia | " | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Ventura Raffaele Vine Street 1010 | | | | | |
| 30 | Prosa P. Antonio | 22 | M | S | | yes | | | " | | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Paolo Cipartino Seven 6th 2110 | | | | | |

O this 1201-1230

460
48

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vergiel * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

V. Vergiel

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington

~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES Italy

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

460
48

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Barone Carmine Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington

~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. — Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 80

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 6 May. 1902 Arriving at Port of 189 18

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $.30 and how much if $.50 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 31 | Pace Caterina (Mother) | 22 | | M | W | Labourer | Yes | No | Italian | Spezia | Genoa | Port Chester N.Y. | No | Husband | 10 | No | Husband Vincenzo Ramos 274 Grove Street | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 32 | Foglio Giuseppe (Son) | 44 | | M | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | No | Father | 7 | No | | | | | | |
| 33 | Celona Donato | 20 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | | Died at Sea | | Brooklyn | | Brother in law | 10 | Yes | Brother in law Donato Vitale 229 Degraw St | | | | | |
| 34 | Mosca Celona | 28 | M | M | | | No | | | Soriano | | Albany | Yes | Self | 16 | Yes | Cousin Pasquale Saglimbeni Carmelo | | | | | |
| 35 | Bellissimo Vincenzo | 17 | M | S | | | Yes | | | Pellaro | | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | 12 | Yes | Cousin Vincenzo Saglimbeni 1214 Catharine Ave | | | | | |
| 36 | Pace Giovanni | 18 | M | S | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Cousin Quattrone Gio 901 South 10th St | | | | | |
| 37 | Scaramuccino Carmelo | 22 | M | S | | | Yes | Yes | | " | | New York | Yes | Self | 16 | No | Godfather Vincenzo Saglimbeni 1214 Catharine St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 38 | Collaca Sebastiano | 25 | M | S | | | Yes | | | Casalvecchio | | Albany | Yes | Self | 8 | No | uncle Marzullo Sebastiano 384 | | | | | |
| 39 | Latria Lauti | 40 | M | M | | | Yes | Yes | | Francavilla | | Albany | Yes | Self | 10 | No | brother in law Saglimbeni Carmelo Albany | | | | | |
| 40 | Cassalia Carmelo | 22 | M | S | | | Yes | | | " | | Albany | Yes | Self | 10 | No | brother in law Lo Giudice Antonino Albany | | | | | |
| 41 | Carbone Carmelo | 45 | M | M | | | Yes | | | " | | N. Y. | | Self | 10 | No | nephew Blancato Carmelo 1214 Catharine St Phila | | | | | |
| 42 | Carbone Salvatore | 40 | M | M | | | No | No | | Roccafiorita | | Albany | | Self | [illegible] | No | nephew Saglimbeni Carmelo Albany N. Y. | | | | | |
| 43 | Mancuso Mario | 32 | M | M | | | No | | | Maniaffi | | Albany | Yes | Self | 50 | No | cousin Lo Giudice Antonino Albany | | | | | |
| 44 | Marcello Leonardo | 33 | M | M | | | No | | | " | | Albany | Yes | Self | 10 | No | cousin Lo Giudice Antonino Albany | | | | | |
| 45 | Puglisi Antonino | 46 | M | M | | | No | | | " | | " | | Self | 10 | No | nephew Lo Giudice Antonino 33 Steuben Ave Albany | | | | | |
| 46 | Longo Antonio | 46 | M | M | | | Yes | | | " | | Providence | Yes | Self | 50 | No | brother Francesco Cardello Angelo at N. 314 | | | | | |
| 47 | Candreca Natale | 33 | M | M | | | Yes | | | Messina | | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | 10 | | brother Alessio Panno 1214 Catharine St Phila | | | | | |
| 48 | Ruggiero Antonino | 24 | M | S | | | No | | | Bonetta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Cupani Rosa | 22 | | | | | | | | Bova | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Fronte Vincenzo | 37 | M | S | | | Yes | | | Messina | | Phyladelphia | Yes | Self | 20 | No | Cousin Vincenzo Cuciotto Darien Alexander dell Park PC | | | | | |
| 51 | Castriano Pietro | 43 | | | | | | | | Bova | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Ambreggio Giuseppe | 17 | M | S | | | No | | | Gallina | | N. Y. | | Self | 12 | No | cousin Minniti Giovanni Bowery St. N. 130 | | | | | |
| 53 | Lafate Vincenzo | 16 | M | S | | | Yes | | | Saudatella | | N. Y. | | Self | 10 | No | Cousin La Fata Rocco 130 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 54 | Marotta Salvatore | 18 | | | | | | | | Briolo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Corte Francesco | 26 | M | M | | | Yes | | | Messina | | Boston Mass | No | Self | 10 | No | brother in law Restundica Giuseppe North Square Boston | | | | | |
| 56 | D'Agostino Vincenzo | 34 | M | M | | | Yes | | | S. Flavia | | Pittsburg | No | Self | 10 | No | Brother D'Agostino Pietro Banca Deluca 801 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 57 | D'Agostino Antonio | 16 | M | S | | | No | | | " | | " | | Self | 10 | No | Father Ottimano Domenico Banca Deluca 801 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 58 | Neri Giuseppe | 17 | M | S | | | Yes | | | " | | " | | Self | 10 | No | | | | | | |
| 59 | Marrano Pasquale | 16 | M | S | | | Yes | | | " | | " | | Self | 10 | No | | | | | | |
| 60 | Frezzi Natale | 21 | M | M | | Gunsmith | 3R 1259 974 | 5505 | 2-10-4W | Fiumedeuro | | Boston Mass | No. | Self | 16 | No | Cousin Colonic Domenico Banca di Sforno e figlio 1 North Square Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 61 | Falasco Vito | 18 | M | S | | Child | | | | | | with mother # 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 41 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1016-1044

Ex 3-23-24

460
49

N his 1171 -1200

460
49

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vecchi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Vecchi

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horatio Bigelow
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Baron Lanza Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Bigelow
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Bacioppi & C. – Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples May 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Cilli Giuseppe | 21 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Rotonda | Naples | Newark N.J. | | Self | $40 | no | Antonio Petrillo 64 4th Avenue | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | De Bonis Giuseppe | 28 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | | Self | 40 | no | Gaetano Gallegio 64 4th Avenue | | | | | |
| 3 | Cianeo Michele | 16 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | | self | $2 | no | Antonio Galetta Elizabeth St. 240 | | | | | |
| 4 | De Bonis Michele | 15 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | | Self | 40 | no | Father in law Pasquale Petti 240 Elizabeth Street | | | | | |
| 5 | De Bonis Luigi | 49 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | | self | $25 | no | Antonio Petrillo 64 4th Avenue | | | | | |
| 6 | De Bonis Giuseppe | 21 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | | Self | $20 | no | Father Pasquale Petti 240 Elizabeth Street | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | Statuto Saverio | 24 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | | Self | $20 | no | Cousin Sabato 240 Elizabeth Street | | | | | |
| 8 | Francomano Michele | 18 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | S. Marco de Cavoti | " | Pittsburg Pa. | | Self | $25 | no | brother Pietro Petrillo 80 Grant St | | | | | |
| 9 | Ricci Michele | 15 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | " | Cerreto | " | Buffalo N.Y. | Yes. | brother | $16 | no | brother Marco Ricci 12 State St | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Petrillo Vincenzo~~ | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Merricapo Francesco | 22 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | " | Marcianise | " | New York | | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Gennaro Cercio 64 4th Ave | | | | | |
| 12 | Angelone Giovanni | 21 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | Marranone | " | Providence R.I. | Yes | Self | 20 | yes | Cousin Carmine Cercio Chorley Pk. 597 | | | | | |
| 13 | Petorella Domenico | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | New Paltz N.Y. | | brother | $5 | no | brother Angelo Chorley St. Pk. 16 | | | | | |
| 14 | Marinelli Annunziata | 15 | | W | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Providence R.I. | | uncle | 4 | no | uncle Salvatore Ferdinando 456 E. Huron St. | | | | | |
| 15 | Petorella Teresa | 25 | | W | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | New Paltz N.Y. | | Self | 7 | no | cousin Petorella Angelo Clarmes St. No 56 New Road | | | | | |
| 16 | Volpicella Vincenza | 21 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | S. Paino | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | brother Pisco Union St. No 46 | | | | | |
| 17 | Campitiello Domenico | 18 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Pagani | " | Newburgh N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | Son Giuseppe Newburgh | | | | | |
| 18 | Son Aniello | 16 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | 4 | no | Brother Giuseppe N.Y. | | | | | |
| 19 | Tufano Gennaro | 24 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Boscoreale | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Gennaro Tufo Prospect Place No 399 | | | | | |
| 20 | D'Ambrosio Gaetano | 23 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Poggiomarino | " | Buffalo N.Y. | yes | Father in law | 10 | no | Father in law Sebastiano Michele Burwell Street 32 Buffalo | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~D'Errico Giovanni~~ | 20 | | | | | | | | Tufaro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Campiglio Giovanni~~ | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Langiagnia Luigi~~ | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Conte Giovanni | 20 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | " | Misturno | " | New York | no | Self | $40 | no | brother in law Gregorio Cortano No 2072 First Ave N.Y. | | | | | |
| 25 | Caporri Emanuele | 36 | | M | M | " | Yes | Yes | " | Guardia Sanframondi | " | N.Y. | — | Self | 10 | no | Father Annunziata Giuseppe 32 Canal Street N.Y. | | | | | |
| 26 | Ammirata Sergio | 15 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | Cogiomarino | " | N.Y. | no | Father | 10 | no | Fourier Antonio Grand Water No 212 | | | | | |
| 27 | De Stefano Martino | 43 | | M | M | " | Yes | Yes | " | Moschiano | " | New York | — | Self | $6 | yes | | | | | | |
| 28 | Deschettino Natale | 27 | | M | M | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | $25.00 | no | | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~Mauro Giuseppe~~ | 26 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | $0 | no | | | | | | |
| 30 | ~~Volpe Antonio~~ | 12 | | M | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | $0 | no | | | | | | |

3

15

18

24

Mss 1141 – 1170

460
50

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vecchi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists of 1st Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in the Lists or manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Vecchi

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer Stebbins Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S. S. Roma, [illegible] years experience [illegible] to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a careful examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of [illegible] containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief correct and true with respect to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer Stebbins Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

460
50

Stab. Tipogr. G. C. Napoli

MM

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. MM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples, May 1902 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Felice Giuseppe | 19 | M | S. | Labourer | yes | yes | Italian | Cosenza | Naples | Pittsburg | no | Self | 25 00 | no | no | | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Florio Francesco | 35 | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 13 | no | brother in law Francesco Petramala 103 1/2 E. 4th St. | | | | | |
| 3 | Felice Francesco | 19 | M | S. | " | Read | " | " | " | " | Allegheny | " | Self | 16 00 | " | no | | | | | |
| 4 | Adelizzi Carmine | 23 | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | Campagna | Philadelphia | " | Self | 4 | no | | | | | | |
| 5 | Nero Maria Teresa | 29 | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | Altomonte | N.Y. | " | Husband | 10 | no | Husband Antonio D. Marco brother St. N.Y. 231 Chicago | | | | | |
| 6 | Garofalo Giuseppe | 24 | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 10 | no | father Garofalo Antonio Same address N.Y. 155 Roosevelt | | | | | |
| 7 | Visconde Saverio | 26 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | 14 | no | | | | | | |
| 8 | Afarino Felice | 50 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Sabriano | " | " | " | " | " | San Vincenzo age of Giuseppe Hill Street 179 | | | | | |
| 9 | Tristachi Giuseppe | 16 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | 10 | no | friend Perugia 19 Bell St. | | | | | |
| 10 | Leo Pasquale | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | Ricadia | Boston | " | Self | 26 | yes | brother Gocco 6 North Bennet 20 | | | Epileptic | Central Asylum | |
| 11 | Bisante Orazio | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | Tora | Providence | " | cousin | 44 | no | cousin Giuseppe De Jusco Charley St 563 | | | | | |
| 12 | Marzilla Giuseppe | 40 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Of. di Procida | " | " | " | " | " | TO | | | | | |
| 13 | Palmese Paolo | 14 | M | S | " | " | yes | " | " | Savano | " | Brooklyn | " | Self | 10 | no | father Palmese Alfonso No 17 Gleenmont St Union Avenue Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 14 | Muccerino Natale | 22 | M | S | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | New Britain Conn | " | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Francesco Tocchetto Chestnut Street No N.B. C. | | | | | |
| 15 | Leo Sabatino | 47 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | Napoli | " | Morgan town | " | Self | 20 | yes | Leo Pasquale Morgantown | | | | | |
| 16 | Varone Luigi | 27 | M | S | " | " | yes | " | " | Caserta | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | brother Alfonso Reading Pa. Penn St | | | | | |
| 17 | Farina Domenico | 19 | M | S | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Reading Pa. | " | Self | 10 | no | brother anne Filippo No 46 ninth first | | | | | |
| 18 | D. Matteo Carmine | 38 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | Orria | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | cousin Carmine Tavera Brooklyn N 721 | | | | | |
| 19 | Errico Agnello | 21 | M | S | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 20 | yes | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bufano Angelo | 14 | M | S | " | " | yes | " | " | Colla | " | New York | " | Self | 10 | no | Salvatore Errico Carbonara 64 Stanton St | | | | | |
| 21 | Arnoldi Giuseppe | 50 | M | M | " | " | yes | " | " | Retrayalla | " | Troy | " | Self | 34 | no | Mr. Stro Crippo 722 River Street Troy | | | | | |
| 22 | Ottuico Teodosio | 44 | M | M | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Newark | " | Self | 32 | no | Gallucio Gaetano 64 Emma Avenue | | | | | |
| 23 | De Bonis Teodosio | 30 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 32 | no | Antonio Gallo 64 Elizabeth Street | | | | | |
| 24 | Gillis Antonio | 21 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | Troy | " | Self | 30 | no | Michele Grippo Rivers Street 722 Troy | | | | | |
| 25 | Potenza Giovanni | 22 | M | S | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 30 | no | Matteo Pasundi 749 Eat 169 Street Avenue | | | | | |
| 26 | Gillis Canio | 36 | M | M | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 30 | no | Giuseppe Mazza 164 St Ambro Avenue 972 | | | | | |
| 27 | Pasundi Saverio | 28 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | Newark | " | Self | 32 | no | Antonio Salvaro 64 Ave Avenue | | | | | |
| 28 | Spastrizzi Michele | 26 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | Troy | " | Self | 32 | no | Michele Grippo River St 722 Troy | | | | | |
| 29 | Scicchitano Umberto | 16 | M | S | " | " | yes | " | " | Foca sull Ion | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | De Nicola Michele | 41 | M | M | " | " | no | " | " | Catanzaro | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 32 | no | Salvatore Giuseppe Mazza 164 St Ambro Avenue 972 | | | | | |

16

957-1

L his 1111 - 1140

400
1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I ~~[illegible]~~ * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do, solemnly, ~~[illegible]~~ swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, which contains 3 in number, (this list containing ~~[illegible]~~ names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to examine them thereon, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, and that no person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

~~[illegible]~~ this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Honorato Bignone
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

~~[illegible]~~ and Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I ~~[illegible]~~ Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have had ~~[illegible]~~ years experience as a physician and surgeon and truly declare that I have been duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a careful examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ~~[illegible]~~ signed and dated ~~[illegible]~~ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

~~[illegible]~~ me this 6 day of May 1902

Honorato B~~[illegible]~~
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

40 his

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouses or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Panfilo del Monaco | 15 | | ch | S | Laborer | no | | Italian | Pettorano | N.Y. | Boston | | Self | 12.00 | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Di Censo Francesco | 16 | | ch | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 12.00 | no | Brother Di Cenzo Angelo | | | | | |
| 3 | Guglielmi Gabriele | 27 | | ch | ch | " | yes | | " | " | | Boston | | Self | 20.00 | no | " no | | | | | |
| 4 | Di Mascio Paolo | 1. | | ch | S | " | no | | " | " | | Boston | | Self | 12.00 | no | Bro. Rafaelano & Guglielmo | | | | | |
| 5 | D'Alesio Donato | 17 | | ch | S | " | yes | | " | " | | Boston | | Father | 12.00 | no | Father Raffaelo Pietro | | | | | |
| 6 | Domenico Di Censo | 12 | | ch | S | " | no | | " | " | | Boston | | Self | 18.00 | no | Brother Di Cenzo Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 7 | De Santis Pietro | 32 | | ch | M | " | no | | " | " | | Boston | | Self | 20.00 | no | Wife " | | | | | |
| 8 | D. Mascio Pasquale | 52 | | ch | ch | " | yes | | " | " | | Boston | | Self | 30.00 | no | " no | | | | | |
| 9 | Orson Francesco | 12 | | ch | S | " | no | | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 10 | Guglielmo Ponfilo | 36 | | ch | ch | " | no | | " | " | | Boston | | Self | 14.00 | no | " Guglielmo no | | | | | |
| 11 | Lusi Loreto | 1. | | ch | S | " | no | | " | Sulmona | | Boston | | Self | 12.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Giuseppe Di Mascio | 3. | | M | S | " | no | | " | Pettorano | | Boston | | Self | 15.00 | no | bro. " | | | | | |
| 13 | Astore Felice | 29 | | | | | | | | Orsia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ciello Gaetano | 19 | | | | | | | | Caccure | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Davino Antonio | 1. | | M | S | | no | | | Pozzigomiano | | Newark | no | Father | 10 | no | Father Luigi Davino | | | | | |
| 16 | Bolzano Angelo | 2. | | | | | | | | Roscoreale | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Wife Rose | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | D. Michele Cianullo | 21 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Di Michele Raffaele | 31 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ciccardo Domenico | 20 | | M | M | | yes | | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 40.00 | no | Father in Law Giuseppe Forte Depot Church n. 320 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 21 | Bivicco Giuseppe | 3. | | M | M | | yes | | | Stimigliano | | Newark | yes | Self | 20 | yes | Relative - Newark | | | | | |
| 22 | Ciambrocco Domenico | 17 | | M | S | | yes | | | Pettorano | | Newark | yes | Self | 10.00 | no | Uncle Angelo Giuseppe Ninth Street 24 Newark | | | | | |
| 23 | Piccirillo Giuseppe | 21 | | M | S | | yes | | | Pettorano | | N.Y. | | Uncle | 20 | no | Uncle Francesco Piccirillo 643-3 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 24 | Enriquez Giuseppe | 30 | | M | M | | yes | | | Castellano | | | | Self | 30.00 | no | " Uncle " | | | | | |
| 25 | Grossi Giuseppe | 20 | | M | M | | yes | | | Sepolo | | Mulberry St. | yes | Self | 20.00 | no | Uncle Augustino Mulberry Street 204-206 | | | | | |
| 26 | Piccinotto Angelo | 33 | | W | M | | no | | | Mesino | | Boston | | Self | 40 | no | Husband Paolo Giovanna 2nd St. | | | | | |
| 27 | daughter Gaetana | 13 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Giuseppa | 8 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Nunzia | 2 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Carpino Alessandro | 19 | | M | S | | yes | | | Sulmona | | Mulberry Street | yes | Father | 10 | no | Father Francesco Carpino 64 Mulberry Street Bkly. | | | | | |

Macalu.

1-2-156

K his 1081 - 1110

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verriel * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing [illegible] or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of [illegible], sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said [illegible] and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an [illegible] one person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, [illegible] who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po[illegible] or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

[illegible] to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Vincenzo Bijnglon
[illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples

[illegible]ther, First or Second Officer.

U S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true [illegible]ticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] to before me this 6 day of May 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

[illegible] Ravagno & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Passport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Caputo Vincenzo | 40 | | M | M | Labourer | yes | | Italian | Viggianello | N.Y. | N.Y. | | Self | 38.00 | no | brother Giuseppe Caputo 166 Division | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Propato Vincenzo | 21 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | | Self | 20.00 | yes | brother Antonio Propato n.166 Division Street | | | | | |
| 3 | Gallo Michele | 11 | | M | ch | | no | | | Paterno C | | NY | | Self | 12.00 | yes | brother | | | | | |
| 4 | Sfusari Francesco | 16 | | ch | S | | no | | | " | | NY | | Self | 13.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 5 | Gallo Giovanni | 13 | | ch | S | | no | | | " | | NY | | Self | 12.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Spadafora Vincenzo | 27 | | M | M | | yes | | | Cosenza | | NY | | Self | 20.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 7 | Spadafora Luigi | 26 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | Pittsburg | | Self | 20.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 8 | Boccardo Giovanni | 35 | | ch | M | | yes | | | " | | NY | | Self | 15.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 9 | Compagna Pietro | 17 | | M | S | | no | | | Apuro Lec | | Victor Mine | | Self | [illegible] | no | no | | | | | |
| 10 | Spadafora Vincenzo | 25 | | M | | | yes | | | | | NY | | Self | 4.00 | no | brother Angelo Marello Newark N° 991 | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~Sfusari Antonio~~ | ~~33~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Caputo [illegible] | 33 | | M | M | | [illegible] | | | | | Chicago | | Self | 17.00 | no | Cousin Vincenzo Campomone first st 301 Chicago | | | | | |
| 13 | Propato [illegible] | 25 | | M | M | | Read | | | | | S | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin " " | | | | | |
| 14 | Di [illegible] | 12 | | M | M | | no | | | Palma C. | | Rossmoy | | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 15 | Safara [illegible] | 32 | | M | ch | | yes | | | Pietr S Mar | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Giuseppe Safara 341 first Ave | | | | | |
| 16 | Cemello [illegible] | 30 | | M | ch | | no | | | Zaccari | | Boston | | Self | 20 | no | Sister Maria Petrella N° 79 Prince Ave | | | | | |
| 17 | Uffe [illegible] | 31 | | M | S | | " | | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 18 | Son [illegible] | 2 | | Mm | S | | " | | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 19 | Imbimbo [illegible] | 30 | | M | ch | | no | | | | | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | Husband Pasq. Casale N° 79 Prince Ave | | | | | |
| 20 | son [illegible] | 2 | | ch | S | | no | | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 21 | Rocco [illegible] | 41 | | M | | | | | | Frata | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Carmello [illegible] | 31 | | M | | 6X-31359(505) 3/13/91 | | | | Avigliot | | New York | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 23 | Di Stefano [illegible] | 23 | | ch | S | | yes | | | Salandra | | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Di Biase [illegible] | 22 | | ch | S | | yes | | | Ferrandina | | Boston | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Di Rocco [illegible] | 21 | | ch | M | | no | | | " | | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Di Rocco [illegible] | 19 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 27 | Del Gaizo Michele | 15 | | ch | S | | no | | | " | | Boston | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Corsi Camillo | 36 | | M | ch | | yes | | | " | | NY | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Francisca Domenico | 18 | | ch | S | | no | | | " | | Boston | | Self | 12 | no | Brother in law Pietro Cenzo Terrace | | | | | |
| 30 | Francisca Antonio | 23 | | M | ch | | no | | | " | | Boston | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |

Macaluso

Nos 1051-1080

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Ferdinando * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ifest Sheets, 55 in number, (this list containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of iling therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an n person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States (except such as are pted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Ferd

Commanding Officer.

efore me this 6 day of May 1902

Honorable Consul of the United States at Naples

First or Second Officer

U. S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ferdinando Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon n entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a ination of each of the passengers named herein, and for the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets. la annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ings, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

efore me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | ~~Capione Sebastiano~~ | 26 | | M | | Laborer | | | Italian | Sarcua | ~~Ny~~ Ny. | | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Russi Vincenzo | 27 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Carrara Vincenzo | 33 | | | | " | | | " | Priolo | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Abrandi Sebastiano | 32 | | M | S. | " | | Yes | " | Melilli | " | Mt Vernon ohio | no | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Riggio Giuseppe No 7 Greenwood Place | | | | | |
| 5 | Lo Turco Paolo | 21 | | | | " | | | " | Siracusa | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lentrone Paolo | 20 | | M | S | " | | Yes | " | Pachino | " | Philadelphia | no | Self | 40 | no | Brother Lentrone Carmelo [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | Candilora Antonino | 28 | | M | S | " | | yes | " | | " | Pittsburg | no | Self | 26 | no | brother in law Alongi Mariano 807 Webster ave. | | | | | |
| 8 | Modica Carmelo | 26 | | M | S. | " | | no | " | | " | Philadelphia | | Self | 40 | no | Cousin Laguna Domenico 721 So 7th St | | | | | |
| 9 | Battaglia Antonino | 27 | | M | S | " | | no | " | | " | Pittsburgh | | Self | 26 | no | no Father living Sister [illegible] 807 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 10 | Gattuso Paolo | 21 | | | | " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Affarunda Antonio | 17 | | M | S | " | | no | " | | " | Philadelphia | | Self | 16 | no | Cousin Quattrone Luigi 921 So 7th St | | | | | |
| 12 | Alonzo Luigi | 20 | | M | M | | | no | " | Pachino | " | Carnegie Beaver ohio | | Self | 20 | yes 1890-1893 | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Di Pietro Salvatore | 21 | | M | S | | | yes | " | | " | Mt Vernon | | Self | 40 | no | Brother di Pietro Salvatore B. Pasquale Celesio 44 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 14 | Alfano Paolo | 22 | | M | M | | | no | " | Floridia | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Augustino Battista | 28 | | M | M | | | no | " | Avellino | " | Cleveland | | Self | 12 | no | brother in law Tiberio Concetta Cleveland ohio 83 | | | | | |
| 16 | Alfano Rosario | 22 | | M | | | | yes | " | Spaccaforno | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Alfano Pasquale ~~East 4th St~~ 244 | | | | | |
| 17 | Giovannello Angelo | 21 | | M | M | | | no | " | Floridia | " | " | | Self | 40 | no | brother Giovannello Giuseppe No 175 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 18 | Lipari Paolo | 27 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Giuseppa Sebastiano | 21 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Giovannello Giulia | 17 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Genito Angelo | 21 | | M | M | | | yes | | | | | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Lombardo Antonio 175 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 22 | Buffone Carmine | 19 | | M | | | | | | S Maria di | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ottaviano Giovanni | 23 | | M | M | | | no | | Augusta | | Brooklyn | | Self | 40 | no | Husband Pastore Giovanni Brooklyn No 806 | | | | | |
| 24 | daughter Carmela | 2 | | M | | | | no | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | |
| 25 | Ciarlo Carmine | 24 | | M | S | | | yes | | Carapinese | | Pittsburgh | | Self | 26 | yes | no | brother Carlo Emilio 20 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 26 | Valente Pietro | 20 | | M | S. | | | no | | Ragusa | | Italy | no | Self | 20 | yes | no | Uncle Francesco Iannelli Banca Iannelli 87 Park Street Italy | | | | |
| 27 | Scarcello Francesco | 1 | | M | S. | | | no | | | | Pittsburg | no | Self | 32 | yes | no | no | | | | |
| 28 | Scarcello Francesco | 21 | | M | S. | | | no | | | | | | Self | 25 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Bafaro Caspare | 21 | | M | M | | | no | | | | | | Self | 20 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Fratto Antonio | 17 | | M | S. | | | yes | | Scicli | | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | yes | no | | | | | |

C.[illegible] A61 p 90

J no 1021-1050

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dorie * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, and that no one has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a violation under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are permitted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horatio Bruce
Consul of the United States at Naples

First or Second Officer.

U S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] numbered containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 6 day of May, 1902

Horatio Bruce
Consul of the United States at Naples

U S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

I.I.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples 189 Arriving at Port of New York 19 1902

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or Single | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Able to Read | 8 Able to Write | 9 Nationality | 10 Last Residence | 11 Race | 11 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 12 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | D'Alessandro Franc | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Italian | Pettorano | | Ellis Island N.Y. | Buffalo N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Giov. D'Alessandro | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Lancia Panfilo | 33 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | | " | Saulin " | | Self | 12 | no | Brother Fiore Lucci | | | | | |
| 3 | Forti Valerio | 21 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | Boston Mass | | Self | 20 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 4 | Monaco Gaetano | 30 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | NY " | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Pi. Sisto Bengivo Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 5 | Ferrelli Domenico | 28 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | Mechanic Utica | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Ferrelli Anse | | | | | |
| 6 | Trombetta Chiaie | 30 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | | " | Boston Mass | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Trombetta Rocco | | | | | |
| 7 | Trombetta Antonio | 21 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | Boston " | | Self | 10 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 8 | D'Amato Michele | 25 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | | " | NY " | | Self | 25 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 9 | Capotosto Domenico | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Pieti | | " | Chieti " | | Self | 25 | no | Cousin Luigi Pesa c/o S Centre St. | | | | | |
| 10 | Di Zucco Carmine | 19 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | Hazelton Pa | | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Tommaso Mastriello | | | | | |
| 11 | Di Zucco Onofrio | 16 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | Scranton " | | Self | 12 | no | Brother in law Pietro Fusco | | | | | |
| 12 | Amato Giuseppe | 30 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Castellammare | | " | N.Y. " | | Self | 50 | yes | " " 80 | | | | | |
| 13 | Vitello Francesco | 50 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Gallico | | " | Brooklyn " | | Self | | no | son Vitello Giuseppe Union St. No. " " | | | | | |
| 14 | Sparro Antonino | 16 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | Roccanova | | " | Albany " | | Self | 10 | no | brother Marra Giuseppe Jack " " " | | | | | |
| 15 | Mallam Paola | 15 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Gallicco | | " | Brooklyn " | | Self | 10 | no | sister Mallam Maria 304 Broadway Albany | | | | | |
| 16 | Caracciolo Antonio | 21 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Lauria | | " | New York " | | Self | 12 | no | brother Filippo Caracciolo Tenant of Lot No 49 Centre St. " " | | | | | |
| 17 | Giordano Giacomo | 21 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Castelluccio | | " | N.Y. " | | Self | 20 | no | son in law Carmine Gianfotto Montgomery Ave " " | | | | | |
| 18 | Cosentino Carmine | 23 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Spezzano | | " | Philadelphia " | | Self | 10 | no | mother Costa Domenica Sixth Lambertville | | | | | |
| 19 | Costa Antonino | 17 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | Reggio | | " | Wakefield " | | Self | 15 | no | Brother in law Cipollo Antonio Wakefield Queens Co. Road Wakefield | | | | | |
| 20 | Barra Giuseppe | 5 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | mother | | | | | |
| 21 | nephew " | 2 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Domenico | 1 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Francesco | 1 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Carramusa Giuseppe | 22 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Licata Sic | | " | Philadelphia " | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Stampa Domenico 919 So 11 Street Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 25 | Ruggiero Francesco | 21 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Pettare | | " | N.Y. " | | Self | 10 | no | mother Rogolino Demetrio 220 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 26 | Rogolino Giovanni | 2 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Greco Giuseppe | 2 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | Rometta | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cosentino Vito | 1 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | Gallocchio | | " | N.Y. " | | Self | 15 | no | cousin Salvatore Gentile 304 Broadway Albany | | | | | |
| 29 | Cernuta Francesco | 20 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | S Lucia Al. | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Vaccarino Antonio | 24 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

H bis 991 a 1020

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing fest Sheets, 5 in number, (this list containing 5 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of ailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ho has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- nder a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are pted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said fests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

efore me this 6 day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U S CONSULATE MAY 6 1902 NAPLES ITALY

First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon:

Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do ncerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon m entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a mination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U S CONSULATE MAY 6 1902 NAPLES ITALY

List No. H. 14

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Sonia sailing from Naples 189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 1 | Sforzata Giovanna | 45 | | | | Laborer | | | Italian | Campagna | N.Y. | " | " | Self | 16 | no | Cousin Mirra Antonio Mulberry St. 88 | | | | | |
| 2 | Sforza Rita | 18 | | M | S | " | yes | | Italy | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 16 | no | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sforziano Benedetto | 20 | | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sampino Antonio | 30 | | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Martinello Angelo | 37 | M | M | | " | yes | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | brother | 40 | no | brother Michele Martinelli South St. 720 | | | | | |
| 6 | Giovanni Giulio | 15 | M | S | | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 40 | no | brother Antonio Giordano 928 Ellsworth St. | | | | | |
| 7 | Scarangello Giacchino | 19 | W | M | | " | no | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | Husband | 40 | no | Husband Scarangelo Giacchino 720 South St. Phila | | | | | |
| 8 | Daughter Concetta | 15 | W | S | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | father | 40 | " | | | | | | |
| 9 | Son | 9 | M | S | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Son | 6 | M | S | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Husband | " | W | M | | " | no | | " | Paccoio | " | Branford Ct | " | Husband | 20 | no | Husband Luigi Crispino Washington St. 710 father | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | " | W | | | " | no | | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | " | W | | | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Son | [illegible] | M | S | | " | no | | " | " | " | New Haven | " | Self | 40 | no | brother in care Raffaelle Scungno New Haven Conn. 224 | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Belardo [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | New Haven Conn | | Self | [illegible] | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | Self | 10 | no | nephew [illegible] | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | Self | 8 | yes | brother in law [illegible] | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | Self | 30 | yes | Sister [illegible] | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Derby Conn | | Self | 40 | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | New Haven Conn | | Self | 40 | no | brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | Self | 40 | no | brother Antonio [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | Self | 40 | no | Uncle [illegible] | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | N.Y. | | Husband | 40 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

8x-29472(505) 3/13/41

G^no 961-190

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Vezzieri * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly
ely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, (this list containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
sengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease,
person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
ist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ssly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1912

Howard Bronson
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1912
NAPLES (ITALY)

* Master, Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do
dly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon
that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
al examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets
mber, the same containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1912

Howard Bronson
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1912
NAPLES (ITALY)

R. Ricciardi & C. Naples

99

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List, No. 66

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State. City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Conte Giacomo | 18 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Italian | Minturno | N.Y. | Scranton Pa. | | Self | 8 | no | brother in law Mastandrea N° 103 Lackawan Ave | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Ciavallo Giovanni | 21 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | Castel S Giorg | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | 12 | yes | brother in law Calvanese Domenico Selling Place 600 | | | | | |
| 3 | Favale Giacinto | 21 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Labruzzi | " | " | | Self | 40 | no | brother Giuseppe Favale 824 Phila Delphya | | | | | |
| 4 | Langella Giuseppe | 25 | | M | M | " | Yes | " | " | Scapoli | " | Bristol R.I. | | Self | 10 | no | brother Antonio Melone Congressional N° 98 Bristol | | | | | |
| 5 | Guardino Nicola | 26 | | | | " | " | " | " | Foggia | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 6 | Pappinema Giovanni | 36 | | | | " | " | " | " | Sarno | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 7 | Scafarino Vincenzo | 34 | | | | " | " | " | " | Giovinazzo | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Labruzzo Giuseppe | 19 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Labruzzo Gennaro | 51 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Labruzzo Michele | 20 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | De Sanctis Camillo | 44 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Matarazzo Gennaro | 20 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Roscigno | " | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Matarazzo Angelo | 21 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 13 | no | Cousin Isidoro Torello 905 Monroe Ave | | | | | |
| 14 | Appolito Giuseppe | 20 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 60 | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Appolito Antonio | 19 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 16 | Giansante Pasquale | 25 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 15 | no | no | | | | | |
| 17 | Labbruzzo Francesco | 45 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Legnini Camillo | 44 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | De Pietro Giuseppe | 21 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Cerreto | " | Ithy | " | Self | 200 | no | Relative Giuseppe La Penta 204 East 114th Str | | | | | |
| 20 | daughter Rosalba | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 21 | Lopresto Vincenzo | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 22 | Lopresto Vincenzo | 46 | | | | " | " | " | " | Cerreto | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Rufo Maria | 40 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lapenta Nicola | 21 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Cerreto | " | Boston | " | Self | 14 | no | Cousin Vicino Giambattista 163 Windsor Str Hartford | | | | | |
| 25 | Lapenta Nicola | 20 | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Melfi Filomena | 21 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | Ithy | " | Self | 20 | " | Relat Lapenta Giuseppe 204 East 114th Str | | | | | |
| 27 | Melfi Filomena | 22 | | | | " | " | " | " | Cerreto | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Falbo Francesco | 42 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Calvi | " | Boston | " | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Michele Palmieri 42 Clark St | | | | | |
| 29 | Panciello Antonino | 21 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Campagna | " | Philadelphia | " | Self | 10 | no | uncle Panciello Salvatore 868 Catherine St. | | | | | |
| 30 | Sferra Antonio | 17 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Cousin | 10 | no | Cousin Antonio Sferra N° 72 Clinton Mulberry St | | | | | |

F h 951 a 960

4 0
5 7

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Sorrie * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Rossini & C. Napoli

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 189 . Arriving at Port of ____, 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause? |
| 1 | Garofalo Antonio | 29 | | M | M | Labourer | no | no | Italian | Policastro | Self | Chicago Ill | no | Self | 50 | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Varteca Domenico | 20 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 3 | Rizzuti Francesco | 23 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 4 | Mauro Luigi | 20 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | Sister Agata 90 Hudson St. | | | | | |
| 5 | Perricelli Luigi | 19 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Pascurzi Vincenzo | 28 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Boston Mass | no | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Rosario Tenaro 152 Marion St. | | | | | |
| 7 | Maria Caterina | 26 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | Self | 10 | no | Husband Luigi Felice 188 Hester St. | | | | | |
| 8 | Rossofaro Rosa | 50 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Cotronei | " | Spokane Wash | no | Self | 20 | no | Husband Aurelio Gonnella Spokane Wash mail St. | | | | Senile | |
| 9 | daughter Concetta | 15 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | no | Self | 5 | no | " | | | | | |
| 10 | Ventura Giovanni | 31 | | | | " | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | wife (Italy) | 30 | | | | " | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | daughter Angela | 29 | | | | " | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ramire Pasquale | 14 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | Policastro | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Ramiere Pasq. 70 Grand St. | | | | | |
| 14 | Terardi Giuseppe | 18 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 30 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 15 | Terardi Antonio | 21 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | father Santo Zappia 178 Hester St. | | | | | |
| 16 | Terardi Luigi | 21 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 30 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 17 | Rizzo Domenico | 26 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 30 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 18 | Corrado Francesco | 20 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 19 | Lichiara Giovanni | 18 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 20 | Silvestro Francesco | 22 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Cosandrino | " | Trenton N.J. | no | Self | 10 | yes | brother in law Domenico Modaro 316 Lamberton St. | | | | | |
| 21 | Fiorenza Guglielmo | 18 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | Otilia P. | " | Elizabeth N.J. | no | Self | 20 | no | Brothers Luig. Antonio Ettinis | | | | | |
| 22 | Garruba Gaetano | 17 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Cotronei | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | " " | | | | | |
| 23 | Altomare Natale | 16 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Franco Altomare 92 Ky Clarmon St. | | | | | |
| 24 | Siciliani Luciano | 16 | | M | S | " | yes | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | father | 105 | no | father Luciano Sabr. Havre port | | | | | |
| 25 | Trocino Rosario | 13 | | M | M | " | yes | no | " | Policastro | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 15 | no | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Corvelli Domenico | 17 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Sebastian Corvelli 137 W. Taylor St. | | | | | |
| 27 | Bucci Antonio | 38 | | M | M | " | no | no | " | Cotronei | " | " Ill | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Francesco Adduro 93 W Jackson St Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 28 | Guzzi Francesco | 17 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " Ill | no | Self | 10 | no | brother Luigi Guzzi 69 Irving St | | | | | |
| 29 | Bruccarone Antonio | 33 | | M | M | " | yes | no | " | Mesuraca | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Bisicco Francesco | 21 | | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | yes | " | | | | | |

E^p 901 a 930

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verried * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon:

I Dr Antonio Carini Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Coppi & C. – Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on boarc upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Respect for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Lorusso Donato | 45 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | | Italian | Avigliano | N.Y. | Portchester | Yes | brother | 8 | no | brother Lorusso Angelo Ponti Av St N:166 | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Masi Leonardo | 35 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | N Rochelle | " | Self | 5 | no | brother in law Samela Andrea N:41 first Street | | | | | |
| 3 | Colangelo Angelo | 50 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | Sister Colangelo Carmenella 339 West 64 39 Apt. | | | | | |
| 4 | son Antonio | 13 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no | Aunt " " | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Bocciccchio Vincenzo~~ | 25 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Grieco Pasquale | 21 | | M | M | " | | | " | Potenza | " | N. Rochelle | Yes | Self | 6 | no | cousin Samela Andrea N:41 first Nort | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~Lacagnino Vito~~ | 24 | | | | " | | | " | Avigliano | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Bella Canio~~ | 19 | | | | " | | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pace Giuseppe | 18 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | brother Canio Pace 339 W 39 Nort | | | | | |
| 10 | Libutti Donato | 54 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Rionero | " | N.J. | " | Self | 14 | no | Brother in law Cappello Antonio 2231 first Avenue. Bet 114 th and 115 | | | | | |
| 11 | Calice Mauro | 35 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | Providence | " | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law D Leonardo Restorante Spruce St 153 Providence | | | | | |
| 12 | Manfredi Vincenzo | 24 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Policastro | " | Pittsburg | " | Self | 20 | no | brother in law Corelli Antonio 501 Webster Av. | | | | | |
| 13 | Saponato Pietro | 21 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Farimont | " | Self | 30 | no | brother in law Antonio Ballarco Farimont W Va | | | | | |
| 14 | Rizzuto Benedetto | 26 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 24 | no | " | no | | | | |
| 15 | Ferraro Carmine | 25 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Mesoraca | " | " | " | Self | 10 | no | " | " | | | | |
| 16 | Rizzo Bruno | 38 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | Self | 20 | no | " | no | | | | |
| 17 | Londino Giuseppe | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | ~~10~~ | no | brother in law Giuseppe Grimaldi 613 3rd ave Elizabeth | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~Casanuli Giovanni~~ | 30 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Pietro Polerio Elkins W. Va | | | | | |
| 19 | Greco Casario | 29 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Catanzaro | " | Elkyns W Va | " | Self | 10 | no | brothers in law Sale. e Dom. Falbo 229 Robt & S & | | | | | |
| 20 | Guarasci Giuseppe | 28 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Londino Simone 613 3rd ave Elizabeth | | | | | |
| 21 | Colosimo Luigi | 9 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | Mesoraca | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | " no | | | | | |
| 22 | Fera Ciriaco | 21 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 60 | no | brother in law Carlo Tommaso 613 3rd ave Elizabeth | | | | | |
| 23 | Cavarretta Antonio | 27 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 12 | no | " no | | | | | |
| 24 | Londino Nicola | 21 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Londino Giuseppe | 24 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 40 | no | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Caputo Nicola | 21 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Cicolo Giuseppe~~ | 30 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Abellino Raffaele | 30 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Schipani Francesco | 21 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Garofalo Gaetano | 44 | | | | " | | | " | Policastro | " | | | | | | | | | | | |

D.r 271 - 900

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Enrico * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 58 in number, (this list containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. V...
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horacio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Pietro Carmine Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 58 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horacio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Rocco & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of MAY 19 1902, 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Testa Giovanni | 44 | | M | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | South Prata San | Himself | Providence R.I. | R.I. | Self | $60- | 13 yrs | son Giovanni Lazzaro Providence R.I. Taunton R.I. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Wife Chiara | 53 | | W | M | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Truscone Filippo | 33 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | $14 | " | cousin Michille Bortulano York Thompson St 32 | | | | | |
| 4 | Bortulano Antonio | 14 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 6 | " | father Michille Bortulano Thompson St 32 | | | | | |
| 5 | Menichella Luigi | 57 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | | " | Bicciari | " | NY | - | Self | $30 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | wife Filomena | 56 | | F | M | " | no | | " | " | " | " | - | Self | — | — | — | | | | | |
| 7 | daughter Giuliana | 23 | | F | M | " | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Rosa | 21 | | F | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Ermilla | 22 | | F | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | son Adriano | 15 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Vecchiarelli Nicola | 36 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | Guardiaregia | " | " | | Self | $9.00 | yes 1 yr | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Vecchiarelli Giovanni | 23 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | | Self | $9.00 | yes 2 yrs | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Vecchiarelli Nicola | 22 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | Texas | | Self | $9.00 | no | no | | | | | |
| 14 | Scaruffe Costantino | 23 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Sepongno | " | ~~New Orleans~~ | no | Self | $6.- | no | Charles Scaruffe Sebastiano 593 Ellicott Street | | | | | |
| 15 | Robertiechio Domenico | 67 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Chigliano | " | Buffalo N.Y. | son | | 16 | no | son Robertiechio Domenico Prence R Street N: 16 Buffalo | | | | | |
| 16 | wife Donata | 53 | | F | M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | daughter Assunta | 29 | | F | M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | nephew Giuseppe | 7 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Carolina | 5 | | F | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Dario | 3 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Vito | 2 | | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Taccagnino~~ Giovanni | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Romanello Domenico | 51 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | NY | - | Self | $9.- | no | nephew Romanello Ottodezo N 39 St. N: 56 | | | | | |
| 24 | Siles Giovan Battista | 15 | | M | S | | yes | | " | " | " | Dunmore Pa | " | Self | $6.- | no | Uncle Bonaventura Vincenzo Niagara St N. 94 | | | | | |
| 25 | Pacello Francesco | 46 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | Self | 10 | no | cousin Mecca Michele 93 front ave | | | | | |
| 26 | Esposito Calenda | 25 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | " | | Self | $9.- | no | brother Calenda Nicola 32 trans ave Buffalo | | | | | |
| 27 | wife Maria | 23 | | F | M | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | no | " | | | | | |
| 28 | Viole Domenico | 25 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | Dunmore Pa | | Self | $9 | no | brother in law Corrado Vito Dunmore | | | | | |
| 29 | wife Cristina | 29 | | F | M | | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 30 | son Michele | 1 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |

V4- 55

C.8410 8/0

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Orazio Decara * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

O. Decara

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Howard Bjington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Pietro Carmine Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Howard Bjington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Bacoppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. CC

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ MAY 19 1902 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Nicolai Giovanni | 17 | M | S | Farmer | | yes | | Italian | Calitri | N.J. | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | $14 | no | Uncle Nicolai Salvatore 153 central ave New Rutnm | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Reda Filippa | 10 | M | S | | | no | | " | Melito | | N.Y. | | father | 10 | no | father Reda Luigi N.Y. | | | | | |
| 3 | Caruso Isidoro | 22 | M | M | | | no | | " | Caramanico | | Boston Mass | | Self | $20 | yes | no | | | | | MAY 2 1902 |
| 4 | Cialone Salvatore | 19 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Boston Mass | | Self | $18 | no | no | | | | | |
| 5 | Sanelli Pietro | 35 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Boston Mass | | Self | $8 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Carusi Rosario | 40 | M | M | | | yes | | " | " | | " | | Self | $18 | yes | brother Palmantona Carusi Washington Mass | | | | | |
| 7 | Brandolino Nicola | 23 | M | S | | | no | | " | " | | N.Y. | | Self | $18 | no | Boston mas no | | | | | MAY 21 1902 |
| 8 | Sirio Evangelista | 31 | M | S | | | no | | U.S.A. | Americano | | Astoria L.I. N.Y. | | Self | 10 | yes | Brother in law Saverio Battista Long Island | | | | | MAY 21 1902 |
| 9 | De Feo Saverio | 18 | M | S | | | no | | " | S. Stefano | | Sault De Marie Canada | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 10 | Picone Carlo | 22 | M | S | | | no | | " | Avellino | | Hoboken N.J. | | Self | 12 | no | cousin Picone Salvatore Musconetcong 420 | | | | | |
| 11 | Pellecchia Vincenzo | 23 | M | M | | | yes | | " | " | | Brooklyn | | Self | 40 | yes | cousin Pellecchia Carmine 61 N. 11 & 12 S-12 & 6 Av | 2 | 2 | — | 8 | |
| 12 | Festa Salvatore | 37 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Astoria L.I. Storya N.Y. | | Self | 50 | yes | cousin Savino Festa Long Island 222 | | | | | |
| 13 | Pescarita Giuseppe | 31 | M | M | | | yes | | " | S. Stefano | | Canton N.Y. Montreal " | | Self | $17 | no | no | | | | | |
| 14 | De Gaetano Francesco | 40 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Derby Portsm. | | Self | $12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Petrella Evangelo | 33 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Rutland Vt. | | Self | $12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 16 | Cappa Carmine | 31 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Reg. Portsm. | | Self | $30 | no | no | | | | | |
| 17 | Sallamandra Carmine | 21 | M | M | | | no | | " | " | | Montreal | Canada | Self | 40 | no | no | | | | | |
| 18 | Carlucci Giuseppe | 31 | | | | | | | " | Avellino | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Rosaria | 31 | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | San Gaetano | 8 | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Matarazzo Aniello | 36 | M | M | | | yes | | " | " | | N.Y. | | Self | $6 | no | brother in law Picone Costantino Box N. 30 Norwegian | | | | | |
| 22 | Silvestro Agostino | 17 | M | S | | | no | | " | Mercogliano | | N.Y. | | father | 0 | no | father Matteo Silvestro President Ct. 307 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 23 | Mancini Leonardo | 26 | M | S | | | yes | | " | Itri | | N.Y. | | Self | $18 | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Mancini Giuseppe | 14 | M | S | | | yes | | " | " | | " | | sister | 10 | no | sister Mancini Emilia 55 Cedar B | | | | | |
| 25 | Riccardi Antonio | 24 | M | M | | | yes | | " | " | | N.Y. | | self | 20 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Desc Domenico | 20 | M | S | | | yes | | " | Monteforte | | N.Y. | | Self | 0 | no | uncle Giuseppe Sparma Mulberry st 60 | | | | | |
| 27 | Verderame Vincenzo | 36 | M | M | | | no | | " | Boscoreale | | Philadelphia | no | Self | 10 | yes | | | | | | |
| 28 | Paolo Francesco | 50 | M | M | | | no | | " | Gallo | | N.Y. | | Self | $16 | no | brother Angelo Paulo 110 St. N. 21 93 | | | | | |
| 29 | Delfino Domenica | 35 | M | W | | | no | | " | Prata S. | | Providence R.I. | | Self | $10 | no | father in law Lunardo Silvio Spruce st | | | | | |
| 30 | Iova Adolfo | 9 | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

56 2

CC 707

B.L. 811 a 8140

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vezzies * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 21 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vezzies

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer to Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baxone Carmine Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. - Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of New York April 9 189 92

61

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Vacano Francesco | 41 | | M | M | Labourer | | | Italian | Badolato | N.Y. | N.Y. | Yes | Self | 50 | yes | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Cordasco Giuseppe | 14 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Terra | " | Novarco | Yes | Self | 30 | no | father Cordusco Pietro 154 Hart - Novarco | | | | | |
| 3 | Sfarrucco Angelo | 31 | | M | M | " | yes | yes | " | Mintumo | " | Belleville N.J. | Yes | Self | 80 | yes | American | | | | | |
| 4 | wife Genoveffa | 21 | | W | M | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 5 | Broglia Elisa | 26 | | W | M | " | no | " | " | " | Hilcia | Patterson N.J. | Yes | Self | 50 | no | brother in law Antonio Sparagno Stamford | | | | | |
| 6 | son Raffaele | 2 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 7 | daughter Maddalena | 4 | | W | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 8 | Carbone Pasquale | 24 | | | | " | yes | " | " | Boscoreale | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 9 | Caldarelli Luigi | 35 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Poggiomarino | " | Buffalo N.Y. | Yes | Self | 50 | yes | Brother in law Carlo Francesco 288 Buffalo | | | | | |
| 10 | Casazza Raffaella | 26 | | | | " | yes | " | " | Pietramelara | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 11 | daughter Francesca | 2 | | | | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Saviscilli Carmine | 18 | | | | " | yes | " | " | Maddaloni | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Varcovia Domenico | 25 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | Castrovillari | Sister in law Donato Rosa 21 St. John St. Schenectady | Utica N.Y. | Yes | Self | 50 | no | | | | | | |
| 14 | Donato Gaetano | 23 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 50 | no | sister Maria Donato 21 St. John St. Top floor N.Y. 6 Schenectady | | | | | |
| 15 | Della Bruna Giuseppe | 35 | | | | " | yes | " | " | Calitri | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cordillo Leonardo | 17 | | | | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Zarrillo Antonio | 30 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | Yes | Self | 12 | yes | no | | | | | | |
| 18 | Melaccio Sebastiano | 18 | | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | Bucchiano N.J. | Yes | Self | 46 | no | brother Melaccio Vincenzo Bucchiano | | | | | |
| 19 | Mastrodomenico Vincenzo | | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Mont Clair N.J. | Yes | Self | 13 | no | cousin Luongo Nicola Fount N: 196 Mont Clair | | | | | |
| 20 | Del Priore Antonio | 33 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | Bernardsville N.J. | Yes | Self | 12 | no | brother Michele Del Priore Box N: 100 North Caldwell | | | | | |
| 21 | Petrillo Pasquale | 41 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | Yes | Self | 16 | yes | no | | | | | | |
| 22 | Margotta Vincenzo | 28 | | M | M | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Nord Harrington Mass. | Yes | Self | 16 | no | cousin Vincenzo Margotta Box N: 175 nord Danyta | | | | | |
| 23 | Salvante Vito | 25 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | Yes | Self | 14 | no | brother Salvante Luigi N: 53 nwa St. Newark | | | | | |
| 24 | Maffucci Pasquale | 35 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | Mont Clair N.J. | Yes | Self | 16 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 25 | Labatta Dario | 18 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 12 | no | uncle Pasquale Francesco N: 27 bwa St. Mont Clair N.J. | | | | | |
| 26 | Pantalone Giuseppe | 26 | | | | " | yes | " | " | Napoli | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | wife Rosa | 26 | | | | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Di Stefia Giovanni | 36 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | Calt. | " | N.Y. | Yes | Self | 20 | yes | no | | | | | | |
| 29 | Locicello Agostino | 17 | | M | S | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Berritown N.J. | Yes | Self | 12 | no | father Luigi Locicello Box 108 North Berritown | | | | | |
| 30 | Stefallo Giovanni | 35 | | M | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | Wichita Kansas | Yes | Self | 12 | yes | brother in law Lantello Vincenzo N: 18 Mark... St | | | | | |

682-7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer Ben Bigelow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Aaron Cormis Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer Ben Bigelow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi &

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Pupo Antonio | 24 | M | M | Labourer | no | | Italian | Isca Ionio | [illegible] | N. Y. | | Self | 40 | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Gidaro Antonio | 16 | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 3 | Coronito Ferdinando | 20 | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | Self | 12 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 4 | La Rocca Antonio | 19 | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 5 | Amasco Saverio | 23 | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | N. Y. | | Self | 25 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Seminaroti Giuseppe | 22 | | | " | " | | " | S. Andrea | " | [illegible] | | " | 10 | " | " | | | | | |
| 7 | Mastico Nicola | 27 | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 8 | Varano Francesco | 23 | M | S | " | no | | " | Isca Ionio | " | " | | Self | 16 | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | Principale Giuseppe | 44 | | | " | " | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Iguglia Domenico | 23 | M | M | " | yes | | " | Marcianise | " | [illegible] | | Self | 26 | yes | cousin Nicola Garo [illegible] | | | | | |
| 11 | Santamaria Pasquale | 19 | | | " | " | | " | Recale | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Almarino Giuseppe | 30 | M | M | " | yes | | " | Capodrise | " | [illegible] | | Self | 15 | no | brother Battista Hutton [illegible] | | | | | |
| 13 | La Rocca Francesco | 36 | | | " | " | | " | Isca [illegible] | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 14 | Varano Francesco | 28 | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | N. Y. | | Self | 60 | yes | Sister Domenico | | | | | |
| 15 | Andriaccio Vincenzo | 28 | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 16 | Bresse Pasquale | 35 | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | Self | 15 | no | no | | | | | |
| 17 | Varano Saverio | 2 | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 18 | Catanzariti Virgilio | 4 | M | M | " | no | | " | Tivoli | " | Portchester | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Luigi Mastico Port Chester N.Y. 13 St. 145 Ave. | | | | | |
| 19 | Procopio Antonio | 35 | M | M | " | no | | " | Isca Ionio | " | N. Y. | | Self | 10 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 20 | Catanzariti Achille | 20 | M | M | " | no | | " | Tivoli | " | Portchester | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Michel Rienzo Portchester N.Y. Box 145 St. | | | | | |
| 21 | Mastico Pasquale | 22 | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Portchester | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Mastico Luigi Portchester N.Y. Box 145 St. | | | | | |
| 22 | Mastico Giuseppe | 30 | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Portchester | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Mastico Luigi Portchester N.Y. Box 145 St. | | | | | |
| 23 | Cristiano Antonio | 18 | M | S | " | yes | | " | Isca Ionio | " | N. Y. | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Lama Andrea | 22 | M | S | " | no | | " | S. Andrea | " | [illegible] | | Self | 10 | no | brother Lama Giuseppe 19 Cross St. Philipsburg | | | | | |
| 25 | Bresse Vincenzo | 30 | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | Self | 60 | no | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Cosentino Saverio | 32 | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | " | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 27 | Commodaro Antonio | 26 | M | M | " | yes | | " | Isca | " | " | | Self | 10 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Caristo Pasquale | 40 | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | [illegible] | | Self | 15 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Commodaro Pasquale | 34 | M | M | " | no | | " | Barzolato | " | [illegible] | | Self | 10 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Giannone Vincenzo | 37 | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | " | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |

11491a 752.0

E 751a 752

460
63

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verzieri * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Verzieri

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer Byington

~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Lehmann Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing ... names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer Byington

~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. - Naples

Y 721a 75 460 d

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Z List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Roma sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 19 1903

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | ~~San Petrello Francesco~~ | 16 | | | | Labourer | | | Italian | Sarno | N.Y. | " | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | De Pietro Generoso | 24 | M | M | | " | yes | | | Siano | | Newaldren | | Self | 50 | no | bros | | 2230 | 1st | Gere | |
| 3 | ~~Liguori Donato~~ | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Attanasio Carmine | 26 | M | M | | | no | | | Nocera S. | | Newark | | Self | 40 | yes | | | | | | |
| 5 | wife Maria | 20 | W | M | | | no | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bevilacqua Giacchino | 31 | M | M | | | no | | | " | | Newark | | Self | 40 | yes | | | | | | |
| 7 | wife Antonia | 26 | W | M | | | no | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Vello Bernardo | 26 | M | M | | | no | | | " | | Newark | | Self | 40 | yes | | | | | | |
| 9 | wife Lucia | 26 | W | M | | | no | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Petti Gaetano | 32 | M | M | | | yes | | | Nocera S. | | Brooklyn | | Self | 8 | no | Uncle Raffaele Genco 1908 Prospect Place | | | | | |
| 11 | Pescitelli Luca | 24 | M | M | | | no | | | Caserta | | ~~Brooklyn~~ | | Self | 14 | no | Brother-in-law Michael Nocera Bradford, Virginia | | | | | |
| 12 | Pescitelli Marzio | 17 | M | | | | no | | | Cervino | | Bo | | Self | 30 | no | | | | | | |
| 13 | Pescitelli Vincenzo | 20 | M | S | | | no | | | " | | Nlf. | | Self | 40 | no | no | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~De Lucia Egnazio~~ | 11 | | | | | | | | Maddaloni | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Pescitelli Carlo~~ | 32 | | | | | | | | Cervino | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Lavinelli Antonio~~ | 31 | | | | | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Pescitelli Giuseppe | 16 | M | M | | | no | | | " | | Nlf. | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~De Francesco Antonio~~ | 19 | M | S | | | yes | | | " | | Newark | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Della Selva Andrea Hamilton St 149 Newark | | | | | |
| 19 | Viglietti Antonio | 31 | M | M | | | no | | | " | | Brooklyn | | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Clemente Pescitelli - Brooklyn national Bank | | | | | |
| 20 | Di Nuzzo Gerardo | 18 | M | S | | | yes | | | " | | Nlf. | | Self | 40 | no | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Pusillo Vincenzo | 33 | M | M | | | no | | | " | | Nlf. | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 22 | De Bonis Prospero | 22 | M | S | | | no | | | Miglionico | | Philadelphia | | Self | 70 | | brother Giuseppe Filograsso 731 | | | | | |
| 23 | Bianco Francesco | 44 | M | M | | | no | | | " | | Philadelphia | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Giuseppe De Pt | | | | | |
| 24 | Scalera Chiarea | 17 | M | S | | | no | | | Caserta | | Bo | | Self | 20 | no | Uncle Malatesta Antonio Van Zandt St 14 Albania | | | | | |
| 25 | Mestico Antonio | 39 | M | M | | | no | | | Isca | | Shenandoah Pa | | Self | 40 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Fiorillo Raffaele | 13 | M | S | | | no | | | | | Shenandoah Pa | | Self | 70 | no | no | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Miracchi Vincenzo~~ | 23 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | Nlf. | | Self | | no | no | | | | | |
| 28 | Feudale Cristide | 18 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | Shenandoah Pa | | Self | 70 | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Mestico Francesco | 32 | M | S | | | no | | | | | Nlf. | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Mestico Vincenzo | | M | S | | | no | | | | | Nlf. | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |

626-(51)

Y 721a 7s 460

64

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vezzieri * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 18 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Vezzieri
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Teodoro Cozzolino Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. - Napoli

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ... sailing from ..., 189 Arriving at Port of ..., 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Marcello Isidoro | 20 | | m | m | Laborer | yes | | Italian | Rocale | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 8 | no | Brother in law Giovanni Mancuso Fabbrica East Pittsburg | | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Argentiano Antonio | 26 | | m | | | yes | | " | " | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 40 | no | Brother Pietro de Lello P.R.R. Shop Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 3 | Di Lillo Maria | 24 | | m | m | | yes | | " | Casagiove | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 40 | no | Uncle Pietro di Lillo P.R.R. Mean Jackson St | | | | | |
| 4 | sister Virginia | 18 | | W | S | | yes | | " | " | | " | — | " | 12 | no | uncle " " | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Guglinon Ciriaco~~ | ~~4~~ | | | | | ~~no~~ | | | ~~Montefalc~~ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Coppola Generoso | 37 | | M | M | | no | | " | S. Mango | | N.Y. | | Self | 16 | no | | | | | | |
| 7 | Amore Generoso | 41 | | M | M | | no | | " | Montefalc | | Philadelphia | | Self | 12 | no | brother Bernardo 1W-Cent | 3 | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Guarino Ciriaco~~ | ~~24~~ | | | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Catoldo Luigi | 39 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | | New Rochelle | no | Self | 12 | no | brother in law Luigi Spadaccini 1 Lafayette Square | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Baldassarre Pasquale~~ | ~~19~~ | | | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Polcaro Francesco | 16 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | | Boston | no | Self | 5 | no | brother in law Luigi Capone 1 Jackson Sq | | | | | |
| 12 | Pagano Generoso | 39 | | M | M | | no | | " | Castelvetere | | N.Y. | no | Self | 40 | 12 yrs | N° 13½ Moberly St | | | | | |
| 13 | wife Domenica | 40 | | W | M | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 14 | son Pellegrino | 13 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 15 | son Michele | 13 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Vena Caterina | 20 | | W | W | | yes | | " | " | | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | sons N° 13½ N.Y. | | | | | |
| 17 | Ruggiero Salvatore | 35 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | | " | " | " | 40 | yes | " " | | | | | |
| 18 | wife Filomena | 40 | | | | | yes | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 19 | Russo Giovanni | 19 | | M | S | | no | | " | Altomonte | | Chicago | Ry. | father | 60 | no | father Michele Russo 5 Jefferson St N 510 Chicago | | | | | |
| 20 | Russo Francesco | 30 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | | " | " | brother in law | 60 | no | brother in law Santoro Francesco 510 Jefferson St | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Franco Pasquale~~ | ~~23~~ | | | | | | | | Sarno | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Rega Michele~~ | ~~26~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Francesco Salvatore~~ | ~~21~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~son Michele~~ | ~~1~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~son Antonio~~ | ~~18~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~son Guglielmo~~ | ~~12~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Palmieri Vincenzo | 47 | | M | M | | yes | | " | " | | Boston | Ry. | Self | 18 | no | to Fr[illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | Botto Matteo | 28 | | | | | | | | Sarno | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Peluso Raffaele | 27 | | | | | | | | Sarno | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | ~~D'Angelo Costantino~~ | ~~41~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

60

604 - 625

X 691a 720

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Torziel * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

T. Torziel

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Carmen Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing — names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Gullo Luigi | 25 | | M | M | Labourer | yes | | Italian | Castelnetere | NY. | [illegible] | | Self | 60 | no | bro [illegible] | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | ~~Esposito Luigi~~ | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | Montefalcone | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 3 | Cirone Luigi | 37 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Boston mass | yes | Self | 12 | no | Coppin Giuseppe Cirone Mott Street 215 | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Pasquale Vincenzo~~ | 22 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | (1343 Mulberry | | | | | |
| 5 | Fullo Giovanni | 20 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Castelnetere | " | NY. | | Self | 16 | no | | | | | | |
| 6 | Pellegrino Vincenzo | 25 | | m | S. | " | yes | | " | Catgusaro | " | NY. | | Self | 20 | no | uncle Felice Maeri 166 Wooster 119 Mott street | | | | | |
| 7 | Sadicicco Giuseppe | 22 | | m | S. | " | yes | | " | Recale | " | NY. | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Sadicicco Domenico Bowne Volume 605 NY | | | | | |
| 8 | Mastroianni Dom[o] | 29 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Macerata | " | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 15 | no | Brother in Law Giovanni Grecco Union street 120 | | | | | |
| 9 | Palese Angelo | 41 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Recale | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palese Box 6 Ste 58 Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Lobenzo Luigi~~ | 28 | | m | S. | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Gennaro Mastriani 680 Station st Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~Belmonte~~ Luigi | 42 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | yes | Brother Raimondo Carmine Fort street 316 Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 12 | Papa Giuseppe | 38 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Luigi Rosi 1 Leonard st 609 | | | | | |
| 13 | Perfidia Giuseppe | 26 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Giuseppe Mastriani Fort street Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 14 | Perfidia Francesco | 17 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 14 | no | Brotherin law Giuseppe Mastriani Fort street 622 Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 15 | Mastello Angelo | 26 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | self | 20 | no | Brother Michele Mastello street 601 N 2 Harrison | | | | | |
| 16 | Sadicicco Giovanni | 33 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | yes | Brother Gaetano Soviero street 639 | | | | | |
| 17 | Torra Francesco | 28 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | Casagiove | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Mauro Fazio Liberty street 622 | | | | | |
| 18 | Vallone Aniello | 18 | | m | S. | " | no | | " | Recale | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Vallone Francesco Street 975 Cabinet | | | | | |
| 19 | Lamberti Giuseppe | 19 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | NY. | yes | Self | 10 | no | Father Gennaro Lamberti 639 Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 20 | Papa Costantino | 34 | | | | " | | | " | | " | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Sadicicco Alessandro | 14 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | NY. | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Sadicicco Antonio 6309 Pittsburg 24 | | | | | |
| 22 | Ricciardi Vincenzo | 28 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | NY. | yes | self | 20 | — | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ciccone Giuseppe | 19 | | m | S. | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Felice Ciccone 631 Liberty Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 24 | Iorio Giovanni | 21 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | Gabion Ohio | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Nicholas Vaccaro Market Street 922 | | | | | |
| 25 | Iannello Antonio | 22 | | m | S. | " | no | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Giovanni Farrof street 34 | | | | | |
| 26 | Arguriano Pietro | 20 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Gabion Ohio | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother Domenico 131 East Main Street | | | | | |
| 27 | Benardo Giovanni | 34 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Giovanni Mastriani 23 Stelt Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 28 | Mastello Luigi | 40 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | Casagiove | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Pietro Vella P.O.B. Self | | | | | |
| 29 | Santomarco Giov. | 25 | | m | S. | " | no | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Pietro Lella P.O.B. Near Fulton & Elm | | | | | |
| 30 | Sadicicco Antonio | 48 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | Recale | " | Pittsburg | yes | Self | 14 | yes | Cousin Petrodella P.O.B. Near Grey st | | | | | |

574-63

VV 661a 690

460
66

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Torrisi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Honorato Bojardo
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 40 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Honorato Bojardo
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

V631a.660

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189 66

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Gattico Pasquale | 27 | | m | m | Labourer | no | | Italian | Marsiano | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Self | 15 | no | [illegible] | | | | Good | |
| 2 | Di Maio Gaetano | 27 | | m | s. | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 40 | no | Brother in law Monaco Michele 327 E 107 St NY. | | | | | |
| 3 | Fortuna Domenico | 22 | | m | s. | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 80 | no | Uncle Michele Monaco 327 E. 107 St NY | | | | | |
| 4 | Todice Giuseppe | 33 | | m | m | " | no | yes | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 110 | no | Cousin Andrea Nigro 2199 First Avenue | | | | | |
| 5 | Todice Vincenzo | 30 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | no | Self | 11 | no | Cousin Andrea Negro 2199 First Avenue | | | | | |
| 6 | Pagnabecchio Nicola | 33 | | m | m. | " | no | | " | " | " | Hellertown | [illegible] | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Alexander Todice Hellertown Pa Box 34 | | | | | |
| 7 | Tenaro Giuseppe | 21 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | " | Hellertown Pa | no | Self | 14 | no | Cousin Carlo Tealese Hellertown Pa Lock Box 22 | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Giraldi Francesco~~ | ~~24~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Della Valle Marino | 20 | | m | m | " | [illegible] | | " | " | " | N.Y. | [illegible] | Self | 18 | no | Cousin Giovanni Vighetto 34 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Giraldi Felice~~ | ~~48~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~Franco Giuseppe~~ | ~~44~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | D'Albore Domenico | 30 | | m | m | | no | | | Casapulla | | Brooklyn | no | Self | 19 | no | Cousin Francesco Mellone Union St 40 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 13 | Guglardi Domenico | 22 | | m | s. | | no | | | Mad Talorni | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Francesco Campobasso Stamford Conn Cotta Court 68 | | | | | |
| 14 | DeLucia Antonio | 22 | | m | s. | | no | | | S. Maria a V. | | Newark | [illegible] | Self | 10 | no | Brother Pasquale DeLucia 422 East St Newark | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Argentiano Tomaso~~ | 23 | | m | s. | | yes | | | Casapulla | | Brooklyn | no | Self | ~~50~~ | no | Brother in law Stasio Giovanni Con of Anthon St 98 and 40 | | | | | |
| 16 | DeFrancesco Giuseppe | 33 | | m | m. | | no | | | Cervino | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Self | 20 | no | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Unignolo Giuseppe~~ | ~~44~~ | | | | | | | | Mad Talorni | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Vighetta Luigi | 30 | | m | m | | yes | | | " | | Baltimore | no | Self | 50 | no | Brother Antonio Vighetto Carlton St | | | | | |
| 19 | moglie Filomena | 23 | | W | m | | yes | | | " | | " | no | Self | 3 | no | Brother in law " " | | | | | |
| 20 | Bernardo Alfonso | 25 | | m | s. | | [illegible] | | | S. Felice C. | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Self | 14 | no | Uncle Giuseppe Bertelli Newark East St 422 | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Izzo Tommaso~~ | ~~29~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | De Lizio Michele | 24 | | M | M | | no | | | Castelvenere | | N.Y. | " | Self | 16 | no | no | | | | | |
| 23 | Piello Gennaro | 24 | | M | M | | no | | | Montefalcione | | Boston | [illegible] | Self | 12 | 2 years | Son Antonio Co Street 115 | | | | | |
| 24 | Polcaro Giovanni | 22 | | M | S | | yes | | | " | | Boston | no | Self | 40 | no | Uncle Giovanni Procaccella Parco Street 105 | | | | | |
| 25 | Schiavone Francesco | 26 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | Brooklyn | no | Self | 20 | no | Father Antonio Schiavone 423 | | | | | |
| 26 | Cataldo Antonio | 22 | | M | S | | | | | " | | Boston | [illegible] | Self | 40 | no | Cousin Giuseppe Mastrogiovanni Cousin Antonio Cataldo | | | | | |
| 27 | Cirone Gaetano | 28 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | New York | [illegible] | Self | 50 | no | Brother in law Antonio Cirone Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 28 | Petruzziello Federico | 25 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | New York | no | Self | 15 | no | Brother Angelo Cammarano | | | | | |
| 29 | Ventola Ciro | 18 | | M | S. | | no | | | Adripalda | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Antonio Ventola No 2121 First Avenue N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | Aprugzese Massimo | 25 | | M | M | | no | | | Montefalcione | | Boston | [illegible] | Self | 12 | no | Father in law Carlo Caffe North Street 33 | | | | | |

N.Y.

V.

545-573

V631a.660

460
61

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vorries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 21 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vorries

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Henriette Brinkerhoff
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Bortolo Carmine Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902.

Henriette Brinkerhoff
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | D'Amato Domenico | 28 | m | s | Labourer | yes | yes | Italian | Minturno | N.Y. | N.Y. | - | Self | 10 | no | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Raus Tommaso | 28 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Ft Edward | - | self | 60 | no | Brother Raus Tenso Box 56 Pacific Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 3 | Treglia Vittore | 29 | m | m | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | - | self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Secco Fausto~~ | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Roma | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Saltarelli Ludovico | 25 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | Minturno | " | N.Y. | - | self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Mallozzi Domenico~~ | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 7 | Conte Pasquale | 48 | m | m | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | - | self | 40 | yes | Sons Francesco Giuseppe 98 Bayard Street | | | | | |
| 8 | Morelli Francesco | 17 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | - | Self | 15 | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | Treglia Salvatore | 23 | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Framingham Mass | - | Self | 40 | no | Brother in Law Tenso Treglia No 56 Pacific Bklyn | | | | | |
| 10 | Conte Luigi | 17 | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | Boston | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Cave Pasquale 1 North Square Boston | 21 | | | | |
| 11 | ~~De Stefano Pasquale~~ | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Agerola | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Cirincione Giuseppe~~ | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lauritano Antonio | 38 | m | m | " | yes | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | yes | Self | 30 | no | Brothers Salvatore Lucrezia 2072 Pershing Ave | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~Oppedisano Angelo~~ | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Oppedisano Pasquale~~ | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Bruzzese Giacomo~~ | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Berrivino Francesco | 38 | M | M | " | yes | " | " | S. Andrea | " | N.Y. | - | Self | 10 | no | Brother Giacomo Berrivino 100 Seamans St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 18 | D'Ambrosio Carmine | 34 | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Caivano | " | Brooklyn | - | Self | 30 | yes | Relative Vincenzo Miele Res 28 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 19 | moglie Giustina | 41 | W | M | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | Relative " " | | | | | |
| 20 | Miele Filomena | 17 | W | M | " | no | " | " | Crispano | " | " | " | " | " | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Combattente Ernesto~~ | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pchamulara | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 22 | Ceraso Salvatore | 20 | M | S | " | no | " | " | Altomonte | " | N.Y. | - | brother | 60 | no | brother Augustino Ceraso 5 Hall Place Box 1015 | | | | | |
| 23 | Arena Angelo | 24 | M | M | " | yes | " | " | S. Andrea | " | N.Y. | - | Self | 14 | no | Cousin Charles & Vincenzo Box 169 Candler St (Bklyn) | | | | | |
| 24 | Felice Giovanni | 24 | M | S | " | yes | " | " | Cosenza | " | Pittsburg | - | Self | 60 | no | | | | | | |
| 25 | Felice Ignazio | 23 | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 20 | no | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Corrado Rocco~~ | 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Belsito | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | Spadafora Michele | 41 | M | M | " | yes | " | " | Cosenza | " | N.Y. | - | Self | 20 | yes | | | | | | |
| 28 | Perelli Ignazio | 24 | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg | - | Self | 12 | no | | | | | | |
| 29 | Borzo Antonio | 17 | M | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | - | Self | 12 | no | | | | | | |
| 30 | Santillo Vincenzo | 23 | M | S | " | no | " | " | Marcianise | " | N.Y. | - | Self | 16 | no | Brother in law Rocco Michele 327 E 107 St. N.Y. | | | | | |

V 63

516—5 4/11

U 601a 630

460
66

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vorries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vorries
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Honorio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Vincenzo Cavanna Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 2 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Honorio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Ambrogno Francesco | 17 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | | Italian | S. Pietro in G. | N.Y. | Cresentino | Pa | Self | 50 | no | brother in law Carmine Rios 54 Ills Street | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Intieri Giuseppe | 17 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Pittsburgh | Pa | Self | 20 | no | (Same) Friend Via 24 11 Forbes St | | | | Cont. | |
| 3 | Cassano Rosario | 16 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Allegheny | Pa | Self | 14 | no | brother Francesco Cassano Box 289 6015 Forbes St | | | | | |
| 4 | Bizzuti Federico | 24 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburgh | Pa | Self | 12 | no | | | | | | |
| 5 | Noce Giuseppe | 16 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Pa | Self | 16 | no | brother Domenico Noce 737 South Seventh St. | | | | | |
| 6 | Nasci Attanasio | 37 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | S. Sofia Sp. | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 40 | no | Uncle Francesco Boffa Howard Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 7 | Bughari Luigi | 12 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 40 | no | brother Nicola Bugliari Rampone - Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 8 | Grillo Rosario | 34 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Sersale | " | " | " | Self | 40 | yes | Mother in law Carmina Marincola Ilico | | | | | |
| 9 | moglie Maria | 24 | | W | H | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 10 | figli Carmela | 3 | | M | H | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 11 | " Giuseppe | 2 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Boffa~~ Gennaro | 26 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | S. Sofia Sp. | " | N.Y. | no | Self | ~~50~~ | yes | Sister Marianna Raffo Lauro St 168 | | | | | |
| 13 | Tunaro Giuseppa | 21 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Altilia | " | Spochena | yes | self | 60 | yes | Brother in law Aiele Francesco Spochena | | | | | |
| 14 | De Rosa Antonio | 27 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | no | Self | ~~50~~ | yes | Uncle Saverio Vaglino Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 15 | Caruso Antonio | 21 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | ~~Pittsburg~~ | ~~no~~ | Self | ~~50~~ | no | Cousin ~~Amato Salvatore~~ Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 16 | Raesi Giorgio | 21 | | M | M | " | no | | " | S. Pietro in G. | " | Scharpburg | Pa | Self | 18 | no | Uncle Caruso Gabriele Box 289 | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Cusciano Michele~~ | 22 | | | | " | | | " | Foggia | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 18 | Velbri Natale | 18 | | M | S | " | no | | " | S. Pietro G. | " | Pittsburgh | Pa | Self | 12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Intieri Rosa | 22 | | W | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 10 | no | brother Giuseppe Intieri Forbes St No 2611 | | | | | |
| 20 | De Stefano Luigi | 28 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | Pittsburgh | Pa | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Carpiniello Gerardo | 28 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Rotonda | " | Colorado | " | Self | 40 | no | Cousin Michele Notary 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 22 | Brienza Vincenzo | 23 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | 20 | no | Uncle Miche Notary 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 23 | Lizzoli Rosina | 28 | | W | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Denver Colorado | " | Self | 10 | no | Husband Guardo Accerno 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 24 | figlio Antonio | 10 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | Father " " | | | | | |
| 25 | " Luigi | 8 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | Father " " | | | | | |
| 26 | Villani Giuseppe | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Di Saverio Salvatore | 40 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Recale | " | Brooklyn | " | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Versuno Ospitale Sorrento 21 St 155 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | Lombardi Gaetano | 38 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | Minturno | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Cucciaroni Filippo | 32 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Verito Raffaele | 23 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |

441-51

Y 541 a 600 460 69

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vervici * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 52 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Vervici

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Howard Bryant
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Pasquale Cozzino Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 52 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Howard Bryant
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from , 189 . Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Carissimo Gelasio | 21 | M | M | Labourer | | no | Italian | Pettoranno | N.Y. | New York | | Self | 25 | no | no | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Monaco Nicola | 18 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 16 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 3 | Federico G. Batt.a | 35 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Monroe | | Self | 16 | no | Brother Federico Crescenzo | | | | | | |
| 4 | Centofanti Domenico | 17 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 5 | D'Amato Donato | 16 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle D'Amato Pietro | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ferelli Gaetano | 24 | M | M | " | | Yes | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | Brother D. Ferrelli | | | | | | |
| 7 | Crugnale Nicola | 50 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 40 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 8 | Checca Rocco | 18 | M | S | " | | Yes | " | " | " | Providence | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Greco Antº Providence | | | | | | |
| 9 | Crugnale Vincenzo | 26 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 20 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 10 | Ventresca Francesco | 21 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 16 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 11 | Federico Francesco | 42 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 22 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cinelli Francesco | 17 | M | S | " | | Yes | " | Graziano S. | " | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | Brother in Law Picchiarelli | | | | | | |
| 13 | Berarducci Giuseppe | 20 | M | S | " | | no | " | Pettoranno | " | Providence | | Self | 18 | no | Brother Vincenzo | | | | | | |
| 14 | Leone annunziata | 24 | F | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Providence | | Self | 8 | no | Husband Carmine Pasquale Providence | | | | | | |
| 15 | Foglio Giuseppe | 4 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | Providence | | Mother | 4 | no | Father | | | | | | |
| 16 | Di Pietro Giuseppe | 24 | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Foglio Paulillo | 18 | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Federico Giovanni | 18 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Rondout | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Federico Crescenzo | | | | | | |
| 19 | Foglio Federico | 11 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | Rondout | | Father | 10 | no | Uncle Federico Crescenzo | | | | | | |
| 20 | Centofanti Pasquale | 45 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 21 | Foglio Giuseppe | 15 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | | Father | 10 | no | no | | | | | | |
| 22 | Checca Pietro | 27 | M | M | " | | Yes | " | " | " | Madison Co. | | Self | 100 | no | Uncle Randall Carlo | | | | | | |
| 23 | Fratello Luigi | 14 | M | S | " | | Yes | " | " | " | Madison Co. | | Self | 50 | no | Uncle Randall Carlo | | | | | | |
| 24 | D'Alessio Donato | 22 | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Bristol Co. | | Self | 300 | no | Son Antonio | | | | | | |
| 25 | Moglie Vincenza | 60 | F | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Bristol Co. | | Self | 20 | no | Son Ognenio Italy | | | | | | |
| 26 | Torchia Francesco | 25 | M | S | " | | no | " | Sessale | " | Pittsburg | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Scarpino Pasquale in Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 27 | Scarpino Antonio | 16 | M | S | " | | no | " | " | " | Pittsburg | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Scarpino Pietro 801 Webster Ave. Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 28 | Buccieri Federico | 27 | " | S | " | | " | " | S. Pietro in G. | " | Cleveland | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 29 | Buccieri Michelina | 19 | F | S | " | | no | " | " | " | Cleveland | | Self | 20 | no | Father Salvatore Cleveland Ohio 1154 No | | | | | | |
| 30 | Rizzuto Gabriel | 29 | M | M | " | | Yes | " | " | " | Pittsburg | | no | Self | 10 | 1888-1901 | | | | | | |

167-492

$ 54 a $ 70

4 c 1

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Forni * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 5 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F. Forni

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Henrietta Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Cirmeni Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 5 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Henrietta Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. - Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Perrotta Biagio | 46 | | M | M | Labourer | no | | Italian | Siciguano | N.Y. | New York | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Perrotta Vincenzo 228 Mott Street | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Pantuliano Alfonso | 18 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | yes | Uncle Vito Rica 280 Mott Street New York | | | | | |
| 3 | Carucci Raffaele | 45 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Angelo 160 1st Avenue N.Y. | | | | | |
| 4 | Riviero Pietro | 13 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Angelo 160 1st Avenue N.Y. | | 1 | 29 | | |
| 5 | Martino Giuseppe | 48 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Palermo | " | New York | | Self | 50 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Naccarato Giuseppe | 15 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 25 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 7 | Riello Luigi | 30 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 1 | no | no | | | | | |
| 8 | moglie Maria | 21 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 1 | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | figlia Selvina | 1 | | F | S | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 10 | Naccarato Salvatore | 17 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Cosenza | " | Pittsburg | | Self | 10 | no | Brother in Law Pignanelli Andrea 201 Webster Ave. | | | | | |
| 11 | Caruso Carmine | 23 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | yes | Brother Guglielmo Spagnuolo 200 Mott Street N.Y. | | | | | |
| 12 | Spagnuolo Giuseppe | 16 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 30 | no | Brother Berardino Ciccio 161 Willard St. | | | | | |
| 13 | Nurri Antonio | 36 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Vinchiaturo | " | Brooklyn | | Self | 10 | no | Nephew Berardino Ciccio 161 Willard St. | | | | | |
| 14 | Chiatto Francesco | 17 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Cosenza | " | Pittsburg | | Self | 26 | no | Brother Michele 201 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 15 | Pennino Pietro | 34 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | | Self | 10 | yes | Father Antonio 201 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 16 | Dionisio Giovanni | 10 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Palermo | " | New York | | Self | 12 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 17 | Orobio Luigi | 22 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | yes | Brother Veltri Nicola N. 60 1st Ave 7 Rooms | | | | | |
| 18 | Veltri Francesco | 15 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Chicago | | Self | 80 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Barca Vincenzo | 22 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Pedace | " | Chicago | | Self | 30 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 20 | Barca Gaetano | 24 | | M | | " | yes | | " | " | " | Chicago | | Self | 25 | yes | Uncle Raval Angelo | | | | | |
| 21 | Ravelli Pietro | 25 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Pettoranello | " | Madison Com. R.F.D. 1 | | Self | 20 | yes | Uncle Angelo Ravelli | | | | | |
| 22 | Lepore Giovanni | 17 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Detroit | | Self | 36 | yes | Father D. Vittorio Lepore | | | | | |
| 23 | Luciano Angelo | 33 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Lidgerwood | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Antonio Cellini | | | | | |
| 24 | Cellini Giuseppe | 27 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Lidgerwood | | Self | 20 | no | Brother in Law Pietro Orsini | | | | | |
| 25 | Berardinucci Sebast. | 29 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | Bristol Conn. | | Self | 10 | no | Father Pietro Orsini | | | | | |
| 26 | Lopiano Ettore | 11 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | Bristol Conn. | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin D'Amato Pietro | | | | | |
| 27 | Del Monaco Giuseppe | 27 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | Northampton | | Left | 50 | no | Father Nicola | | | | | |
| 28 | Di Leuro Donato | 14 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | Northampton | | Left | 10 | no | Brother in Law Francesco Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 29 | Del Monaco Cesidio | 32 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Monaco Pasquale Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 30 | D'Amato Michele | 17 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | Boston | | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |

B 911a 910 460 71

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vezzieri * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

V. Vezzieri

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horace Bryglon
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Rocco Grasso Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horace Bryglon
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. R

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. _____ sailing from _____ 189 Arriving at Port of _____ 189 71

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | ~~Pasquale Pietro~~ | 22 | | M | | Labourer | Yes | | Italian | Pioraco | N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | ~~Chigro Pasquale~~ | 18 | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Gonnella Donato~~ | 32 | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 4 | Giordano Angelo | 33 | | M | M | " | ~~Yes~~ | | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $40 | no | " | | | | | |
| 5 | Paolina Luigi | 28 | | M | M | " | no | | ~~Italian~~ U.S. Citizen | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $60 | yes 1889-1900 | Brother in Law Carolina Marco 1st Ave Pittsburg Pa | 10 | Sing | 4 | 1893 | |
| 6 | Longo Giovanni | 24 | | M | M | " | no | | Italy | Montalb. J. | Philadelphia | New York | " | Self | $6 | no | Father Donato Longo Rocca Priora Italy | | | | | |
| 7 | Marasco Francesco | 19 | | M | M | " | no | | " | S. Giov. in F. | " | " | " | Self | $10 | no | Brother Rosario 147 Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 8 | Guarascio Salvatore | 19 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $10 | no | Brother in Law Cesare Guarasci 147 Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 9 | Mazzei Pasquale | 36 | | M | M | " | ~~Yes~~ | | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $10 | 10 no | no | | | | | |
| 10 | Romano Vincenzo | 35 | | M | M | " | ~~No~~ | Yes | Italy | Italy | Italian | Astoria L.I. | " | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Bernardo Romano 147 Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 11 | Vitale Vito | 19 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Reignano | " | New York | " | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Vitale Arsanger 140 Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 12 | Mauro Fortunato | 38 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Saugone | " | New York | " | Self | $12 | no | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Cartaghia Gaetano | 27 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Vichiaturo | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Pietro Bruscelli Com. 16 Velletri | | | | | |
| 14 | Ruscelli Antonio | 29 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Cerchiara | " | New York | " | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Pughese Arcangelo | 20 | | " | " | " | " | | " | S. Basile | " | " | " | " | " | " | To Vandalia | | | | | |
| 16 | Iaccaro Raffaele | 39 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 17 | Quartarola Michele | 20 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $10 | no | Brother Martino 140 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 18 | Tucci Giuseppe | 21 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Cerchiara | " | New York | " | Self | $2 | no | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Frank Carro | 35 | | M | M | " | yes | | ~~Italian~~ American | ~~Italy~~ America | " | Brooklyn | " | Self | $200 | yes | Relative Ant. Tucci 253 | | | | | |
| 20 | Petillo Antonio | 39 | | M | M | " | yes | | Italian | Mesoraca | " | Rochester N.Y. | " | Self | $21 | yes 1894 | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Ferruoghio Giuseppe | 21 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Rochester N.Y. | " | Self | $10 | no | Brother in Law Ernesto Pasquale 149 West Ave Rochester | | | | | |
| 22 | Zanfello Pietro | 45 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $10 | yes | Cousin Cesare Comunale 8 Bleecker Street New York | | | | | |
| 23 | Logrippo Pio | 21 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $4 | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Lamonaco Maurizio | 23 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Montalbano | " | New York | " | Self | $4 | no | Brother Michele Lamonaco 220 Rivington Street | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~Gizzo Giuseppe~~ | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lamonaco Maurizio | 34 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $4 | no | Nephew Vincenzo Lamonaco Franco Tasca 1 Loco Ct. 19 | | | | | |
| 27 | Pacciappi Nicola | 36 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $4 | no | Cousin Nicola Malizzio Saracusa St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | Lo Rubbio Frank | 32 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Saracusa | " | Self | $6 | no | Cousin Pietro Lo Rubbio Bracciano Prov Rome Italy | | | | | |
| 29 | Perro Vito | 23 | | M | S | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Luigi Malvasio Saracusa Sicily Italy | | | | | |
| 30 | Tarogt Ant. | 35 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | Self | $8 | no | Brother Giuseppe Locale 92 Shurs Philadelphia | | | | | |

67

409-438

2 1181 a 810

460
72

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verzies * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

T. Verzies

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Henrietta Bjington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Barone Cormio Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 1 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Henrietta Bjington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of May 19 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Rate on Passport 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Passport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | figlia Maria | 11 | | F | S | Laborer | no | no | Italian | Potenza | Italy | New Rochelle, N.Y. | | Father | | no | Father Pietro Laporito 69 Locust Ave New Rochelle | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | " Giuseppe | 5 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | New Rochelle, N.Y. | | Father | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 3 | Dodaro Marino | 24 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | Trapita | Italia | Philadelphia, Pa. | P | Brother | $50 | no | Brother Vincenzo Dodaro 1846 Bambel St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 4 | moglie Filomena | 23 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 5 | figlia Teresina | 1 | M | F | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Philadelphia, Pa. | | | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 6 | Caputo Maria | 41 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | Contrada | Italia | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 60 | yes 97 | Husband Spagnolo Pietro Ovoano Mich | | | | | |
| 7 | figli Rachele | 13 | V | F | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 10 | " " | Father " " | | | | | |
| 8 | " Lisetta | 9 | V | F | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 10 | " | Father " " | | | | | |
| 9 | " Crisolina | 7 | V | F | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 10 | " | Father " " | | | | | |
| 10 | " Francesco | 4 | V | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 10 | " | Father " " | | | | | |
| 11 | " Virginia | 3 | V | F | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 10 | " | Father " " | | | | | |
| 12 | Greco Costantina | 42 | V | F | M | " | no | no | Italy | Italia | Italia | Ovoano, Mich. | | Self | 16 | no | Sister Rosina Ferrera Ovoano Mich | | | | | |
| 13 | Spagnuolo Michelina | 23 | V | F | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Husband | 50 | no | Husband Gaetano Calogero Ovoano Mich | | | | | |
| 14 | Spagnuolo Giuseppe | 24 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Pittsburg, Pa. | | Self | 20 | yes 91 | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Giordano Giovanni | 27 | V | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 16 | Bonofiglio Cesare | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bonofiglio Francesco | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lopez Rocco | 24 | V | M | S | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Giuseppe Buono Vildo Torre Annunziata | | | | | |
| 19 | Pessa Santo | 27 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Antonio Cardinale Brother in law Giuseppe Stip Hart Indiana | | | | | |
| 20 | Pistilli Antonio | 24 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | Vinchiaturo | Italia | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 18 | no | Brother Bernardino Cardinale Vicksburg Miss | | | | | 5 fingers off |
| 21 | Arabia Saverio | 20 | V | M | S | " | no | no | " | Palermo | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Francesco 67 Mulberry St New York | | | | | |
| 22 | Casciaro Giovanni | 24 | V | M | M | " | no | no | " | " | " | Newchelle, N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Arabia Saverio 165 New Rochelle N.Y. | | | | | |
| 23 | Morello Michele | 27 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Nicola Morello 87 Park St | | | | | |
| 24 | Cornuello Nicola | 26 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 10 | yes 10 | no 67 | | | | | |
| 25 | Principe Gaspare | 27 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 10 | yes 14 | no 63 | | | | | |
| 26 | Rossi Giuseppe | 23 | V | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | Glens Falls, N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | Brother Roberto — | | | | | |
| 27 | Buonocasa Antonio | 30 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 24 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 28 | Marrello Antonio | 23 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 62 | no | Brother Carlo 67 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 29 | D'Alessandro Vincenzo | 22 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | " | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 10 | yes 21 | 67 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 30 | Felice Raffaele | 24 | V | M | M | " | yes | no | " | Capua | " | New York, N.Y. | | Self | 12 | yes | no | | | | | |

68

23 - 388-405

PHSIa 1180

460
13

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vezzieli * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or inplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G. Vezzieli

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homero Bruzzone
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Rocco Cozzino Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had — years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing — names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homero Bruzzone
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C.— Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of New York, Jan 19, 189 73

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Albano Giuseppe | 24 | | M | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | Potenza | Naples | New York | | Self | 15.00 | no | bro. Ferdinando | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Mallico Emanuele | 52 | | M | M | Dry Goods | yes | | | Napoli | | New York | | Son | | no | Tom Gaetano Sullivan 1st Street Nr. Bacon 136 W | | | | | |
| 3 | Muriata Domenico | 44 | | M | M | | yes | | | S. Germano | | New York | | Self | 100.00 | no | Cousin Salvatore Amurata # 89 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 4 | Nappi Pietro | 48 | | M | M | | yes | | | Sarno | | New York | | Self | 15.00 | no | Cousin Salvatore Amurata # 89 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 5 | Robustelli Nicola | 23 | | | | | | | | Maciata | | New York | | Self | 20.00 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Guastra Marcello | 40 | | M | M | | yes | | | Brooklyn | | Brooklyn | | Self | 25.00 | yes | Brother Gaetano Amurata Union Sheet 113 | | | | | |
| 7 | Giuliano Gaetano | 38 | | M | M | | yes | | | Portici | | Lawrence Mass. | | Self | 12.00 | no | Cousin Nicola Lepica Haverhill Mass | | | | | |
| 8 | D'Guglielmo Abele | 41 | | M | M | Weaver | yes | | | Guardia | | New York | | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in Law Rosa Sabatino 60 Mulberry Sheet | | | | | |
| 9 | Rosano Ferdinando | 28 | | M | M | Seal | no | | | Acquafonosa | | New Jersey | | Self | 16.00 | no | Uncle Salvatore Antonio Marzaiuli Hoboken N.J. | | | | | |
| 10 | Vivenzio Matteo | 24 | | M | M | | yes | | | Caserta | | Albany | | Self | 16.00 | no | Uncle Salvatore Antonio Town Vault St 14 | | | | | |
| 11 | Malatesta Clemente | 24 | | M | | | no | | | | | Reading Pa. | | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in Law Rocco Lepica # 44 North Fifth St | | | | | |
| 12 | Ricciardi Luca | 23 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Albany | | Self | 10.00 | no | Uncle Salvatore Antonio Town Vault St 14 | | | | | |
| 13 | Pastore Andrea | 26 | | M | | | no | | | | | [illegible] | | Self | 10.00 | no | uncle Malatesta Antonio Town Vault St 14 | | | | | |
| 14 | Pastore Giuseppe | 28 | | M | | | yes | | | S. Clemente | | Reading | | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in Law Salvatore Lepica # 44 North Fifth St | | | | | |
| 15 | Famiello Pasquale | 28 | | M | M | | yes | | | Caserta | | Albany | | Self | 10.00 | no | Brother in Law Salvatore Antonio Town Vault St 14 | | | | | |
| 16 | Pastore Vincenzo | 46 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | bro. Luigi | | | | | |
| 17 | Pasquariello Francesco | 29 | | | | | | | | | | Reading Pa. | | Self | 7.00 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Varone Felice | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Varone Pietro | 27 | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia | | Self | 12.00 | yes | Brother Domenico Box 21 Bridgeboro Pa | | | | | |
| 20 | Famiello Vincenzo | 18 | | M | | | no | | | | | Philadelphia | | Self | 20.00 | yes | Cousin Matteo Lauterazzo Pine Street Dallas Pa Cousin Pasquale Varone | | | | | |
| 21 | Sciolla Lorenzo | 23 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | Reading Pa. | | Self | 10.00 | no | Reading Pa. Brother Domenico | | | | | |
| 22 | Varone Felice | 42 | | M | M | | no | | | | | New York | | Self | 10.00 | no | Box 21 Bridgeboro Pa | | | | | |
| 23 | Famiello Matteo | 38 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Pittsburg Pa. | | Self | 12.00 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 24 | Felice Luigi | 40 | | M | M | | no | | | Cosenza | | Boston Mass. | | Husband | 15.00 | no | Husband Leo Fabio No 391 Endicott St Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~Bonofiglio Rosario~~ | ~~38~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~M~~ | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | ~~Boston Mass~~ | | ~~Father~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~Father~~ | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Luigi Angelo~~ | ~~9~~ | | ~~M~~ | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | ~~Boston Mass~~ | | ~~Father~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~Father~~ | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Ciccio~~ | ~~7~~ | | ~~M~~ | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | ~~Boston Mass~~ | | ~~Father~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~Father~~ | | | | | |
| 28 | ~~Giovanni~~ | ~~1~~ | | ~~M~~ | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | New Rochelle | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~Bonofiglio Francesco~~ | ~~48~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~M~~ | | | ~~no~~ | | | Potenza | | Newtrodam | | Husband | 10 | no | Husband Leo Fabio 60 So Street Nr Peekskill | | | | | |
| 30 | ~~Luigi Vincenzo~~ | ~~11~~ | | ~~M~~ | | | ~~no~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inspected

302-30f

vol 321 420

0420 a 450

400
14

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Enrico * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

E. Rocco

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homero Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Bartolomeo Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homero Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ~~Werkendam~~ sailing from Rotterdam 189 Arriving at Port of New York 189

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $.30 and how much if $.30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Vivolo | Lorenzo | 17 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Bagnoli | Hoboken | New York | | Self | $10 | no | Brother Leviolo Ernesto 145 S Main a NY | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Sena | Celeste | 47 | | M | M | | | | | | | New York | | Self | $40 | No | Sister Grazia Sena c/o Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 3 | Mirto | Luigi | 36 | | M | M | | | | | | | Brooklyn | | Self | $16 | Yes | Brother in Law Pietro Salvatore 2721 West Street | | | | | |
| 4 | Dell'Oso | Aniello | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | Sharon Pa. | No | Self | $16 | no | Cousin Pietro Dell'Oso Ft Scott Ohio | Box 3 | | | | |
| 5 | Pallante | Carmine | 63 | | M | M | | | | | | | New York | | Self | $22 | No 10 years ago | Nephew Giacomo Pallante 115 Mulberry St in my care | | | | | |
| 6 | Melora | Lucia | 38 | | M | M | | | | | | | Philadelphia | Yes | Husband | $5 | no | Husband Melora Alessandro 714 So 8th St Philadelphia | 714 S 8th St | | | | |
| 7 | figlio | Giuseppe | 12 | | M | S | | | | | | | Philadelphia | | Father | $4 | no | Father | | | | | |
| 8 | " | Pasquale | 10 | | M | S | | | | | | | Philadelphia | | Father | | no | Father | | | | | |
| 9 | Caporri | Giuseppe | 42 | | M | M | | | | | | | New York | | Brother | $40 | yes | Brother in Law Milori Antonio 25 Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 10 | Nicastro | Aniello | 27 | | M | M | | | | | | | Philadelphia | No | Self | $18 | no | Brother Lorenzo 726 Baltimore Street | Cellar | | | | |
| 11 | Rossi | Luigi | 35 | | M | M | | | | | Pastena | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $2 | no | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Rossi | Giovanni | 41 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Rosati | Carmine | 28 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 14 | Di Domenico | Gennaro | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Captain | $20 | no | Cousin Giovanni Elam a Rubb Colorado | | | | | |
| 15 | Palminbo | Giovanni | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 16 | Petruccio | Antonia | 45 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 17 | Chiaro | Pasquale | 24 | | M | S | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 18 | Ceccarelli | Pio | 40 | | M | M | | | | | Salvaterra | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Colve | Vincenzo | 24 | | M | M | | | | | Potenza | | New York | | Brother | $6 | no | Brother Tunno Lucien St 16 | | | | | |
| 20 | Perrone | Vincenzo | 21 | | M | S | | | | | | | New York | | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Accetta | Paolo | 22 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | Aunt Rosa Capolungo 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 22 | Pelaso | Gerardo | 27 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | Uncle Raffaele Capolungo 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 23 | Migliorino | Gerardo | 43 | | M | M | | | | | | | New York | | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 24 | Arno | Giuseppe | 29 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Pasquale Pellicano Monroe St No 11 | | | | | |
| 25 | Claps | Rocco | 26 | | M | S | | | | | | | Chicago | | Self | $40 | yes | Brother Vincenzo St No 206 Livingston St | | | | | |
| 26 | Zerpoli | Concetta | 17 | | M | S | | | | | | | Colorado | | Self | $10 | no | Brother in Law Tendezzo Angelo No 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 27 | Ricotta | Giovanni | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | Brother in Law Tantaglio Vincenzo No 528 Bell St | | | | | |
| 28 | Santangelo | Gaetano | 31 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Tricarico | Rocco | 33 | | M | M | | | | | | | Rubb Colorado | No | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |
| 30 | Tricarico | Gerardo | 29 | | M | M | | | | | | | Colorado | | Self | $10 | no | no | | | | | |

334 361

N 391 a 120

460
75

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ferrier * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, (this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Ferrier

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer Ten Byngton
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Cosmo Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing * names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer Ten Byngton
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C.— Naples

N

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 72

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Railroad Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Kind and Cause. |
| 1 | Musolino Vincenzo | 24 | V | M | S | Labourer | no | | Italian | Gallina Prov. Reggio | Italian | N.Y. | | Self | 8 | no | brother Antonino Musolino Baxter St. N.Y. 130 | no | no | no | God | no |
| 2 | Calarco Francesco | 35 | V | M | M | " | no | | " | Podargoni " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Fontana Antonino Banca P. Chirico 130 Baxter St. | | | | | |
| 3 | Suraci Antonia | 32 | V | W | S | " | no | | " | " " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Husband Fontana Antonino Banca P. Chirico 130 Baxter St. | | | | | |
| 4 | figlia Annunziata | 6 | V | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 5 | " Gaetano | 3 | V | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 6 | Jaconi Antonio | 24 | V | M | S | " | yes | | " | Rizziconi " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 40 | no | brother-in-law Domenico Musolino Mulberry St. N. 130 | | | | | |
| 7 | Galini Giuseppe | 43 | V | M | M | " | no | | " | Gambatello " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | brother in law Pellicone Giuseppe Mulberry St. N. 130 | | | | | |
| 8 | Chicodemi Giuseppe | 17 | V | M | S | " | no | | " | " " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | cousin Mordi Bastiano Mulberry St. 130 | | | | | |
| 9 | Suraci Antonio | 18 | V | M | S | " | no | | " | Podargoni " | Italian | N.Y. | | Self | 5 | no | brother Vincenzo Suraci Banca P. Chirico 130 Baxter St. | | | | | |
| 10 | Trapado Gennaldo | 14 | V | M | S | " | yes | | " | " " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Giordano Antonino Banca P. Chirico 130 Bax St. | | | | | |
| 11 | Sergio Diego | 22 | | M | S | " | no | | " | S. Stefano " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Romeo Stefano Banca P. Chirico Baxter Paul N. 130 | | | | | |
| 12 | Bonavita Vincenzo | 34 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | Amantea " | " | Newark N.J. | | Self | 10 | yes 87 91 | Connie Fruit N. 89 Newark | | | | | |
| 13 | moglie Lucia | 25 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " " | " | Newark " | | Self | 10 | " | " | | | | | |
| 14 | figlio Francesco | 2 | | | | " | no | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 15 | Micoli Giuseppe | 46 | | | | " | | | " | Attilia " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 16 | Mamuso Giuseppe | 26 | | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 17 | Colacino Annunzio | 20 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Tiriolo " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | yes | Uncle Cozzino Cosimo 130 Mulberry St. | | | | 5.21.02 | |
| 18 | Buotolo Vincenzo | 25 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | S. Maria V. " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | yes | Brother Alfonso 130 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | 5.21.02 | |
| 19 | Buotolo Vincenzo | 25 | | M | S | " | no | | " | Ariesarro " | " | New Lawrence | | Self | 10 | yes | Brother Francesco Valley St. N.J. | | | | 5.21.02 | |
| 20 | Buotolo Pasquale | 22 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | " " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Guido Alfonso 130 Mulberry St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 21 | Vicari Francesco | 38 | | | | " | | | " | Petrizzi " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 22 | Vicari Luigi | 45 | | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 23 | Polaia Raffaele | 27 | | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 24 | Polaia Antonio | 26 | | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 25 | Giarla Francesco | 32 | | | | " | | | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 26 | Raffone Castello | 24 | V | M | S | " | no | | " | Castellamare Prov. Napoli | | New Haven Conn. | | Self | 10 | yes 24 | Aunt Castello Castella Wallace St. 11 N. Haven Conn. | | | | Stiff Jointed Arm | |
| 27 | Giannini Vincenzo | 22 | V | | | " | | | " | Nola " | " | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | yes 12 | Cousin Ant. Raimondi Telaro St. N.Y. 2 mos. | | | | | |
| 28 | Raimondo Pancrazio | 31 | V | M | M | " | yes | | " | Gajarise " | " | Belleville N.J. | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Burbo Dominic N. 1465 Mulberry St. | | | | | |
| 29 | Vivola Antonia | 22 | V | M | M | " | yes | | " | Pagnoto " | 17 | New York | | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 30 | moglie Lucia | 23 | V | M | M | " | yes | | " | " " | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |

V 71

319-333

A 361-390

460
76

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vecchi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vecchi

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Lorenzo Cocozza Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had — years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing — names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

R. Racioppi & C. — Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

76

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Martinelli Carmine | 30 | M | | Labourer | yes yes | Italian | Tora | Lon Ship | Providence R.I. | Cousin | 8 | | no | Cousin Pietro Fernandes Charles St. No. 563 | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Mascuccio Maria | 23 | M | M | | no | | C. Campagna | | Boston Mass | Husband | 8 | | no | Husband Felice Cammuso Fairville Mass | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Coppola Maria~~ | ~~55~~ | | | | | | Napoli | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Figlio Giuseppe~~ | ~~16~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Luisa~~ | ~~11~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Francesco~~ | ~~13~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Persico Luigi | 31 | M | M | | no | | Pagani | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Luigi 229 Canal St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| X | Cortora Maria | 44 | W | M | | no | | | | Newark | Husband | 6 | | no | Husband Pietro Cipriano 342 Chestnut St. Newark | | | | | |
| X | figlio Agnese | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | " Luisa | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | " Anna | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | " Grazia | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cambazzi Diego | 30 | M | M | | no | | Scilla | | Port Chester N.Y. | | Self | 11 | yes | brother in law Leopoldo Carmelo South main St. P.C. 55 | | | | | |
| 14 | Pellari Vincenzo | 28 | M | M | | yes | | S. Eufemia | | New York | | Self | 10 | yes | Brother in Law Nicola Crupi 130 Broadway | | | | | |
| X | 15 Orasco Antonino | 31 | M | M | | no | | Scilla | Italian | Middletown Orange | | Self | $5 | no | cousin Rizzuto Paolo N. 5 Ida Pl. Middletown Conn | | | | | |
| 16 | Gianfrida Sebastiano | 32 | M | M | | yes | | " | " | " | | Self | 40 | no | brother Rizzo Giuseppe N. 7 Green Place Middletown Conn | | | | | |
| 17 | sorella Sebastiana | 21 | W | | | no | | " | " | " | | | | no | brother in law Bennetto Gaetano | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~Barone Giovanni~~ | ~~29~~ | M | | | no | | | | Middletown | | Self | ~~30~~ | no | brother in law Bennetto Gaetano N. 3 Green Place | | | | | |
| 19 | Ristori Giuseppe | 32 | M | M | | yes | | S. Stefano | | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | cousin Eugenio Stefano Luciano Banca P. Chimo Boxter St. 130 | | | | | |
| 20 | Versaci Pietro | 21 | M | S | | yes | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 14 | no | cousin Germano Antonino Banca P. Chimo Boxter St. 130 | | | | | |
| 21 | Maugiarico Carmelo | 27 | M | M | | yes | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | cousin Stefano Minolino Banca P. Chimo Boxter St. 130 | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Fazzari Stefano~~ | ~~18~~ | M | S | | yes | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | ~~40~~ | no | cousin Francesco Velasta Banca P. Chimo Boxter St. 130 | | | | | |
| 23 | Germanò Franc. | 49 | M | M | | yes | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | son Antonio Germano Banca Cogliuto Mulberry St. 14 | | | | | |
| 24 | Penna Maria | 32 | W | M | | no | | Pedargoni | | Buffalo | yes | Self | 40 | no | Husband Francesco Jannuzzi Buffalo | | | | | |
| 25 I | Turaci Giuseppe | 44 | M | M | | yes | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | relative Pietro Chirico 120 Baxter St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 26 | Cannizzaro Giuseppe | 21 | M | S | | no | | Gallina | | N.Y. | | Self | 12 | no | brother Matteo Cannizzaro Elizabeth Street N. 240 | | | | | |
| 27 | Belardi Antonino | 40 | M | M | | no | | Lambatello | | N.Y. | yes | Self | $12 | no | brother in law Basilio Vincenzo Malberry St. N. 120 | | | | | |
| 28 | Calabrese Antonio | 42 | M | M | | no | | " | | " | | Self | 12 | no | cousin Liuna Rocco Malberry St. N. 130 | | | | | |
| 29 | Marino Orsola | 22 | W | S | | no | | Gallina | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | | | | | | |
| 30 | Minniti Antonio | 25 | M | M | | yes | | " | | N.Y. | | Self | 20 | no | brother Giovanni Minniti N. 130 Boxter St. N.Y. | | | | | |

281-330

L 331a 360

460
11

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ferrier * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, (this list containing ____ names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Ferrier
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902
Howard S. Byington
Consul of the United States at Roma

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Eamm Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ____ years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, the annexed containing ____ names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902
Howard S. Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

R. Razzoppi & C. — Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from ____, 189 Arriving at Port of ____, 189 77

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Amount for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Guaranta Luigi | 50 | | M | M | Laborer | | | Italian | Pico | | Rome, Pennsylvania | | Brother-in-law | 17 | no | Brother-in-law Cabella Antonio 230 | | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Colandriello Antonio | 25 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Teramo Italy | | Philadelphia Pa | | Brother | 40 | no | Brother-in-Law Lucca Antonio 1600 Washington Ave | | | | | |
| 3 | Cesare Giuseppe | 24 | | M | " | " | | no | " | S. Lupo | | New York | | Self | 16 | no | Brother Pasquale Cesare Nunzio N 1794 Hancock Ave | | | | | |
| 4 | Solomita Giuseppe | 21 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Sturno | | New York | | Self | 17 | no | Cousin Nunzio Grella Box 256 Glencove | | | | | |
| 5 | Di Chiara Rosario | 21 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | New York | | Self | 12 | no | Cousin Nunzio Grella 256 Glencove | | | | | |
| 6 | Morchella Emilio | 20 | | M | S | " | | yes | " | Villanova P. | | Brooklyn | | Uncle | 10 | no | Uncle Zullecca Fedele Union Course L.I. | | | | | |
| 7 | Tirro Leopoldo | 21 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | " | | New York | | Brother | 18 | yes | Brother-in-Law Luigi Nicola Nunzio Ave 1608 | | | | | |
| 8 | Fatco Luigi | 23 | | M | S | " | | no | " | Cairano | | Bethlehem Pa | | Brother | 25 | 20 | no | Brother Domenico Gulf Pettenno | | | | | |
| 9 | Esposito Francesco | 21 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Cesa | | Norristown Pa | | Self | 18 | no | Brother Esposito Francesco C/O Mario Cameli 1st and Penn | | | | | |
| 10 | Mammone Pietro | 47 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Mongiano | | Easton Pa | | Self | 20 | no | Nunzio Mondeppi 1st and Penn | | | | | |
| 11 | Timpano Vincenzo | 48 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | Beaver Pa | | Self | 20 | no | Bro. Benedetto | | | | | |
| 12 | Gagliardi Domenico | 38 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | " | | Beaver Pa | | Self | 25 | no | no | | | | | |
| 13 | Barbone Francesco | 23 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | Soriano | | Glendale Wis | | Self | 27 | no | Brother-in-Law Nardo Domenico Italian Consul Chicago | | | | | |
| 14 | moglie Elisabetta | 23 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | Lenola | | Self | 25 | no | | | | | | |
| 15 | figlia Francesca | 2 | | F | S | " | | no | " | " | | Lenola | | Self | " | no | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cocci Salvatore | 26 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Francesco Lacciel Bocco Nardo Cleveland | | | | | Farmer |
| 17 | Porcelli Domenico | 42 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Soriatiello | | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 40 | no | Cousin Luigi Cardona Cairano Prov. of Salerno Italy | | | | | |
| 18 | Primerano Dom.co | 21 | | M | S | " | | yes | " | Soriano | | New York | | Self | 42 | no | Uncle Nardo Porcelli Care Cuer 17th New York | | | | | |
| 19 | Cicorito Vincenzo | 24 | | M | S | " | | no | " | " | | Brooklyn | | Self | 12 | no | Uncle Nardo Porcelli Cairano Prov. of Salerno | | | | | |
| 20 | Stefano Vincenzo | 32 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | " | | New York | | Self | 12 | no | Uncle Nunzio Porcelli Bklyn Care 170 Nassau | | | | | |
| 21 | Porcelli Vincenzo | 40 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 18 | no | Cousin Porcelli Cairano Prov. of Salerno Italy | | | | | |
| 22 | Terreri Antonio | 26 | | M | M | " | | no | " | S.G. Loreo | | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 120 | no | Brother-in-Law Lacelli Luciano 942 South Eighth St | | | | | |
| 23 | Gorelli Luigi | 24 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 15 | no | Brother Pasquale 942 South Eighth St | | | | | |
| 24 | Di Stefano Francesco | 38 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | | Philadelphia Pa | | Self | 15 | no | Brother Stefano 942 South Eighth St | | | | | |
| 25 | Terraro Vincenzo | 30 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | Montesano | | Brooklyn | | Self | 16 | no | Brother-in-Law Bambino Gaetano 1495 President St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 26 | Terraro Nicola | 24 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | " | | Brooklyn | | Self | 18 | no | Cousin Damiano Angelo 1495 President St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 27 | Tesi Simone | 29 | | M | S | " | | yes | " | Cairano | | Washington | | Self | 24 | no | Bro. of Wife Berardo Carmela 1st & Washington Ave Jersey City | | | | | |
| 28 | Costano Luigi | 40 | | M | M | " | | | " | Arienzo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Foglia Nicola | 18 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Corsi Federico | 43 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | S. Andrea | | New York | | Owner | 16 | no | Fabino Lazza 109 Chrystie St. Care Custom House | | | | | |

Catanzaro

160-286

R 301 a 350 460/18

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I • Vecchi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

P. Vecchi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Saverio Cafiero Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

E. Raffaelli & C. Napoli

19 L 240

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 6 May, 1908 Arriving at Port of 189 3

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Passport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Marinello Luigi | 33 | 1 | M | Labourer | | no | | Italian | Pozzomaggiore Nuoro | | Buffalo N.Y. | Brother | 16 | yes 1907 1900 | Brother Luciano Buffalo Clinton St. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Bruno Nasiantonia | 25 | 1 | 25 | M | | no | | | Angri | | Brooklyn | Self | 7 | no | Husband Vincenzo Bruno Cagnano Precedente Ca 492 | | | | | |
| 3 | Figlia Maddalena | 3 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 7 | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 4 | " Lucia | 2 | 25 | 1 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 7 | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 5 | Trombetta Carmela | 26 | 25 | M | | | no | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | Self | 5 | no | Husband Pepe Nicola Residenza Stato 509 | | | | | |
| 6 | Milo Maria | 61 | 11 | 25 | | | non | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | Self | 12 | no | Son Vrone Giovanni Carroll Street # 437 | | | | 5/20 | |
| 7 | Landi Lucia | 38 | 1 | 25 | M | | yes | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | Self | 30 | no | Husband Vrone Giovanni Carroll Street 437 | | | | | |
| 8 | Figlia Teresa | 13 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 1 | no | Father a a | | | | 5/20 | |
| 9 | " Giuseppa | 11 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 1 | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 10 | " Biodato | 7 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 1 | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 11 | " Maria | 4 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 1 | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 12 | " Caterina | 1 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | Mother | 1 | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 13 | Procchieri Anna | 43 | 1 | 25 | 25 | | yes | | | Napoli | | Boston Mass | Sister | 5 | no | Sister Rosa Ciccora Carlisle 141 Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 14 | Figlio Francesco | 10 | 1 | 25 | S | | yes | | | " | | Boston Mass | " | 5 | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 15 | Caracciolo Antº | 21 | | M | S | | yes | | | Cropani | | Utica N.Y. | Brother | 10 | no | Brother in Law Citelli Giuseppe 1/2 Jarvis Ave Utica | | | | | |
| 16 | Sgambato Vincenzo | 25 | 1 | 25 | M | | no | | | S. Felice a C. | | New York N.Y. | Self | 16 | no | Cugino Nicola Cugino Sesto 2135 West Avenue | | | | | |
| 17 | Sturzo Michele | 41 | 1 | 25 | | | no | | | " | | New York N.Y. | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Nicola Palermo 288 Mulberry Street | | | | | |
| 18 | Crocelli Hannibale | 24 | 11 | M | | | yes | | | Cropani | | Utica N.Y. | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Luigi Utica | | | | | |
| 19 | Lisca Adele | 13 | 1 | 25 | S | | no | | | " | | Utica N.Y. | Father | 15 | no | Father Luigi Saccanelli Carolina Utica | | | | | |
| 20 | Coquetti Caignatina | 36 | 25 | M | | | dead | | | " | | Utica N.Y. | Husband | 10 | no | Husband Giuseppe Citelli Jarvis Av 53 Utica | | | | | |
| 21 | Figli Carolina | 12 | 1 | 25 | S | | dead | | | " | | Utica N.Y. | Father | " | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 22 | " Alberto | 6 | 1 | M | S | | dead | | | " | | Utica N.Y. | Father | " | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 23 | " Ernesto | 3 | 1 | M | S | | dead | | | " | | Utica N.Y. | Father | " | no | Father a a | | | | | |
| 24 | Jamini Angelo | 41 | 1 | M | M | | yes | | | Roccamonfina | | Boston Mass | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Luigi 39 Spruce Street Provincia Caserta | | | | | |
| 25 | Rinaldi Rosina | 32 | 1 | W | S | | no | | | Velturara | | NY City | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Di Maio Giuseppe Mulberry St 537 | | | | | |
| 26 | Castellano Carmine | 38 | 1 | M | M | | yes | | | Lioni | | Scranton Pa | Brother in law | 25 | no | Brother in Law Calantuono Salvatore Connellsville Pa | | | | | |
| 27 | Siriano Antonio | 14 | 1 | | | | | | | " | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bufano Francesco | 37 | 1 | M | M | | yes | | | Colla | | New York | Brother | 10 | no | Brother in Law Carmine Bufano 115 E. 53rd Street N.Y. | | | | | |
| 29 | Mastrogiacomo Donº | 40 | 1 | M | M | | no | | | Italia | | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brother in Law | 15 | no | Brother in Law Ciccarelli Pier - Rear 3rd St | | | | | |
| 30 | Moscia Domenico | 28 | 1 | M | | | yes | | | Piedimonte | | Philadelphia Pa | Self | 15 | no | Brother in Law Romano Cuomo 731-733 S. Philadelphia | | | | | |

Allacato

241 254

To D.A. 270 1.0

J 241 a 200

460
19

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vecchi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing names), and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Vecchi

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Romeo Cozzolino Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer R. Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U.S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from [illegible] 189 . Arriving at Port of [illegible] 189

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~figlio Michelangelo~~ | ~~18~~ | | | | Labourer | | | Italian | Bella | N.Y. | | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | " Vito | ~~16~~ | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Guaranta Giuseppe | 26 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Cropani Italy | " | Utica N.Y. | | Husband | 40 | no | Husband Carmine Gennaro Catherine St. Utica | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Figlio~~ Salvatore | 1 | 4 | M | S | - | | | - | " | " | Philadelphia | no | Self | 10 | no | by wife in law - Giuseppe Pando Division Street | | | | | |
| 5 | Ciarapella Donato | 17 | | M | S | - | yes | | - | Torricella | - | N.Y. | | Self | 40 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Perrano Giuseppe | 23 | | M | S | - | yes | | - | Bonifati | - | Utica N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | Catherine dear Parquale Joseph Cordova Street | | | | | |
| 7 | Lio Sebastiano | 30 | | m | M | - | no | | - | Cropani | - | New York | no | Self | ~~40~~ | no | Brothers and Sister Carmine 89 | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Laino~~ Luigi | ~~21~~ | | m | S | - | yes | | - | Catanzaro | - | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Husband Antonio Stanio | | | | | |
| 9 | Cosentino Adele | 20 | | M | M | - | yes | | - | " | - | Milford Mass | " | unde | 130 | no | Uncle Gesto Paola | | | | | |
| 10 | Dellorca Girolamo | 24 | | M | S | - | yes | | - | Colletargo | - | Rogerle | - | Son | 10 | no | Son Luigi Main Street 126 | | | | | |
| 11 | Ciancirella Donato | 56 | | m | M | - | no | | - | Selsi | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Stella Luigi | 8 | | m | S | - | - | | - | " | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Panichella Matteo | 29 | | m | M | " | no | | " | " | - | Utica N.Y. | no | Cousin | 40 | no | Cousin Ciccaglione Pasquale | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~Lastoni Leonardo~~ | ~~37~~ | | | | " | | | " | Garacuso | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Figlia~~ Maria | ~~14~~ | | | | " | | | " | " | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Rosa | 10 | | | | " | | | " | " | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Alberto Giovanni~~ | 28 | | | | " | | | " | " | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Tremuta Achille | 26 | | M | S | " | yes | | " | Bonefro | - | Utica N.Y. | no | Self | 20 | no | Father Achille Nod Street 15 | | | | | |
| 19 | Di Labio Urbano | 39 | | m | M | " | no | | " | Bucchianico | - | Philadelphia | no | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 20 | Zappacosta Gius. | 16 | | m | S | " | yes | | " | " | - | Philadelphia | no | Self | 16 | no | Father Giuseppe Zappacosta | | | | | |
| 21 | Palmieri Salvatore | 25 | | m | S | " | no | | " | Casabona | - | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Brother | 40 | no | Brother Francesco 77 Stebbins St | | | | | |
| 22 | Jovane Annunziato | 23 | | m | S | " | no | | " | " | - | New York | no | Self | 12 | no | father Lucantonio 79 Schermerhorn | | | | | |
| 23 | Amodio Enrica | 21 | | | | " | | | " | Postiglione | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Figlio~~ Gioacchino | 5 | | | | " | | | " | " | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Carmelo | 2 | | | | " | | | " | " | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Guido Giovanni | 30 | | | | " | | | " | Spezzano G. | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Carbonelli Vincenzo~~ | ~~27~~ | | | | " | | | " | Giuliano P. | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Allegrezza Nicola | 37 | | | | " | | | " | Poggiomarino | - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Damiano Carlo | 32 | | M | | " | no | | " | Limatola | - | Schenectady N.Y. | | Brother | 20 | no | brother Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 30 | Maria Pasquale | 40 | | m | M | " | no | | " | Scafati | - | Buffalo N.Y. | | Self | 14 | " | Brother Salvatore Agnone 23 | | | | | |

219 to 240

Exd. 22. 9.

J241a 270

460
40

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Torres * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53, in number, (this list containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horatio Bridges
Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Tarantini Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horatio Bridges
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Raccomandato & C. - Napoli

I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. I

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from Naples 189 Arriving at Port of New York May 19 1902

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or Single | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Able to Read | 8 Able to Write | 9 Nationality | 10 Last Residence. (Province) | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $.30 and how much if $.30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zampiello Tommaso | 41 | V | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Foggia | Naples | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | Mother | 40 | no | brother Vincenzo Zampiello 1 twenty seven years ago | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Valente Pietro | 35 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | Filadiani | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Pietro Volpica Bay 4 Street | | | | | |
| 3 | Lico Francesco | 21 | V | m | m | " | yes | " | " | Isolabi | " | New York | | Self | 10 | no | brother " " " | | | | | |
| 4 | D'Onofrio Giacomo | 19 | V | m | s | " | yes | " | " | Fratteavilla | " | Buffalo | yes | Brother in law | 10 | no | Brother in law Pelorosa Biagio Erie Canal 89 | | | | | |
| X 5 | Seminaro Francesco | 18 | V | m | s | " | no | " | " | Carpinone | " | New York | yes | Self | no | no | Aunt Maria Nigrello 178 Hester St | | | 5.21.02 | | |
| 6 | Soldo Rocco | 27 | | | | | | | | Carbonara | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Elia Vincenzo | 36 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | Casa Grassima | Italian | New York | no | Self | 20 | no | Brother Tomaso of Hester St | | | | | |
| 8 | Tarapoli Girolamo | 46 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | Cittanova | " | New York | no | Self | no | no | Husband Grace Grove St | | | | | |
| 9 | Figlia Angiola | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Candela Martino | 25 | M | M | | " | yes | " | " | Cicanis N. | " | New Haven Conn | | uncle | | no | uncle Pasquale Valente 1 New Haven Conn 04 Shet 84 | | | | | |
| 11 | Lauri Aniello | 18 | V | m | s | " | no | " | " | Pabula C. | " | Brooklyn | | Self | 16 | no | Brother in law Ferraro Pasquale Road 16 St 254 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 12 | Cauleca Giuseppe | 28 | M | M | | " | yes | " | " | Ofena | " | N.Y. | " | brother in law | | no | brother in law Bartolommeo Luigi 2032 first ave 106 St. | | | | | |
| 13 | Bartolommeo Gregorio | 21 | M | s | | " | no | " | " | Castel del Monte | " | " | | uncle | 8 | no | uncle Luigi Bartolommeo | | | | | |
| 14 | Fratello Silvio | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Muccianti Domitio | 52 | V | M | M | " | | | " | | " | N.Y. | " | nephew | 12 | no | nephew Giovanni Jacobelle 2057 | | | | | |
| 16 | Figlia Margherita | 14 | V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 17 | Esposito Giosue | 25 | V | m | s | " | no | " | " | Terranova | " | Philadelphia | no | Self | 7 | no | Brother in law Leonardo 850 & 114 St | | | | | |
| 18 | Galanti Francesco | 23 | V | m | s | " | yes | " | " | Conighiano | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 20 | no | Uncle Vito Gelormo 149 Broome Str N.Y. | | | | | |
| X 19 | Salvatore Maria | 18 | V | M | s | " | | | " | | " | N.Y. | " | Self | no | no | Brother Giuseppe 276 & 108 st street | | | | | |
| X 20 | Figlia Jolanda | M | M | s | | " | | | " | | " | " | " | | | no | | | | | | |
| 21 | De Zarco Rosa | 24 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | Petrona | " | Philadelphia | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Pietro Pecheni Pitcher St 379 | | | | | |
| 22 | Mobilieri Vincenzo | 53 | m | s | | " | no | " | " | Castelfranci | " | Philadelphia | " | Self | no | no | Son Eugenio 2 Mott | | | | | |
| X 23 | Comuso Lodovico | 50 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | Melito | " | New York | " | Self | 5 | no | Cousin Giuseppe Comuso 1 Cayuga St | | | | | |
| X 24 | Curcio Amalia | 22 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | | " | New York | no | Brother | no | no | Husband Edgardo Bonnano 1 Cayuga Street | | | | | |
| X 25 | Cucciarello Antonio | 34 | V | m | m | " | no | " | " | Paragiano | " | Massachusetts | no | Self | 6 | no | Brother Giuseppe Cucciarello Street di 209 | | | 5.21.0 | | |
| 26 | Barbiere Giuseppe | 21 | | | | | | | | Teresa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Cundaro Saverio | 17 | V | m | s | " | yes | " | " | Castanzaro | " | Pittston | no | Self | 7 | no | Uncle Raffaele Caldarola | | | | | |
| 28 | Montelcone Domenico | 36 | V | | | " | | | " | Cipriano | " | Connecticut | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Melucci Teresa | 50 | | | | " | no | | " | Bella | " | Connecticut | " | Self | no | no | Relative Marino Salvatore | | | | | |
| 30 | Figlia Rosaria | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1914 — 238

H 211a 210

460

81

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vocci * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 3 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902.

Homer to Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such, by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902.

Homer to Byington

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES ITALY

R. Ricciardi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ____ sailing from ____ 189 Arriving at Port of ____ 189

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Support for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if So, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Di Benedetto Antonio | 46 | | M | M | Laborer | no | | Italian | Salaboni | Herself | N. Y. | — | father | 10 | yes | brother in law Pantaleno Spenuzza 62 Mulberry St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Cirimele Anna | 35 | | F | M | | no | | | Verbicaro | Husband | California | no | Husband | 70 | no | Husband Diego Beniamino Mulberry Bend Prince St | | | | | |
| 3 | Figlio Michele | 11 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | father | 58 | | father | | | | | |
| 4 | " Vincenzo | 3 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Maria | 10 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | Sister | 10 | no | Sister Guiseppina Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 6 | Gamba Maria | 16 | | F | S | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | $ 19 | no | Uncle Biase Bonanno 59 | | | | | |
| 7 | Lobesto Giuseppe | 23 | | M | S | | yes | | | Spittoso | | Schenectady N.Y. | — | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother in law Gallucci Giuseppe 320 Columbus | | | | | |
| 8 | Tamella Alessandro | 30 | | M | M | | no | | | S. Andrea | | Schenectady N.Y. | — | Self | $ 10 | no | Uncle Christ Rocco 6 Prince St | | | | | |
| 9 | Teccirsa Angelo | 21 | | M | S | | no | | | Acri | | New York | no | Self | 15 | no | Uncle Christ Rocco 6 Prince St | | | | | |
| 10 | De Luca Salvatore | 23 | | M | S | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | 5 | no | Uncle Christ Rocco 6 Prince St | | | | | |
| 11 | Vitagliano Alfonso | 41 | | | | | | | | Candela | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Figlio Amelia | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Nicolina | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Croce Michelina | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Vitagliano Leopoldo | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Capolupo Modestino | 32 | | M | S | | yes | | | Avellino | | N.Y. | | Self | 8 | no | Brother Capolupo Gaetano Mulberry St 91 | | | | | |
| 17 | Martignelli Saverio | 28 | | | | | | | | Montefalcione | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Pignatelli Bartolomeo | 32 | | M | M | | yes | | | Candida | | N.Y. | | Brother | 12 | yes | Brother Giovanni Rutgers St 89 | | | | | |
| 19 | Romano Filippo | 50 | | M | M | | no | | | | | N.Y. | | Cousin | 10 | yes | Cousin Rabillo Giuseppe 26 Rutgers St | | | | | |
| 20 | Marino Pietro | 18 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pasquale Passaro | 29 | | M | M | | No | | | Orta | | Brooklyn | no | Self | 10 | yes | Cousin Carmine D'Agostino 154 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 22 | Di Fiore Mauro | 25 | | M | S | | No | | | | | New York | no | Self | 20 | no | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lerata Antonio | 58 | | M | M | | no | | | Magisano | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Domenico Carnello 6 Prince St | | | | | |
| 24 | Tucciarelli Carmela | 12 | | F | S | | no | | | | | New York | no | | | | Uncle Domenico 6 Prince St | | | | | |
| 25 | Sammarco Angelo | 21 | | M | M | | no | | | Vaccarizzo | | Syracuse | | Father | 40 | no | Father Antonio 228 W. Belvedere ave | | | | | |
| 26 | Laquinta Giovanni | 28 | | M | M | | no | | | Vietri P. | | N. Y. | | Brother in law | 10 | no | Brother Bello Luigi 77 E 3rd st | | | | | |
| 27 | Santoruvo Giuseppe | 24 | | | | | | | | Campomaggi | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | De Loreuzo Salvatore | 16 | | M | S | | yes | | | Candela | | N.Y. | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Sarno Raffaele 59 Rutgers St | | | | | |
| 29 | Lisca Giuseppe | 32 | | M | M | | | | | Orsogna | | Orsogna | | Self | 10 | no | Cousin - Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 30 | Lepera Mario | 21 | | M | S | | | | | | | Rome | | Self | 10 | no | Brother 76 Mulberry St | | | | | |

G 181-210

460
47

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vecchi * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1907

Homer S. Byington Jr.
Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1907
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1907

Homer S. Byington Jr.
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1907
NAPLES ITALY

R. Ravenna & C.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 189 Arriving at Port of _____, 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Attilio Bianco | 18 | | m | | Laborer | | | Italian | Teora | N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Di Domenico Raffaele | 18 | | m | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 3 | maghi Lucia | 26 | | f | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 4 | Foglio Maria | 3 | | f | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Luigia | 12 | | f | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 6 | Tamarone Filippo | 30 | M | M | | " | no | | " | Castellaccio | " | Providence | " | Self | $10 | no | Brother Pietro Lyst Loro Salvatore Bruce Street | | | | | |
| 7 | La Bella Vincenzo | 17 | | | | " | " | | " | Rotondella | " | " | " | " | " | " | (also to Bruce Street) | | | | | |
| 8 | Giacchetta Michele | 21 | M | M | | " | yes | | " | Lavrano | " | Norristown | " | brother | 10 | no | Cousin Petrucca Donato La fuelth St n: 395 | | | | | |
| 9 | Petrollini Antonio | 17 | M | S | | " | yes | | " | " | " | Norristown | " | brother in law | " | no | brother in law Bucci Nunzio Lafuelth St 395 | | | | | |
| 10 | D'Addario Teodora | 32 | W | M | | " | no | | " | Ripabottoni | " | Philadelphia | " | Husband | 10 | no | Husband Barbieri Francesco Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 11 | Foglia Maria | 8 | W | M | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | father | | | | | |
| 12 | " Annunziata | 5 | W | M | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | no | " | | | | | |
| 13 | Alfano Sebastiano | 30 | M | M | | " | no | | " | Palma C. | " | Brooklyn | " | Self | 40 | no | Brother Salvatore alfano 190 Metropolitan Avenue | | | | | |
| 14 | Grillo Michele | 21 | M | S | | " | yes | | " | Piedimonte | " | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Brisco 210 E 105 St | | | | | |
| 15 | Mottola Giovanni | 22 | M | S | | " | no | | " | Postiglione | " | New York | no | Self | 14 | no | Uncle Francesco Capo | | | | | |
| 16 | Carozza Giovanni | 25 | M | M | | " | no | | " | Macchia V.F. | " | Philadelphia | — | Self | ~~10~~ | no | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ranallo Antonio | 29 | | | | " | yes | | " | Busso | " | New York | " | Brother | 10 | no | Brother at other wife 1st | | | | | |
| 18 | Delicato Antonio | 48 | | | | " | | | " | Castelforte | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 19 | La Starcia Alessandro | 24 | M | S | | " | no | | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Giuseppe Fiore La 220 | | | | | |
| 20 | Martiello Luigi | 28 | M | M | | " | no | | " | S.M. Capua | " | Cleveland | " | brother in law | 10 | no | brother in law Ferrino Giuseppe Cleveland Ohio 54 Pearl | | | | | |
| 21 | Manfredi Fedele | 35 | M | M | | " | no | | " | S. Mango | " | Carbondale | Pa | Self | 15 | yes | Brother Francesco Penn Ave Carbondale | | | | | |
| 22 | Di Leonardo Pasquale | 20 | M | S | | " | yes | | " | S. Lorenzello | " | New Haven | Conn | Self | 15 | no | Uncle Vincenzo 218 Wall St | | | | | |
| 23 | Vinco Donato | 22 | M | S | | " | no | | " | San Pele | " | N.Y. | " | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Alessandro 376 10th Ave | | | | | |
| 24 | Santoli Maria | 26 | | | | " | | | " | Roccasicura | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 25 | figlia Carmela | 2 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 26 | Santoli Vito | 1 | | | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 27 | Colombo Salvatore | 24 | | S | | " | | | " | Tegiano | " | Chicago | Ill | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Paolo D'Agostino 920 South Ewing St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 28 | D'Francesco Felice | 42 | M | M | | " | no | | " | Roccasicura | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | no | brother Paolo D'francesco 920 South Ewing St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~Biondi~~ Marino | 32 | M | S | | " | no | | " | Vallerano S. | " | N.Y. | " | Self | 10 | yes | Brother in law Nunno Giovanni military | | | | | |
| 30 | Gianbrone Angela | 22 | W | M | | " | no | | " | S. Pietro Ap. | " | N.Y. | " | Husband | 10 | no | Husband Mazza Agostino Lexington Ave 981 | | | | | |

(11)

165-165

F 1910 100
460
83

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vorries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, (this list containing 37 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

V. [illegible]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States, at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U S CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Cuoco Carmine | 22 | | m | s | Laborer | | | Italian | Vallata | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | Self | 40 | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | Good | |
| 2 | Palusci Tobia | 27 | | m | s | - | no | - | - | Moscufo | - | Cedemont, Pa | no | brother | 13 | no | brother Gabele Heirs Box 198 | | | | | |
| 3 | Saccone Vincenco | 26 | | m | s | - | yes | - | - | Montefalcone | - | Philadelphia | no | Self | 40 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | Saccone Luigi | 46 | | m | m | - | no | - | - | - | - | Philadelphia | yes | Self | 40 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | Traiano Francesco | 16 | | m | s | - | yes | - | - | Ofiveto | - | N.Y. | no | brother in law | 14 | no | brother in law Matarozzo Gius 61 Ave 1st N. 980 | | | | | |
| 6 | Guaglietti Carlo | 35 | | m | d | - | yes | - | - | Bolziano | - | West Point | no | Self | 40 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 7 | Troiano Raffaele | 24 | | m | m | - | yes | - | - | Pianella | - | Brooklyn | no | brother | 10 | no | brother Giuseppe Bruno Zaubner Street 304 | | | | | |
| 8 | Buono Pasquale | 28 | | m | d | - | no | - | - | Sonza | - | Providence | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Antonio Abbruzzese 90 Grove St | | | | | |
| 9 | Salvagno Raffaele | 52 | | m | m | - | yes | - | - | Bovino | - | Providence | no | Self | 10 | no | Nephew Domenico Pasquale Bruno St 99 | | | | | |
| 10 | Valente Felice | 52 | | m | m | - | no | - | - | S. Marco C. | - | Providence | no | Nephew | 12 | no | Cousin Domenico Pasquale Bruno St 99 | | | | | |
| 11 | Trappelletta Gius. | 16 | | m | s | - | yes | - | - | - | - | N.Y. | no | Self | 10 | no | brother Rocco Felice N. 93 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 12 | Rocca Giuseppe | 21 | | m | s | - | no | - | - | Ariella | - | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Husband Abate Albano Rose 1 Chrystie St | | | | | |
| 13 | Russo Elisabetta | 30 | | w | m | - | no | - | - | Siano | - | [illegible] | no | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 14 | Foglio Andrea | 6 | | m | s | - | no | - | - | - | - | [illegible] | no | Self | - | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 15 | " Francesco | 4 | | m | s | - | no | - | - | - | - | [illegible] | no | Self | - | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 16 | Ceduccio Maria | 22 | | m | m | - | no | - | - | Centola | - | Hamilton | yes | Self | 10 | no | Husband Domenico Antonio [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | Lilli Giorgio | 20 | | m | m | - | no | - | - | Priolo | - | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 18 | Mauro Rocco | 47 | | | | | | | | | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 19 | Corrado Domenico | 27 | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | no | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 20 | Frate Marianna | 38 | | w | m | - | no | - | - | Ururi | - | Utica | no | Husband | 10 | no | Husband Bartolomeo De Marco Chatharine St 711 Utica | | | | | |
| 21 | figli Teresa | 13 | | w | s | | | | | | | | no | father | | no | father | | | | | |
| 22 | " Luigi | 10 | | m | s | | | | | | | | no | " | | no | " | | | | | |
| 23 | " Giovanni | 7 | | m | s | | | | | | | | no | " | | no | " | | | | | |
| 24 | " Antonio | 1 | | m | s | | | | | | | | no | " | | no | " | | | | | |
| 25 | De Simone Giuseppe | 32 | | m | d | - | no | - | - | Lago | - | Carlisle | no | mother in law | 10 | no | mother in law Rosario d'Angiola [illegible] | | | | | |
| 26 | Guarighi Domenico | 24 | | m | m | - | no | - | - | Laurino | - | [illegible] | no | Self | 40 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 27 | figlio Rosario | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ferratore Antonio | 18 | | m | s | - | no | - | - | Maida | - | Chicago | no | Self | 25 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | Del Guercio Nicola | 20 | | | | | | | | Teora | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Vitello Maria | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

79

122 1411

C. 121a150

4 6 84

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verriel, * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horace to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

* State whether First or Second Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Vincenzo Cervetto Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, the annexed containing 2 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horace to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C., Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Foglio Nicola | 16 | | m | S | Labourer | yes | | Italian | Aviano | N.Y. | New York | no | Self | 15 | no | Uncle | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Guerriero Angela | 22 | | w | S | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Rocco | | | | | |
| 3 | Caruso Pasquale | 24 | | m | m | | no | | | Mehnara | | Pittsburgh | no | Self | 10 | no | brother Angelo | | | | | |
| 4 | Caparaso Giuseppe | 31 | | m | m | | no | | | S. Marco C. | | Buffalo | yes | Self | 10 | yes | brother Luigi 108 Ash St | | | | | |
| 5 | Caparaso Angelo | 24 | | m | S | | no | | | | | Rochester | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Luigi Caparaso | | | | | |
| 6 | Martinelli Giovanni | 38 | | m | m | | no | | | | | Buffalo | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Luigi Caparaso | | | | | |
| 7 | Cirocco Pellegrino | 20 | | m | S | | no | | | Mehnara | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | brother Enrico Broadway 95 | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Valentini Benedetto~~ | 19 | | m | S | | yes | | | Alfedena | | New York | no | Self | ~~10~~ | no | friend Frederick Feldbrugh | | | | | |
| 9 | La Motta Angiolina | 34 | | W | dy | | no | | | Ceano | | Providence | R.I. | Husband | 14 | no | Husband Di Robbio Alberto 98 Spruce St. Providence | | | | | |
| 10 | figlio Vincenzo | 9 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | father | | | father " | | | | | |
| 11 | " Oreste | 4 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Di Robbio~~ Sofia | 30 | | W | dy | | yes | | | | | | | Husband | ~~10~~ | no | husband Fortirpio Gaetano Spruce St. Providence | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~figlio~~ Berta | 4 | | W | S | | no | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Alfonso | 2 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Marchiarella Alfonso | 28 | | M | M | | yes | | | Caraglione | | N.Y. | no | brother | 10 | no | brother in law Sommo Francesco 82 Exeter St. Providence (R.I.) | | | | | |
| 16 | Febbraio Vitaliano | 28 | | m | m | | yes | | | Catanzaro | | Worcester | yes | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Pagnato Raphael | | | | | |
| 17 | Simone Giovanni | 34 | | m | m | | no | | | Conca C. | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Simone Giuseppe 99 Spruce Street | | | | | |
| 18 | Ciansiarulo Maria | 39 | | W | dy | | yes | | | Elena | | S. Francisco | Cal. | Husband | 20 | no | Husband Roccoco Erasmo Trumpetta Cowboy Costa [illegible] | | | | | |
| 19 | Verdicchio Vincenzo | 24 | | m | S | | no | | | Roccaraivola | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Luigi Scarpato 99 Spruce St. | | | | | |
| 20 | Cretella Giuseppe | 21 | | m | S | | yes | | | Torchiara | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Brother Antonio Cretella 99 Spruce St. | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Franzoni Onorato~~ | 24 | | m | S | | yes | | | Albano L. | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Fermeno 104 Hamm 104 | | | | | |
| 22 | Franzoni Carolina | 20 | | w | S | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Uncle " " " | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Pucciariello~~ Francesco | 30 | | m | m | | no | | | Buccino | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Nicola Petrondi 8 Ste. Nº 225 Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 24 | Fernicola Domenico | 30 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | N.Y. | brother in law | 10 | no | Uncle Marotoli Raffaele 24 Grand St. New Haven | | | | | |
| 25 | Marottoli Agostino | 21 | | m | S | | no | | | | | New Haven | no | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Ang. Jos. 45 Fair Haven | | | | | |
| 26 | Cicorra Maria | 39 | | m | M | | no | | | Valva | | Stamford | Ct. | Self | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 27 | figli Caterina | 4 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Maria | 2 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | De Nessa Rocco | 28 | | m | m | | no | | | Vallata | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | brother in law Sangiovanni Virginia 4 Pine Portland | | | | | |
| 30 | Melchionna Rocco | 16 | | m | S | | no | | | | | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Luigi Medelmale | | | | | |

80

97-121

D. 91 a 120

460
15

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ferrier * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

C. Ferrier

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Homer to Bingham

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES (ITAL)

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Cormia Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 7 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Bingham

Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES (ITAL)

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from ____ 189 Arriving at Port of MAY 19 1902 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Passport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | figlio Severino | 1 | | m | s | Laborer | no | | Italian | Chieti | Italy | Newark N.J. | no | Self | $10 | no | Husband of Paola | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Di Gregorio Errico | 23 | | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | | Orange N.J. | no | Self | $12 | no | Uncle Paolo Zecca Orange | | | | | |
| 3 | Zeca Giuseppe | 26 | | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | | Orange N.J. | no | Self | $12 | no | Brother in law Antonio di Giovanni 742 Jefferson St. | | | | | |
| 4 | Moraco Domenico | 23 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Torrevecchia | | Philadelphia Pa. | no | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Salone Giandomenico Washington Street 510 | | | | | |
| 5 | Zucci Camillo | 35 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Roccascalegna | | Philadelphia Pa. | no | Self | $10 | no | Relative | | | | | |
| 6 | Giangiordano Nicola | 17 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | | " | | | | 6 months | olivieri Antonio No 5 Stanton St. | | | | | |
| 7 | Di Giambattista Mariano | 45 | | M | M | " | no | | " | " | | " | | Olivieri Antonio | $10 | yes | Salone Giandomenico Washington No 510 | | | | | |
| 8 | Zucci Cosma | 33 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | | Dr. Antonio Di Vincenzo | | Grandonnico Salone | $10 | yes | Sons of Vehicle No 116 Sob. Mott | | | | | |
| 9 | Cardamone Giuseppe | 48 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Isoveria | | Elizabeth N.J. | no | Self | $38.00 | no | | | | | | |
| 10 | figlio Gabriele | 18 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cimino Giuseppe | 72 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | | Dr. Antonio Di Vincenzo | no | Self | $5.00 | no | Un Caudo | | | | | |
| 12 | Sesio Domenico | 22 | | M | M | " | no | | " | S. Salv. Bel. | | Rome N.Y. | | brother in law | 10 | no | brother in law Mastrocchio 113 Mell Street | | | | | |
| 13 | Cometto Donato | 48 | | M | M | " | no | | " | S. Valentino | | N.Y. | | brother | $50 | no | Cousin Donato Cometto 205 Park St. | | | | | |
| 14 | Accetto Giuseppe | 48 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | | N.Y. | | Cousin | $12 | no | Cousin Donato Cometto 205 Park St. | | | | | |
| 15 | D'Paolo Antonio | 41 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | | N.Y. | | Cousin | $50 | no | Uncle Lobrego Stefano 401 Webster Ave | | | | | |
| 16 | D'Angelo Marco | 25 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Bovino | | Pittsburg Pa. | no | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law Angelo Ferraro | | | | | |
| 17 | Ardeale Giuseppe | 21 | | m | s | " | no | | " | Lama P. | | Orchard Pa. | no | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Donato Cometto 205 Park St. | | | | | |
| 18 | Graziano Francesco | 30 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Taurano | | New York | no | Settimio Lapo | $10 | no | Brother in law Angelo Ferraro 74 Perry St. | | | | | |
| 19 | De Lucis Giovanni | 50 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Arpaise | | New York | no | Self | $18 | no | Nephew of Antonio Carnevale 1661 First Ave. | | | | | |
| 20 | Rossi Michele | 43 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | | New York | no | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law Antonio Carnevale 1661 First Ave. | | | | | |
| 21 | Rossi Pellegrino | 46 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | | New York | no | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law Antonio Carnevale 1661 First Ave. | | | | | |
| 22 | Miranda Luca | 19 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | | New York | no | Self | $10 | no | Nephew Antonio Carnevale 1661 First Ave. | | | | | |
| 23 | De Fazio Fortunato | 40 | | m | m | " | no | | " | " | | New York | no | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law Angelo Carnevale 1661 First Ave. | | | | | |
| 24 | De Fazio Angelo | 39 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | " | | New York | no | Self | $10 | no | Brother in law Angelo Carnevale 1661 First Ave. | | | | | |
| 25 | Ambroselli Giovanni | 32 | | m | M | " | yes | | " | Auronca | | New York | no | Self | $10 | no | brother Filippo - Cleveland O. | | | | | |
| 26 | Buonaguro Teresa | 35 | | W | M | " | no | | " | Palma C. | | Brooklyn | " | Husband | 50 | no | Husband Pinnizera Bruno 1 Metropolitan Pl. 196 | | | | | |
| 27 | fratello Michele | 12 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Giuseppe | 6 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Luisa | 3 | | W | S | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Zecchino Francesco | 52 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Ariano | no | New-Ark | no | Self | 50 | no | brother in law Pasquale Lapo | | | | | |

Except 4 - 16 - 17 - 30.

81

74-98

G. 61 a 90 460 84

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Verries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

L. Verries

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Horacio Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Razzolini Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Horacio Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. — Naples

No. 1-a 30

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Roma sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of MAY 19 1902 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Perruso Antonino | 39 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Italian | Campagna | N.Y. | N.J. | " | cousin | $ 40 | no | Cousin Rocco Gabriele 11 mulberry N.Y. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Cozzini Cristofalo | 31 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | Siciguano | " | Utica | no | Self | $ 50 | no | Brother Antonio 60 Catherine | | | | | |
| 3 | Di Nicola Gaetano | 45 | | m | m | " | yes | " | " | Pescina | " | Boston Mass | no | Self | $ 127 | no | Brother in law Fabian Giuseppe 1 Cortlandt Place Cor Church St | | | | | |
| 4 | Battito Pietro | 23 | | m | s | " | no | " | " | Maida | " | Philadelphia Pa | no | Self | $ 19.00 | no | Uncle Gabriele 11 Mulberry St | 8 mos. | No | | | |
| 5 | Puccio Giuseppe | 30 | | m | m | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa | no | Self | $ 12 | no | brother-in-law Salvatore Commaso 1509 Lombard St | | | | | |
| 6 | Battista Antonio | 45 | | m | M | " | no | " | " | Sentella | " | NY | no | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Giacomo 9 Newyork | | | | | |
| 7 | Vassallo Maria | 23 | | w | M | " | no | " | " | Montesano | " | New York | no | Self | 2 | no | brother Antonio Central Hotel | | | | | |
| 8 | Fratello Giuseppe | 14 | | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | " " " " | | | | | |
| 9 | Cristiano Giuseppe | 25 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | San Jole | " | New York | no | Self | $ 44 | no | brother Vito 44 Mulberry Hurst 125 | | | | | |
| 10 | Cobelli Vincenzo | 38 | | m | m | Carpenter | yes | " | " | Camalonga | " | San Diego Cal | no | Self | $ 25 | no | Cousin Pasa Ardazzo C.O Box 408 | | | | | |
| 11 | Carcaani Rocco | 45 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | Vicolis | " | Boston | no | Self | 10 | yes | Brothers-in-law | | | | | |
| 12 | D'Francesco Ottaviano | 26 | | m | s | Laborer | no | " | " | " | " | Boston mass | no | Self | $ 9.00 | no | Uncle Barbanja Di Benedetto Cathedral Sq. 20 | | | | | |
| 13 | Maione Francesco | 28 | | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | $ 19.00 | no | Cousin Filomino di Canabo Cor Mulberry & Hester Sts | | | | | |
| 14 | D'Intino Rocco | 42 | | m | w | " | no | " | " | " | " | Boston mass | no | Self | $ 9.00 | no | Sister Stefano Rocco Cor Mulberry & Hester Sts | | | | | |
| 15 | Pascale Vincenzo | 23 | | m | s | Carpenter | yes | " | " | Castellana | " | New York | no | Self | 16 | no | Cousin Pietro Pizzo 64 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 16 | Pascale Nicola | 25 | | m | s | " | yes | " | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Pietro Pizzo 64 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 17 | Sarcone Carmine | 39 | | m | m | Carpenter | no | " | " | Calabritto | " | New York | no | Self | $ 30 | yes | General Understood Person Cousin Angelo Tasto 652 Mario ave 193 st | | | | | |
| 18 | Tosto Giuseppe | 29 | | m | s | " | no | " | " | Calle San | " | NY | no | Self | $ 16 | no | Brother-in-law Donato Tomella 193 spring st | | | | | |
| 19 | Vigicogna Pasquale | 32 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | " | " | NY | no | Self | $ 19.00 | no | Appolonia Giovanni Embargo | 25 | Yes | Canada | Good | No |
| 20 | Perri Domenico | 35 | | m | m | Laborer | yes | " | " | Cosenza | " | Canada | no | Self | $ 18 | no | Brother Gaetano 91 E Nyle st | | | | | |
| 21 | Micco Vincentino | 25 | | m | s | " | no | " | " | Benevento | " | Pittsburg | " | brother | — | no | | | | | | |
| 22 | Pettino Concetta | 25 | | f | s | " | no | " | " | S. Salvatore C. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Foglia Grazia | 12 | | f | s | " | no | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Angela | 7 | | f | s | " | no | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Salvatore | 4 | | m | s | " | no | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sbaraglia Matteo | 46 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | Torrevecchia (c.o. 206-1/6/38) | | Philadelphia Pa | | Nephew | $ 10 | no | Nephew Marco Pitiga | | | | | |
| 27 | Troiano Raffaele | 25 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | Corbara | | New York | | Self | 10 | no | Brother Matteo 62 Third st $ 10 | | | | | |
| 28 | Confietto Francesco | 41 | | m | m | " | yes | " | " | Sessa Aur. | | Hartford Conn | | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother in law Domenico Sasso 9 Front Street 217 | | | | | |
| 29 | Picciano Salvatore | 45 | | m | m | " | yes | " | " | Chieti | | New York | | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother in law Tom Sarlo 135 | | | | | |
| 30 | Durante Maria | 33 | | m | m | " | no | " | " | " | | Lynn Mass | | Self | $ 10 | no | Husband D. Gregorio Bitonto 20 Sahara st | | | | | |

Exam. X-5-X-11-18-X

X - 82

48-13

A. 1-a 30 460

B- 31 a 60 460 87

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Vervies * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Vervies

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902 commanding Officer.

Howard Bayliss
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Baron Lorenzo Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly, declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Howard Bayliss
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

L. Baron

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. - Naples

1-a 30

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

87

S.S. ..... sailing from ....., 189 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 19 189 6/22

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $50 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | ~~Di Pietrantonio Rocco~~ | ~~22~~ | | | | Labourer | | | Italian | Lettomonopello | N.Y. | | | | | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | ~~Teppa Angelo~~ | ~~26~~ | | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Abate Alessandro | 32 | | m | m | " | | no | " | Canzano | " | Philadelphia | no | Self | $ 20 | no | Cousin Gennaro Fazio 1217 Garrett St Philadelphia Pa | | | | | |
| 4 | Salvatore Angelo | 20 | | m | s | " | | no | " | Cercemaggiore | " | Waterbury Conn | no | Self | $ 28 | no | Brother Michele Orsini 1214 Bank St | | | | | |
| 5 | Nipoio Donato | 21 | | m | m | " | | no | " | Naida | " | Waterbury Conn | no | Self | 15 | no | Brother Salvatore 809 [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Facchetti Michele~~ | 22 | | | | " | | | " | Vallecorsa | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Tufano Felice | 48 | | m | m | Labourer | | no | " | Saviano | " | New Britain Conn | no | Self | $ 40 | no | Cousin Fabiano Antonio 1 Chestnut Street-110 | | | | | |
| 8 | Napolitano Angelo | 39 | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Hartford Conn New Britain | | Self | $ 40 | no | Brother in law Guglielmo Francesco 10 Chestnut St New Britain | | | | | |
| 9 | Freda Angelo | 29 | | m | m | " | | no | " | Prata | " | Orange N.J. | no | Self | $ 40 | no | Brother in law Cristoforo Bellofatto Mechanic Street 100 | | | | | |
| 10 | Robustelli Raffaele | 29 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Lapio | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | | Self | $ 40 | no | Father in law Hammond Summanticus President SC 501 | | | | | |
| 11 | Pachino Giovanni | 22 | | m | m | " | 24597768 | SOS no | 6/9/39 | (e.L.205-9/28/39) Melfi | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Self | $ 40 | no | Brother in law Domenico Abbate Consistent Street 452 | | | | | |
| 12 | Morrongiello Gaetano | 21 | | m | s | " | | no | " | " | " | New York | no | Self | $ 3 | no | Uncle Rocco Castello Cornwall | | | | | |
| 13 | Compatriello Giuseppe | 29 | | m | m | " | | no | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | Self | $ 10 | no | Cousin Vincenzo Fiorillo Rocco Palicchio 1214 Bank St | | | | | |
| 14 | Di Santo Gaetano | 28 | | m | m | " | | no | " | Vallata | " | New York City | | Self | $ 8 | no | Brother-in-law Giovanni Fantini 614 Fulton St | | | | | |
| 15 | Pancardi Maria | 32 | | W | M | " | | no | " | S.Mauro | " | Philadelphia Pa | | Husband | $ 70 | no | Brother in law Rosario Attive 748 South 7th St | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Fabiano Rocco~~ | ~~21~~ | | M | M | " | | no | " | " | " | " | | brother in law | | no | " | | | | | |
| 17 | Mancini Angelo | 18 | | m | s | " | | no | " | Roccamontepiano | " | New York | no | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother Antonio Long Island | | | | | |
| 18 | Continino Amato | 30 | | m | m | " | | no | " | Nusco | " | New York | no | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother Francesco Altavilla | | | | | |
| 19 | Paletta Giorgio | 21 | | m | s | " | | no | " | Pianopoli | " | Utica N.Y. | no | Self | $ 15 | no | Brother in law Foglio Antonio 748 N. Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 20 | Maltese Antonio | 33 | | M | M | " | | no | " | Forio | " | Philadelphia Pa | | brother in law | $ 20 | no | relative Antonio Carocca 99 Spruce St | | | | | |
| 21 | Spiriti Domenico | 41 | | M | M | " | | yes | " | Pico | " | Providence R.I. | | relative | $ 10 | no | Husband Pietro Carnevale a Norwegian | | | | | |
| 22 | Carnevale Rosa | 40 | | W | M | " | | no | " | " | " | Providence R.I. | | Husband | $ 10 | no | Father " " | | | | | |
| 23 | Foglio Crocefissa | 16 | | W | s | " | | | | | | " | | Father | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 24 | " Giovanni | 13 | | M | s | " | | | | | | " | | " | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 25 | " Antonietta | 8 | | W | s | " | | | | | | " | | " | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 26 | " Giuseppe | 3 | | M | s | " | | | | | | " | | " | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 27 | " Maria | 1 | | W | s | " | | | | | | " | | " | | no | " " " | | | | | |
| 28 | Domoh Rocco | 24 | | M | s | " | | no | | Corleto P. | " | Hartford Conn | | Brother in law | $ 10 | yes | Brother in law Cardinale Antonio 615 Capitol Ave | | | | | |
| 29 | D'affitto Maria | 20 | | W | m | " | | no | | Circello | " | New York | no | Self | $ 10 | yes | Husband Antonio Cavallucci | | | | | |
| 30 | Fiabo Carlo | 1 | | m | s | " | | no | | " | " | " | | " | | | Father " | | | | | |

Mastrocola Ex 5.4.11.111.20.7

25/1

24-27

4 1-30

46
66

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Ferries * of the S. S. Roma from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 53 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this day of May 1902 Commanding Officer.

Acting Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Pietro Ludovico Surgeon of the S. S. Roma sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, the annexed containing names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of May 1902

Acting Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 6 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R. Racioppi & C. — Naples

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong
vessel having such passengers on b

S. S. sailing from

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination United States, City or |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | De Cesare | Salvatore | 58 | | m | m | Labourer | no | | Italian | Teora | N.Y. | Newark |
| 2 | Martino | Maria | 28 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | Newark |
| 3 | Sibilio | Angela | 25 | | w | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | figlio | Giuseppe | 6 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " | Vito | 2 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | Newark |
| 6 | Di Domenico | Maria | 29 | | w | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | figlio | Maria | 6 | | w | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " | Filomena | 1 | | w | s | " | no | | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ferrara | Giuseppe | 43 | | m | m | " | no | | " | Torricella P. | " | Philadelphia |
| 10 | Do. | Antonio | 26 | | m | m | " | yes | | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Sorella | Vincenzo | 21 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | " | Shamokin |
| 12 | Cambelaro | Rosa | 26 | | w | m | " | no | | " | " | " | Plainfield |
| 13 | Testi | Mariantonia | 19 | | w | s | " | no | | " | Pagani | " | Newark |
| 14 | Cuomo | Teresa | 30 | | w | m | " | no | | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Figlio | Salvatore | 6 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " | Giuseppe | 3 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Ottolini | Giuseppe | 29 | | | | | | | " | Penaglia | " | " |
| 18 | Cacini | Guido | 14 | | | | | | | " | Capannori | " | " |
| 19 | Ottolini | Enrico | 26 | | | | | | | " | Penaglia | " | " |
| 20 | Masi | Raimondo | 30 | | | | | | | " | S. Stefano | " | " |
| 21 | Gandolfi | Giovanni | 26 | | M | M | | yes | | " | Altavilla | Philadelphia | " |
| 22 | Piano | Domenico | 37 | | M | M | " | no | | " | S. Vito S. | " | N.Y. |
| 23 | Antonucci | Maria | 20 | | m | s | " | yes | | " | Pianella | " | New York |
| 24 | Cammarota | Michele | 23 | | m | s | " | no | | " | Maschito | " | Brooklyn |
| 25 | Bifulchi | Salvatore | 31 | | m | m | " | no | | " | S. Giuseppe | " | " |
| 26 | Testi | Ignazio | 18 | | m | s | " | no | | " | Bucchianico | " | New York |
| 27 | Pascale | Raffaele | 22 | | M | s | " | no | | " | Guardia S.F. | " | " |
| 28 | Di Leonardo | Vincenzo | 30 | | M | M | " | no | | " | Roccamorf. | " | Providence |
| 29 | Viviano | Alfonso | 47 | | M | M | " | yes | | " | S. Arcangelo T. | " | N.Y. |
| 30 | Di Pietrantonio | Concezio | | | | | | | | | | | |

91

# FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

ved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
arrival at a port in the United States.

189 Arriving at Port of 189

| 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Self | 10 | no | Son Teora Newark N.J. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| Self | 10 | no | Brother in law Biagio Crocco | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Husband Antonio Iacobbe | | | | | |
| Self | | no | Uncle | | | | | |
| Self | | no | | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Husband Angelo Ciarappo | | | | | |
| Self | | no | father | | | | | |
| Self | | no | | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Brother Pasquale Iacobbe | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Brother Giuseppe Philadelphia | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Husband Sambuco Filippo | | | | | |
| Self | 4 | no | Uncle Arpaia Vedi | | | | | |
| Husband | 6 | no | | | | | | |
| Brother in law | 10 | no | Brother in law Napoli Luigi Via Stefano Nº 2 2 Piano | | | | | |
| brother in law | 10 | no | brother in law Via S. Eufemia | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | yes | Cousin Nardi Via Pontenuovo Nº 34 | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Uncle Giacinto Card Nº 35 | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Brother Raffaele Orlando Nº 206 | | | | | |
| Self | 10 | no | Father Sacramento Via Nº 71 | | | | | |
| brother | 10 | no | Brother Leonardo Iacobbe 617 X Greenwich | | | | | |
| brother | 10 | no | brother Di Leonardo Tenant 99 Spruce St. | | | | | |
| Self | 20 | no | nephew Stefano Via Romano | | | | | |

From Quarantine

Form 1017.
(Ed. 5-9-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

89

S. S. Roma, from Naples, arrived May 21, 1902, at 2.45 P.M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May. 21. 1902. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Q. 1 | Buccione Ant | 2 | 11 | 1 | To unc. | to Friend. Gaetano Durongo. 3990 - 200th St - Bedford Sta. L.I. | Q.B.M. | 5/27. | 11.50. | 6 | 7½ | 6. |
| " 2 | Scudiere Salv. | 2 | 28 | 1 | " unc. | " cous, Tomaso Scuderia, 1095 - 4th Ave, Brklyn | A.B.M. | 5/22 | 2.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| " 3 | Seminaro Frco. | 2 | 5 | 1 | " aunt | " unc, Gio., 60 Carmine St, City | Brgn. | 5/21 | 3.20 | | 1 | |
| " 4 | Pucciarello Ant | " | 25 | 1 | " Chic | " RR, to bro, Gio. 84 La Salle St, Chic, Ill. | " | 5/23 | 10.10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| " 5 | Pace Giosafatte | 2 | 22 | 1 | " unc | " unc, Angelo Pace, 245 Johnson St, Brklyn | A.B.M. | 5/22 | 11.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " 6 | Chiappone Ignazio | " | 24 | 1 | " sis | " bro, Rosario, 45-47 York St, Brklyn | " | 5/23 | 11.45 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| " 7 | Pace Antonio | " | 23 | 1 | " " | " sis, Agnes Pace, 45 Oak St, Brklyn. | " | " | 11.40 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| From Q. 8 | Cordaro Giuseppe | 2 | 2 | 1 | " fath. | " bro. Francesco. 15. Foyt St. Newark N.J. | Q.B.M. | 5/27. | 1.45. | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| " 9 | Maria Quirico | 2 | 12 | 1 | " bro. | " bro Giuseppe. 47 Sackett. Hester St. Bk N.Y. | " | " | 11.40 | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| refused for | 10 Vincenzo Donato. | 2 | 23 | 1 | " " | " bro Alessandro. 348 to 37 St. L.I. | " | " | 12.10 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| subsequent | 11 Colarino Anselmo | 2 | 17 | 1 | " unc. | " unc Carmine Godino. 130. Mulberry St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 11.50 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| " Insp. | 12 Milo Maria & gd. Dgtr | R | 4/8 | 2 | " sons | " Son & fath. Pres. Visone. 437. Carroll St. Bk. N.Y. | Bgn. | " | 9.30 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1817.
(Rd. 5-0-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Roma, from ....., arrived ....., 190 , at 90 M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Lavagna Simone | 2 | 04 15 | 1 | To enter | Going to b. in l. Raffaele Lavagna, 422 East St, New Haven Conn. | J. R. | 5/19 | 3.30 | | 1 | |
| 122 | Piccirillo Gius. | 2 | L 23 | 1 | " unc. (See # 1.) | To unc, Fco. Piccirillo, 451 - 3d Ave, Bklyn (see #1). | Bgn | " | 4.15 | | | |
| 123 | Bufano Angelo | 2 | M 20 | 1 | " grand mother (arrived May 22) | " Ant. Verdarosa, 330 E. 109th St. City | arm | 5/23 | 11.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 124 | Giordano Gius | 2 | R 14 | 1 | " father ( " " ) | " father, Gaetano, 517 Carroll St. Bklyn | " | " | 11.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 125 | Miconi Sebastiano | 2 | J 4 | 1 | " cit. for T. | " bro Ippe & Rosario, No 7. Queen Place. Middletown Conn. R.R. #10. | J R | 5/24 | 3.10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 126 | Frangosi Onorato | 2 | L 21 | 1 | " unc. No 4 | " Cuni Giovanna. Molesi, 214 E 104th St. No 4 6 | Bgn | " | 12.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 127 | Vasallo Giuseppe | 6 | 8 | 1 | " bro | " bro Carlo - 80. Centre Ave - Perth Amboy. N. J. | O R M | 5/26 | 10 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 128 | Bonavita Luisa + two | 2 | M 13/14 | 2 | " Rel. Norfolk 11.15.9/25 - Instr in Quarantine | " Uncle Bonavita, Vincenzo. 59. Sommer St. Newark. N.J. #10. | J R | " | 1.35 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 129 | Caletoriglia Domenico | QQ | 14 | 1 | " Wife. No 4. adl | " bro Gaetano Dararongo. 3990 - 200th St Bridgeport Conn Rd ford Sail | O R M | " | 3.30 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1517.
(Rd. 5-9-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

91

S. S. Roma, from ..., arrived May 19, 1902, at M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Genova Gius | 2V | 4 | 1 | husb. in C. | To go with husb, Genova Gio.; 126½ Thompson St, NYC. | VJf. | 5/21 | 3.00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 92 | Di Domenico Gennaro | C | 14 | 1 | " Colo. | " boy. Bros. Trano. - Miqueseo - Col. nen Castle - Rd T. from Tyson 1-42 | A.A.C. | 5/26 | 9.30. | 7. | 7. | 7. |
| 93 | Caliendo Lucia 2 ch. | Z | 9 | 1 | - | " go to 342 Van Buren St, Newark, N.J. | Reed | 5/21 | 2.46 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 94 | Gerasi Maddalina 2 ch. | 2R | 15/17 | 3 | - husb. | " husb, Farinello Gius, 240 Elizabeth St. City | A13M | 5/22 | 10.15 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 95 | Cortora Maria 4 ch | M | 8/12 | 5 | " " | " husb. Fredesco Pasq. 87. Delaney - Newark N.J. | Bym. | 5/20. | 11 | 5. | 5. | 5. |
| 96 | Di Falco Maria | Z | 5 | 1 | - | " go to 315 E Kinney St, Newark, N.J. | Reed | 5/21 | 2.47 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 97 | Di Maria Cologera 2 ch | 2T | 9/10 | 3 | - husb. | " husb Michele Cirres. 366. Bond St. Bk. | A.B.M. | 5/19. | 3.55. | | 3. | |
| 98 | Biagiano Rosa | 2L | 17 | 1 | - | " husb P. Angelo. 57. Degraw St - Bklyn N.Y. - has $12.00 | J.R | 5/26 | 1.40. | 7. | 8. | 7. |
| 99 | Macchiarella Alfonso | E | 15 | 1 | - sist | " b-in-l Franc. Somma, 42 Essex St, Paterson, N.J | A13M | 5/21 | 11.50 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 | Sammartino Antonia | Z | 7 | 1 | - | " husb Pierluino Berlegue - 315 E Kinney St. Newark N.J. $10.00 | J.R. | 5/26 | 1.40. | 7. | 8. | 7. |
| 101 | Curaci Antonia 2 ch | M | 3/5 | 3 | - husb | " husb Antonino Fortuna. 163. Elizabeth St. N.Y.C. | A.B.M. | 5/19. | 4.00 | | 3. | |
| 102 | Esposito Gennaro | M | 10 | 1 | - uncle | " uncl. Aust. Giordano. 83. " " " " | " | 5/20 | 2.10 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 103 | Catalano Antonia sis | 2J | 22/23 | 2 | - | 8 2 F 113 | | | | | | |
| 104 | Attianese Annunziata 1 ch | 2J | 23/24 | 2 | - husb. | " husb. Pastore Francesco 486. Desbrosses St. Bk. N.Y. | A.B.M. | 5/19. | 3.55. | | 2. | |
| 105 | Marinelli Annunziato | 2M | 14 | 1 | - R.R. | " uncl. Fed. Saverio. 628. - 6th St. Brooklyn. R.R. $1.00 | " | 5/26. | 10.30. | 7. | 7. | 7. |
| 106 | Perrotta Biagio | L | 1 | 1 | - bro | " bro i.l. Francesco. Magnacca. No 3. 2d St Q. | A.B.M. | 5/20 | 12.10. | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| 107 | Buccinelli Carmelo | M | 24 | 1 | - father | " Brother Chiesa. Levata. Wash. St. Rochester. L.I. N.Y. | " | " | 3.30 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 108 | Torre Maria | 2M | 23 | 1 | | " husb. Pietro Torre. 240. Elizabeth St New York C. $26.00 | J.R. | 5/26 | 1.45. | 7. | 8. | 7. |
| 109 | La Gennise Antonia | 2M | 19 | 1 | - | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Maggi Leo | 2M | 4 | 1 | - Md. | " R.R. bro i.l. Salvatore Longa. 705. So. Sheets St. Baltimore Md. | A.B.M | 5/19. | 4.15. | | 1. | |
| 111 | Sergio Diego | 1M | 11 | 1 | - late for boat | " uncl. Stefano. Rocco. Rossmonton. N.J. | Lor. | 5/20 | 9. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 112 | Perrucci 3 ch nearmi 2 ea | P | 17/20 | 4 | " " " | " husb. Dario Berardo. " " " | " | " | " | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 113 | Ingani Annunzia 1 ch | " | 15/16 | 2 | " " | " husb. Dario Luci. " " " | Jfa | " | " | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 114 | Bonanita Lucia 1 ch | 2M | 13/14 | 2 | - Rel from Norfolk 11.10 S. V | " Lee No. 128. Mulberry No * Letter not on record) | | | | | | |
| 115 | Curcio Amalia | L | 24 | 1 | - husb. | " husb. Edoardo Carrucci. 14. Factory St. Newark N.J | Bym | 5/20. | 9.35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 116 | Cafiero Maria | 2L | 7 | 1 | - | " Wife husb Fr. Maggio (Morgen) 446. E. 115th St. - Q. | C.T. | 5/26. | 1.30 | 7 | 8 | 7. |
| 117 | Rada Giuseppe | 2C | E | 1 | - father | " Fath. Luigi. 78. Thompson St. N.Y.C. | Bym | 5/20. | 3.55. | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 118 | Pace Gaetano 1 other | 2L | 10/11 | 2 | - Buffalo (arrived May 22) | " RR. to bro. Pietro Pace, 177 Terrace, Buffalo. 12 cf. $ 56. | " | 5/23 | 10.10 | 2 | | 2 |
| 119 | Randazzo Concetta 1 sis | 2K | 2 | 2 | - father | " father Fico. 255 Elizabeth St. City | A13M | 5/20 | 3.30 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 120 | Di Lenzo Donato | L | 28 | 1 | - centre | " RR. to go with mo, to father Di Lenzo Nicola 33 Hicks St, Brooklyn | Comm | 5/19 | 5.45 | | | |

Form 1517.
(M. S. 5-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

92

S. S. Roma, from ....., arrived May 19, 1902, at ..... M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Carpino Alessandro | 2L | 30 | 1 | To father | To Faith. Francesco 62. Mulley St. N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/20 | 11.10. | 1. | 1 | 1. |
| 62 | Silvestro Gaetano | 2C | 22 | 1 | " " | " father, Matteo, 507 President St., Brklyn | " | 5/21 | 9.05 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 63 | Matarazzo Aniello | " | 21 | 1 | " b-in-l | " bro i.l. Quirio Spampinato 18. Elm St. Madison N.J. | Bgm | 5/20 | 4 | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 64 | Pivotta Angela, 4 daug | 2P | 23/27 | 5 | " Cal. | " go with husb, to Carlo San Phillips, 1299 Lick Ave, San Fran, Cal | R.S. | 5/21 | 3.15 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 65 | Carmella Rosa | " | 28 | 1 | " " | " " mce., to bro " " " " " " " | " | " | 3.15 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 66 | Turcono Filippo + Ant | 2D | 3/4 | 2 | " cous + father | " Lg. Antielle. Toriolero. 20½ Mordoyal St. C. | Bgm | 5/19. | 3.40. | | 2. | |
| 67 | Samaras Angelo | Gt | 25 | 1 | " Syracuse, N.Y. | " RR, to bro, Antonio, 224 W. Belden Ave, Syracuse, N.Y. S.S." | ARM | 5/23 | 4.10 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 68 | Palmese Paolo | 2M | 13 | 1 | " father | " bro Quirio 17 Jackson St. N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/19. | 3.40. | | 1. | |
| 69 | Oliviero Pietro | S | 5 | 1 | " bro | " bro Angelo 237. E. 59th St. C. | " | " | " | | 1. | |
| 70 | Cuomo Teresa 1 ch | M | 14/1 | 2 | " husb. | " husb, Gio. Peppe, % Jos Inzzo, P.O. Box 497, Traverstraw, N.Y. | ARM | 5/22 | 10.15 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 71 | Avoccella Agostino | C13 | 24 | 1 | " father | " Faith. Luigi 125. Mulley St. N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/19. | 3.40 | | 1. | |
| 72 | Bargari Luigi | M | 7 | 1 | " bro | " bro. Nicola 69. Prospect Ave. Bk. N.Y. | A.B.M. | 5/20. | 3.30 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 73 | Nasci Atanasio | " | 6 | 1 | " | " husb. Francesco Raffa. 77. Throop Ave. Bk N.Y. | " | " | 3.30. | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| 74 | Castellano Lucia | 2O | 5 | 1 | " ch. | " Son. Geroleris. Mule. 137. Thompson St. | Bgm | 5/19. | 3.50. | | 1. | |
| 75 | Landi Lucia 5 ch | M | 7/12 | 6 | " husb. | " husb. Gio. Visonia. 437. Carroll St. Bk N.Y. (4 kids) | " | " | 3.45 | | 6 | |
| 76 | Mottola Gius. | G | 15 | 1 | " mce. | " husb. Angelo Vicksparra. 9. Crosby. N.Y.C. | " | " | 4.20 | | 1. | |
| 77 | Paccale Raffaele | A | 27 | 1 | " cust. | " Lg. Patrizio. Lombardi. 93. Hudson St. C. | " | " | 3.45 | | 1. | |
| 78 | Natale Vito | R | 11 | 1 | " " | " cous. Vital Archangelo. 236. E. 59th St. City | ARM | 5/21 | 11.40 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 79 | Antinucci Maria | A | 23 | 1 | " " | " Lg. Malvini. Defendelles. 307. Mott St. C. | Bgm | 5/19. | 3.45 | | 1. | |
| 80 | Paccale Nicola | O | 16 | 1 | " bro. | " bro. Angelo. 219. Elizabeth St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 3.40 | | 1 | |
| 81 | Baranec Antonina | 2M | 6 | 1 | " | " husb, (to go with), 704 Light St, Baltimore, Md. | R.S. | 5/21 | 3.00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 82 | Guariglia Filomena 1 ch | F | 26/27 | 2 | " husb. | " husb. Pietro. Grigorio. 1255. Intervale Ave. Bronx N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/19 | 3.50 | | 2 | |
| 83 | Di Simone Gius | F. | 25 | 1 | " Canada | " R.R. fath i.l. Angelo Berone. 13. Hansford St. - Penn. St. Mass. | " | 5/24 | 11.05 | 5. | 5. | 5. |
| 84 | Maria Caterina | 27 | 7 | 1 | " husb. | " husb Luigi. Felice 90. Spencer St. Bk. N.Y. | Bgm | 5/19. | 3.45. | | 1. | |
| 85 | Pugliese Arcangelo | R | 15 | 1 | " mce. | " cust. Anto. Pugliese. 27. Mulley St. C. | " | " | " | | 1. | |
| 86 | Ambroggi Gius | 20 | 22 | 1 | " cous | " Lg. Quirio. Mennuti. 130. Baxter St. N.Y.C. | " | 5/20. | 12.45. | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 87 | Martino Gius | S | 5 | 1 | " bro. | " Lg. Gaspare Principe. 62. Mulley St. " | " | " | 11.05. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 88 | Cenle Cinaglia | 2M | 27 | 1 | " father | " Faith. Peppe. 111. E. 8th St. C. | " | 5/19. | 4.20. | | 1. | |
| 89 | Buscemi Caterina | 2W | 14 | 1 | " " | " RR & b-in-l, Ant. Baramonte, Trinidad, Colo.; P. = $20.00 | C.K.E. | 5/21 | 3.00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 90 | Naccara Giuseppe Nazzaro = nphe | S | 6 | 1 | " | " Lg. Vincento. Alexandro. 161. Mulley St. N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/20 | 11.00 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

TOTALS.

Form 1817.
(Rd. 5-5-1903—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

93

S. S. Roma, ....., from ....., arrived May 19, 1902, at M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Altomare Natale | 27 F | 23 | 1 | To unc. | To. log. Salvatore Altamari. 71 Broad St. Bk. 2 h. 4 | Bgn | 5/19 | 3.30. | | 1. | |
| 32 | Marasciulo Fco. | 29 | 23 | 1 | " father | " Faith. Febo. 56. Sackett St. Bk. 2 h. 4 | " | " | 12.30. | | 1. | |
| 33 | Russo Gio | 4 | 19 | 1 | " " Chic., Ills. | " log. Savona. Rosabelli. 305. w. 35th St. 2 h. 4. b | " | " | 4.15. | | 1. | |
| 34 | Mancini Leonardo | 2C | 24 | 1 | " sis. | " b-in-l, Sala, Sascia, 55. Avenue B, City | " | " | 3.25 | | 1 | |
| 35 | Russo Fco. | 4 | " | " | " Chic., Ills | " RR, to bro-in-l, Santoro Gius, 84 La Salle St, Chicago, Ills, T 85th | Bgn | 5/21 | 2.30 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 36 | Rant Tommasso | V | 2 | 1 | " cous. | " R R. faith. Michele. 84. La Salle St. - Chicago Ills. - T 85th | A.B.M. | " | 12 M | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 37 | Graziano Francesco | D | 18 | 1 | " b-in-l. | " Bro. i. l. Angelo. Feraco. 17. Adams St. Bk 2 h. 4. | Bgn. | 5/19. | 4.15. | | 1. | |
| 38 | Centofanto Dev. | D | 4 | 1 | " aunt. | " Made S. J. 5 J. b. f. R 5/6. | | | | | | |
| 39 | Palusci Pina | F | 2 | 1 | " Pa. | " RR, to friend, Pasq. Desiderio, 821 Christian St. Phila, Pa | A.B.M | 5/21 | 1.20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 40 | Varallo Maria | C | 7 | 1 | " bro. | " Bro. Antonio 80 Central Ave. Yonkers N.J. | Bgn | 5/19. | 3.20. | | 1. | |
| 41 | Franzoni Carolina | E | 22 | 1 | " mo. | " Aunt. Giovanna. Molfora. 314 E. 104th St. 2 h. 4. b. | " | " | 3.20 | | 1. | |
| 42 | Cancianno Maria | E | 18 | 1 | " Calo. | " to Despr S. P. b. husb. Saverio Cresenio. - Cordelia bet. Fr 10. | Bgn | 5/28 | 2.00 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 43 | Guerriero Angela | E | 2 | 1 | " b-in-l. | Made S. J. May 26 Ins J. R. | | | | | | |
| 44 | Bova Gius. 2 niecce, 1 nepl | 2D | 20/23 | 4 | " " | " sis. Maria Bova, 4 White Plains Road, Wakefield N. Y. | A.B.M | 5/21 | 11.45 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| 45 | Buonaguro Teresa, 3 ch | 2L | 26/29 | 4 | " husb. | " husb. Francesco Sinnino. 144 Metropolitan Ave. Bk 2 h. 4. | Bgn | 5/19. | 3.25 | | 1. | |
| 46 | Antimbo Irene 1 ch | 2K | 19/20 | 2 | " " Mass. | " go to husb Reg. Cassali, 1 North St. Boston, Mass | R.S. | 5/21 | 3.00 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 47 | Carnie Maria Grazia 1 ch | | 17/18 | 2 | " " | " go with husb. 72 Prince St, Boston, Mass | Macatee | " | 3.00 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 48 | Segrate Girolamo 2 ch | 2J | 1/3 | 3 | " La. | " P. MacDonald to husb. Fco. Malizia. 535 St. Phillips St, (con Orleans) | A.B.M | 5/22 | 9.30 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 49 | Martelli Gius | | 23 | 1 | " bro. | " bro. Carlo. 454 Lamberton St. Trenton. N.J. | A.B.M. | 5/20 | 1.40 | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| 50 | Davino Antonino | 2L | 15 | 1 | " father | " Faith. Luigi. 16 Carroll St. Bk. 2 h. 4. | Bgn | " | 9.35 | 1 | | 1 |
| 51 | Rinaldi Rosina | K | 25 | 1 | " b-in-l. | " bro. i. l. Joseph. D. Mco. Bx. 52. Port Washton. N. Y. | A.B.M. | " | 3.30. | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| 52 | Salvatore Maria 1 ch | D | 19/20 | 2 | " husb. | " husb. Peppe. Brillo. 328. E 114th St. 2 h. 4. b. | Bgn. | 5/19. | 4.15 | | 2. | 1 |
| 53 | Di Nicoli Marianolla | 2K | 4 | 1 | " father | " Faith. ~~Luigi~~ Joseph Metropolitan Ave. Bk. 2 h. 4. | " | " | 3.15 | | 1. | |
| 54 | Trombetta Carmela | K | 5 | 1 | " husb. | " husb. Anto. Peppe 472. Carroll St. Bk 2 h. 4. | " | " | 3.30. | | 1. | |
| 55 | Monaco Innina | 2G | 7 | 1 | " " | " 2 Bijou husb. Anto. D'Fonco. 99. Spruce St. Providence R.I. | A.B.M | 5/20. | 11. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 56 | Buono Maria 2 ch | K | 2/4 | 3 | " " | " husb. Anto. Savarona. 492. Presidents St. Bk 2 h. 4. | Bgn | 5/19. | 3.30. | | 2 | |
| 57 | Treglia Elisa 2 ch | 2B | 5/7 | 3 | " Pa. | " husb. Ant. Asparagna, 334 E. 107th St. City | " | 5/21 | 12.30 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| 58 | Nero Maria Teresa | 2M | 5 | 1 | " Chic., Ills. | " Made S. J. May 25 Ins J. R. | | | | | | |
| 59 | Amorosa Enrica 2 ch | J | 23/25 | 3 | " husb. | " husb. Angelo. Sicilfato. 9. Cooper St. 2 h. 4 | Bgn | 5/19. | 4.20 | | 3. | |
| 60 | Ammiati Luigi | 2N | 26 | 1 | " father | " Faith. Peppe. 32. Carroll. St. Bk 2 h. 4. | " | " | 3.30 | | 1. | |

TOTALS.

Form 1517.
(Rd. 5-5-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Roma, from Naples, arrived May 19, 1902, at 10 45 A.M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Piccirillo Gius | 2L | 23 | 1 | To mne. | To mne. Frco. Piccirillo, 451 - 3d Ave, Bklyn. | Bgn | 5/19 | 4.15 | | 1 | |
| 2 | Colangelo Angelo + son | 2E | 3/4 | 2 | . b-in-l | " b-in-l, Gius Zaccanino, 339 W. 29 St. City | Bgn | 5/19 | 4.15 | | 2 | |
| 3 | Russo Elizabetta 2 ch | F | 3/15 | 3 | . husb | . husb, Albano Sabbatto, Box 5 Annadale, S I | " | " | 3.30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | Buono Pasq. | . | 8 | 1 | . bro. | . bro Gius. 59 Withers St, Bklyn | " | " | 4.15 | | 1 | |
| 5 | Nardiello Luigi | G | 20 | 1 | . C. | " J C R to bro-in-l, Gius Parina 251 Mayfield St, Cleveland O. | ARM | 5/22 | 9.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | Scaruffi Costantino | 2D | 14 | 1 | . Tex. | . RR, to bro. Sebastino, Texarkana Tex; has P + $5.00 | " | 5/21 | 12.00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 7 | Di Domenico Maria 2 ch | A | 6/8 | 3 | . husb. | " husb Angelo Ravoppo 237 Central Av. Newark N J | Bgn | 5/20 | 11. | 3. | 5 | 3 |
| 8 | Sabilio Angela, 2 ch | " | 3/5 | 3 | . " | . husb Nicola Racioppa, 15 White St. Newark N J | Bgn | 5/19 | 1.10 | | 3 | |
| 9 | Pucciarello Frco. | E | 23 | 1 | . bro. | " bro Antonio 282 Van Buren St Newark, N J | " | " | 12.20 | | 1 | |
| 10 | Procopio Antonio | 2a | 19 | 1 | . | . RR, to God-father, Vinc. Cristiana, 400 Shamokin St, Shamokin Pa | " | 5/21 | 12.45 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 11 | Varano Francesco | " | 8 | 1 | . | " " " Frank Fadale, 229 So. Vine St. " Pa | " | " | 12.50 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | Capadonna Gius. | 2P | 11 | 1 | . sis | . b-in-l Francesco Bunafera, 207 - 4 St Bklyn | Bgn | 5/19 | 12.15 | | 1 | |
| 13 | Amarica Saverio | 2a | 5 | 1 | . | . RR, bro. Vito, 229 So. Vine St, Shamokin, Pa; $25.00 | " | 5/21 | 12.50 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 14 | Cesena Giosue | A | 17 | 1 | . bro. | Mex. P. I. 5 S 6. J R 5/20 | | | | | | |
| 15 | D'Pasquale Calogero | 2P | 12 | 1 | . . | . bro, Gius, 207 - 1st St, Bklyn. | Bgn | 5/19 | 12.15 | | 1 | |
| 16 | Puopo Antonio + 1 other | 2a | 1/2 | 2 | . | . RR, to bro Raffaele 400 Shamokin St, Shamokin, Pa; $18.50 | " | 5/21 | 12.45 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 17 | D'Angelo Gius. | 2W | 11 | 1 | . Colo. | . J C R, to mne. Latino Gio., Trinidad Colo; has P + $11.00 | ARM | 5/22 | 9.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 18 | Greco Rosario | 2E | 19 | 1 | . W va. | . RR, to bro-in-l, Pietro Poeris, Callery, Pa, recd. $9.00 | " | " | 11.20 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 19 | Spagnuolo Michelina | Q | 13 | 1 | . husb. | . RR, to husb Gaetano Carusso Fruit Store, Crusse, Mich. $10 | Bgn | 5/19 | 11.20 | | 1 | |
| 20 | Ciambrone Angela | G | 30 | 1 | . | . husb Agostino Mazza Box 281 Livonia N Y. via Rochester. | P.T. R.S. | 5/20. | 11.45. | 1. | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | Lopez Rocco | Q | 18 | 1 | . Md. | . RR to cous, Pino Bonfiglio, Elkhart Ind. has $16.00 | ARM | 5/19 | 1.20 | | 1 | |
| 22 | Prunetti Fau. | | 12 | 1 | . Boston | . Wade S. I. May 26 Ex J R | | | | | | |
| 23 | Adriano Antonio | K | 27 | 1 | . bro. | . bro. Rocco 509 Union St. Bklyn. | Bgn | 5/19 | 12.25 | | 1 | |
| 24 | Cervano Antonia 4 ch | 2A | 20 930 | 5 | . husb. | . husb, Frco. D'Il Greco 43 Ehrleman Ave. Bklyn | " | " | 1.15 | | 5 | |
| 25 | De Lorenzo Salv. | A | 28 | 1 | . cous. | " log. Raffaele Sarno 59. Rutgers St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 4.10 | | 1. | |
| 26 | Seminaroti Gius | 2a | 6 | 1 | . | " RR, to cous Jacinto Verino, 229 So. Vine St, Shamokin, Pa $12.00 | " | 5/21 | 12.50 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 27 | Lignori Rosa | 2Q | 24 | 1 | . father | . Faith. Pacieno. 228. No 5 St. Bk 2-4 | Bgn | 5/19 | 4.15 | | 1. | |
| 28 | Germana Antonio | 2P | 4 | 1 | . cous | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Siciliano Siccano | 2F | 24 | 1 | . Mont- | . A. Haynes, to Father, Salv. Livingstone, Mont.; has P + $5. | ARM | 5/23 | 10.10 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 30 | Martino Maria | A | 2 | 1 | . husb. | . husb Angelo Verrigemma 30. Parade St. Newark N J. | Bgn | 5/20 | 3.55 | 1. | 2 | 1. |

TOTALS.

Form 1515.
(Rl. 1-9-1903—5,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 6

S. S. Roma arrived May 26, 1902, 2 P. M., (From Quar.) 94A from Naples. Italy

| Issue No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | Inspector. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date. | Dep.—Excl. Page. | Dep.—Excl. Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Rehearings. Page. | Rehearings. Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Admitted. Page. | Admitted. Sec'y. | Admitted. Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakf'st. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 120 Zecchino Francescotonio, Nicola. | D | 30 | 1 | 2 L.P.C. | J.R. | 26 | 153 | Ly | | | | 27 | 21 | Ly | WE | | | | | | | | 242 | |

FROM Quar. May 24

Totals,

Totals,

Form 1510.
(Rev. 6-5-1903—5,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

95 U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 4

S. S. ROMA arrived May 19, 1907, M., , from Naples

96

| Immig. No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | Page | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date | Page | Sec'y | Readmitted. Date | Page | Sec'y | Admitted. Date | Page | Sec'y | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓91 | Capuniello Gaudo | M | 111 | 1 | L.P.C. | Reed | | | | | | | 5/20 | 97 | Ly | 11⁰⁰ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓92 | Marino Simone | W | W | 1 | " " | Jones | | | | | | | " | 67 | M | 1²⁰ | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓93 | Germano, Antonio | PP | H | 1 | " " | Insp. | 5/20 | 168 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | 8³⁰ | 5/21 | Roma | Olsen | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| FROM Quar. May 21 2⁴⁵ p.m. | 94 Lisca Giuseppe + Gatt. | H | 279 | 1 | L.P.C. T/1 | C.I. | | | | | | | 5/22 | 52 | Ly | 10²⁰ | | Lisca, Giuseppe | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 95 La Domma Antonia | W bis | 19 | 2 | " Gatt. from Quar. | Rd. S. | | | | | | | " | 39 | " | 10⁻ | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | 96 Salvagno Raffaele | F | 9 | 1 | " | Rd. | | | | | | | " | 55 | " | 11⁻ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 97 Gulli Raffaele | Ybis | 10 | 1 | " | S. | | | | | | | " | 54 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 98 Joli Loretto | Gatt. | 16 | 1 | " no money | A.B. | 5/22 | 35 | Ly | | | | 5/20 | 110 | Ly | 2³⁵ | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 99 Catalano Antonia, sis. | Ybis | 3 | 3 | L.P.C. Gatt. from Quar. T/1 | Rd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | - | - |
| | 100 Di Matteo Carmine | M. me. | 18 | 1 | L.P.C. 2 days in jail | Wh. | 5/22 | 58 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | 101 Finca Antonino | Ybis | 13 | 1 | Exp. Ybis 14 from Sevilla | S. | | | | | | | 5/22 | 28 | W | 10⁴⁰ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 102 Grillo Michele | NN | | | Manifested. | Ln. | 5/22 | 57 | Ly | see Bd. 4 Bk 1890 | | | 5/23 | 109 | Ly | 2³⁵ | 5/23 | Case withdrawn - Citizen | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 103 Traiglia, Antonia, sister + father | Ybis | 26 3 | | L.P.C. Gatt. from Quar. T/1 | Rad | " | 43 | " | | | | 5/22 | 44 | Ly | 10³⁵ | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| FROM Quar. May 22 6⁰⁰ p.m. | 104 Ferrazzo Carmine | EE | 15 | 1 | L.P.C. no friends | Wr. | | | | | | | 5/23 | 30 | S | 9²⁰ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | 105 Chellino Raffaele | " | 28 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | " | 36 | " | 9⁴⁵ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | 106 Cammeo Lodovico | I | 23 | 1 | " adv. age ins. money | A.B. | 5/23 | 31 | S | | | | 5/24 | 57 | Ly | 1³⁰ | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 107 Morraco Nicola | T | 2 | 1 | " no friends | Wr. | " | 34 | " | | | | " | 11 | " | 11⁻ | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | 108 Pezzano Giuseppa | J | 6 | 1 | " " " add. | Wh. | | | | | | | 5/23 | 50 | Ly | 11⁴⁵ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 109 Macri Luigi | JJ | 141 | | " no add. | " | | | | | | | " | 20 | S | 9²⁵ | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| ✓110 | Cesena, Giobanni | I | 17 | 1 | S.d. 5/26 JR. 5 day case | AB | 5/26 | 147 | Bk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| ✓111 | Trinetti, Francesco | T | 12 | 1 | " " " " " | Wr | | | | | | | 5/26 | 125 | Bk | 1³⁰ | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| ✓112 | Centofonti, Domco | " | 4 | 1 | " " " " " | " | 5/26 | 148 | Bk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓113 | Guerriero Angela | G | 2 | 1 | " " " " " | " | | | | | | | 5/26 | 149 | Bk | 1³⁰ | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| ✓114 | Nero, Mrs Theresa | M | 5 | 1 | " " " " " | Bx. | | | | | | | 5/26 | 61 | W | 11⁵⁰ | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| ✓115 | Candela, Martino | D | 10 | 1 | L.P.C. Ref. from Quarantine 5/26 325 | JR. | 5/26 | 190 | Bk | | | | 5/27 | 73 | Bk | 7⁻ | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| ✓116 | Maculoso, Cologero | M | 19 | 1 | " " " " | " | | | | | | | 5/27 | 44 | W | 11²⁰ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓117 | Pescitelli, Angelo | Ly | 11 | 1 | " " " " | " | | | | | | | 5/26 | 132 | Bk | 4²⁵ | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓118 | Felice, Raffaele | L | 20 | 1 | " " " " | " | 5/26 | 179 | Bk | | | | | | | | | | | 12⁰⁰ | 5/5 | Lancastria | Wood | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| ✓119 | Colomba, Salvatore | L | 27 | 1 | " " " " | " | | | | | | | 5/26 | 177 | Bk | 4⁻ | | | | | | | | 1 | |

TOTALS.

460
100
f. do
Geom,
med
my

Form 1516.
(Rd. 5-9-1901—3,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Roma arrived May 19, 1907, M., , from Neaples.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 3.

158

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST Group. | MANIFEST No. | Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time: | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓61 | Delfina Domenicarod | Or | 16 | 1 | L. I. C. | Th. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 4 | S | 9 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓64 | Longo Antonio | Or | 16 | 1 | pro phys. | Vance | 5/20 | 26 | 65 | 5/22 | 106 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓63 | Marcelli Isidoro | Y | 1 | 1 | | Reed | | | | | | | 5/20 | 9 | 62 | 10 45 | | | | 8/30 | 6/21 | Roma | Teson | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓64 | Casciaro Giovan | G | 111 | 1 | pro phy. | Bort. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 66 | S | 10 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓65 | Benincasa Antonio | G | 111 | 1 | " " " | " | 5/20 | 21 | | | | | 5/22 | 5 | 62 | 11 20 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓66 | Vincenzo Fronte | Or | 10 | 1 | Dep Bert. | Vance | 5/20 | 66 | Ly | 5/22 | 82 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓67 | ~~Felice Trafeno~~ | B | 7 | 1 | " " " | Heal. | " | 165 | Ly | " | 73 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| ✓68 | Battista Antonio | C | 6 | 1 | " " | Fleiss | | | | | | | 5/20 | 49 | 65 | 4 23 | 6/6 | 15397 | Appeal dism. & Order & Deport | 4 | 6/19 | Patria | Wade | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| ✓69 | Pales Angelo | X | 9 | 1 | " " 9 mo. jail & 4 m. | Jank. | 5/20 | 89 | Ly | | | | | | | | 6/29 | 30767 | | 15 | 6/5 | Nanatrin | Walker | | | |
| ✓70 | Carbone Michele | Or | 11 | 1 | " " | Vance | " | 28 | 61 | 5/22 | 109 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓71 | Pugliesi Domenico | Gr | 171 | 1 | (has S. with 5 others) | Heal. | 5/21 | 40 | S | 5/24 | 12 | " | | | | | 6/6 | 15401 | Appeal dism. & Order & Deport | 8/30 | 5/27 | Roma | Tolson | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓72 | Campitello Domenico | Con | W | 1 | poor physique | Vance | | | | | | | | | | | 6/4 | 30771 | | 15 | 6/5 | Nanatrin | Walker | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| ✓73 | Caldarelli Luigi | Br | 9 | 1 | Senility | Heal | | | | | | | 5/20 | 51 | 61 | 11 27 | | | | 8/30 | 5/27 | Roma | Tolson | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓74 | Fernicola Dom.co | C | 24 | 1 | poor physique | Heal | | | | | | | " | 154 | Ly | 3 20 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓75 | Bianco Francesco | G | 73 | 1 | " " | aaw. | 5/20 | 35 | 45 | | | | " | 10 | 25 | 3 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓76 | Lo Presti Antonio | Gr | 71 | 1 | " " | Heal | 5/21 | 67 | S | | | | 5/23 | 101 | Ly | 2 30 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓77 | Suraci Giuseppe | M | 75 | 1 | imp. manifest. | Jank. | 5/20 | 69 | Ly | | | | 5/20 | 129 | S | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| ✓78 | Aquilina Luis. Wife & ch | W | 27 | 4 | poor phys. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓79 | Delicato Antonio | G | 18 | 1 | " " | aaw. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 126 | Ly | 1 00 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓80 | Chiuccariello Ramino | Gr | 13 | 1 | Senility | CAT. | | | | | | | " | 39 | 64 | 10 20 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓81 | Platanio Giovanni & wife | Gr | 44 | 3 | " " | Heal | 5/21 | 40 | S | 5/22 | 82 | Ly | 5/20 | 20 | 62 | 11 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓82 | DeLesio Michele | W | 11 | 1 | " " no mell S. | aaw. | " | 34 | " | | | | 5/20 | 6 | Ly | 10 20 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓83 | Pirone Luigi | X | 4 | 1 | " " | Read | | | | | | | 5/22 | 76 | Ly | 11 20 | | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| ✓84 | De Alesio Donato & wife | C | 49 | 2 | Wife Senility | Jank. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 106 | Ly | 11 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓85 | Filicchia Michele | Gr | 14 | 1 | " " | Read | 5/20 | 153 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓86 | Finca Giacoma | Y | 13 | 1 | " " Quarantine | Jank. | 5/20 | 13 | " | 5/24 | 12 | " | 5/21 | 156 | S | 1 25 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓87 | Raffone Catello | W | 46 | 1 | " " Senility, look in | Read | 5/20 | 76 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| ✓88 | Levato Antonio | L | 73 | 1 | " " no ff | aD. | | | | | | | 5/22 | 28 | S | 10 20 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓89 | Emanuele Mollica | Pa | 6 | 1 | " " Dep Bert. | CAT. | | | | 5/20 | 102 | 45 | 5/20 | 7 | 62 | 10 20 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓90 | Giunta Domenico | Wr | 17 | 1 | " " | Macca | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | Read | | | | | | | 5/20 | 57 | 62 | 11 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/20 | 78 | Ly | 10 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Ga. Jath

TOTALS.

Form 1512.
(Ed. 2-5-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
NO. 3

S.S. Roma — arrived May 19, 1902, 11.50 A.M., from Naples. Italy.

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. No. | Page. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | wf. dang. & 4 grandchildren. | D.B. 1/21 | 7 | | Sensibility | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 30 | Rubertecchio Domenico | ZZ 20 | | | L.P.C. of old complaint no number | Ple. | | | | | | | 1/20 | 17 | W | 9.20 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 31 | Musumeci Francesco | 1 | | " | Dr. remarks. | Wle. | | | | | | | | 13 | Ch | 10.55 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | Persico Luigi | M 7 | 1 | " | 4 mths jail | Bmor. | | | | | | | | 31 | W | 10.25 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 33 | Palmieri Giovanni | M 18 | 1 | " | | C.A.F. | 1/20 | 72 | W | 1/22 | 41 | W | | | | | 32 | 1/27 | Roma | | Palermo | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 34 | Pirozza Maria + Vch | E 18 | 2 | " | Widow | A.A.W. | 1/21 | 63 | F | | | | 1/23 | 22 | Ly | 11~ | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 35 | Peraldi Giuseppe | M 21 | 1 | " | | Bmor | 1/21 | 77 | F | 1/22 | 94 | Ly | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 36 | Forchieri Anna + Son | K 19 | 2 | " | | Mcca. | 1/20 | 152 | Ly | | | | 1/20 | 131 | F | 1.10 | | | | | | | 8 | 16 | 8 |
| 37 | Martino Gius, Wife, Child + 7 | 99 | 8 | " | Imp. manifested | Jam'k | Excl. Sust. | | Dec. 1893 | | | | 1/20 | 9 | F | | Fine guaranteed 1/20-3-Lee. F. | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | Baccaro Angelo | St 1 | 1 | " | | Pk. | | | | | | | 1/20 | 16 | Ch | 11~ | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 39 | Petorella Teresa | M 15 | 1 | " | Wife to go to husband at Rhode | Vance | 1/20 | 147 | Ly | 1/22 | 33 | Ly | 1/24 | 78 | Ly | 2.20 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 40 | Nuzzo Michele | K 17 | 1 | " | | Mcca. | | | | | | | 1/20 | 78 | W | 2~ | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Paolo Francesco | Or 18 | 1 | " | | Olaus | 1/20 | 2 | F | 1/20 | 159 | Ly | | | | | 1/22 | 15384 | Deported by S.S. Order & Exp. | 1/5 | Neustria | Liverpool | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1/21 | 5 | Ly | | | | | 1/27 | 30624 | " " clean | | | | | | |
| 42 | Pizzuto Salvatore, Wife + 4 ch | Pr 17/06 | | " | improperly manifested | Jam'k | Excl. Sust. | | Dec. 1893 | | | | 1/20 | 6 | F | | Fine guaranteed 1/20-3-Lee. F. | | | | | | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| 43 | Saladini Giuseppe | Yb 20 | 1 | " | | Read | 1/20 | 2 | Ch | | | | 1/23 | 130 | Ch | 2.30 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 44 | Barucci Raffaele | S 3 | 1 | " | no pap. insuf. means | A.A.W. | | | | | | | 1/20 | 80 | W | 2.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 45 | Menichella Luigi, Wife + 4 ch | Pr 5/06 | 6 | " | | Pk | | | | | | | 1/20 | 22 | Ch | 11.35 | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 46 | Pagano Concetta, Wife + 2 ch | Y 17/06 | 4 | " | | Read | | | | | | | 1/20 | 95 | Ly | 11.05 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 47 | Pace Caterina, 1 Son + 1 ch | Or 17/06 | 3 | " | child not manifested | Vance | Excl. Sust. | | Dec. 1893 | | | | 1/20 | 58 | W | | Fine guaranteed 1/20-3-Lee. F. | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 48 | Andali Francesco | Yb 9 | 1 | " | no pl. | Read | | | | | | | 1/20 | 104 | Ly | 11.25 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 49 | Tucci Giuseppe | R 18 | 1 | " | | Bmor | 1/21 | 149 | F | | | | 1/21 | 139 | F | 12.25 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 50 | Ruselli Antonio | " 14 | 1 | " | | " | | | | | | | 1/21 | 56 | F | 10.20 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 51 | Vaccaro Raffaele | " 16 | 1 | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | Picciano Salvatore | R 19 | 1 | " | | Pk. | | | | | | | 1/20 | 19 | Ch | 11.25 | | | | | | | ~ | ~ | ~ |
| 53 | Poco Lorenzo | Yb 14 | 1 | " | imp. manifested | Jam'k | Excl. Sust. | | Dec. 1893 | | | | 1/22 | 36 | Ly | 1.10 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 54 | Liotta Biagio | Yb 18 | 1 | " | | Jam'k | Excl. Sust. | | Dec. 1893 | | | | 1/20 | 69 | F | | Fine guaranteed 1/20-3-Lee. F. | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 55 | Di Guglielmo Abele | P 8 | 1 | | L.B. see letter in ing. | Reed | 1/21 | 36 | F | | | | 1/24 | 102 | Ly | 3.15 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 56 | Vacaglia Matteo | C 16 | 1 | | L.P.C. | Mcca. | | | | | | | 1/20 | 6 | Ly | 9.10 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 57 | Pastore Vincenzo | P 16 | 1 | " | | Pk. | | | | | | | " | 3 | Ch | 10.55 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 58 | Galati Biagio | Yb 14 | 1 | " | | Mcca. | | | | | | | " | 11 | " | 10.50 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 59 | Ricco Galuzzo | " 19 | 1 | " | | Reed | 1/21 | 38 | F | | | | 1/24 | 102 | Ly | 3.15 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 60 | Mantia Bartolomeo | Pr 16 | 1 | " | imp. manifested | " | 1/20 | 107 | Ly | | | | 1/24 | 103 | Ly | 3.20 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | | Jam'k | 1/20 | 12 | F | Excl. Sust. | | | 1893 | | | | 1/21 | 2 | Ly | Fine guaranteed 1/21-3rd Lee, Fr. | | | | | |

Form 1016. (Rev. 5-9-1923—5,000.)

Roma.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY. No PAGE 99

S.S. Roma — arrived May 19, [illegible] 10.40 a.M., from Naples. Italy.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 1

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. Person. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date | Def.—Excl. Page | Def.—Excl. Seq'y | Remanded. Date | Remanded. Page | Remanded. Seq'y | Admitted. Date | Admitted. Page | Admitted. Seq'y | Admitted. Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Veltri Natale | M | 181 | L.P.C. | Rd. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 98 | 4y | 11.20 | | | | | | |
| ✓2 | Aschettino Natale | M.M. | 28 1 | " | E. | | | | | | | " | 62 | 6 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓4 | Masi Leonardo | EE | 21 1 | " | Wm. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 6 | 6h | 10.25 | | | | | | |
| ✓5 | Mauro Rocco | F | 181 | " no friends | Wh. | | | | | | | " | 64 | 6 | 1.00 | | | | | | |
| ✓6 | Tuciaroni Filipo | M | 29 1 | " | Rd. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 15 | 8 | 9.20 | | | | | | |
| ✓7. | Grieco Pasquale | EE | 6 1 | " | Wm. | | | | | | | " | 5 | 5h | 10.25 | | | | | | |
| ✓8. | Ventola Ciro | W | 29 1 | " | Rd. | | | | | | | " | 10 | " | 10.45 | | | | | | |
| ✓9. | Nistico Francesco & boy in charge, Nistico Vincenzo, | | | L.P.C. no add. L.P.C. | Wh. | | | | | | | " | 150 | 4y | 2.35 | | | | | | |
| ✓10 | Rugello Giuseppe | W | 12 1 | L.P.C. | Rd. | | | | | | | " | — | " | — | | | | | | |
| ✓11 | Caputo Nicola | EE | 26 1 | " no friends | Wm. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 73 | 8 | 10.20 | | | | | | |
| ✓12. | Girolomo Giacomo | P | 26 1 | " | Pfo. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 105 | 4y | 11.25 | | | | | | |
| ✓13. | Romaniello Domenico | D.D. | 23 1 | " | Pfo. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 75 | 8 | 10.25 | | | | | | |
| ✓14. | Aceto Giuseppe | D | 14 1 | " | Wh. | 5/20 | 70 | ab | 5/25 | 68 | ab | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓15. | Giannini Vincenzo | a.a. | 30 1 | " | Pfh. | 5/20 | 88 | 4y | 5/20 | 83 | 4y | | | | | 8.20 | 5/27 | Roma | Filson | 8 | 8 |
| ✓16 | Federico | F | T 11 1 | " | Ji. | | | | | | | 5/23 / 5/21 | 15387 / 30744 | Appeal to Dept. Order of Secy. | | 4/5 | | Nautilus | Italian | 17 | 18 17 |
| ✓17. | De Lencio Giov. | D | 19 1 | " | Wm. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 164 | 4y | 3.20 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| ✓18. | Di Mascio Pasquale | L.L. 9/9 | 2 | " | Pfh. | 5/20 | 29 | ab | 5/22 | 50 | ab | " | 162 | " | 3.25 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| ✓19. | Dominijanni Giuseppe | 22 | 21 | " Da. remarks father— | Br. | | | | | | | | | | | 8.20 | 5/27 | Roma | Filson | 8 | 8 8 |
| ✓20. | Nunziata Domenico | S | 3 1 | " no add. | Wh. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 156 | 4y | 3.10 | | | | | 2 | 4 2 |
| ✓21. | Rappi Pietro | P | 4 1 | " | Br. | | | | | | | " | 149 | 4y | 2.50 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| ✓22. | D'Amato Domenico | Q | 1 1 | " | " | | | | | | | " | 104 | ab | 3.— | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| ✓23. | Palmieri Vincenzo | V | 27 1 | " Has nobody here. | Ji. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 100 | ab | 2.45 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| ✓24. | Gallonardo Carmine | C.C. | 17 1 | " | Rd. | | | | | | | " | 2 | 4 | 8.50 | | | | | 1 | 1 1 |
| ✓25. | Caiato Pasquale | a.a. | 28 1 | " | Pfh. | 5/20 | 99 | 4y | 5/21 | 143 | 8 | " | 77 | 4y | 10.15 | | | | | 1 | 1 1 |
| ✓26. | Coppolo Generoso | Y | 6 1 | " Da. remarks. " lame legs leg. | Ji. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 8 |
| ✓27. | Cornelio Donato | D | 13 1 | " | Rd. | 5/20 | 92 | 4y | 5/23 | 104 | 4y 0 | 5/26 | 93 | 4y | 3.50 | | | | | 1 | 2 1 |
| ✓28. | Cimino Giuseppe | D | 11 1 | " Senility | Pfh. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 145 | 4y | | | | | | ~ | 5 ~ |
| ✓29. | Stella Giancinllo | J. | 11/12 2 | Certificate | Pfh. | 5/19 | 25 | 4y | | | | | | | | 5/23 | 15387 | Appeal to Dept. Order of Secy. | 1.25 / 4/5 | Nautilus | Italian | 17 | 18 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/26 | 87 | 4y | 2.— | | | | | ~ | 5 ~ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/20 | 140 | 4y | 2.30 | | | | | 2 | 4 2 |
| gr. father | Giancinello Donato | | | gr. father claims child a citizen father to be | J.R. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TOTALS.

460
100

1

R # a 1614

3

460
100

; do
leon,
med
my

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Maas [illegible] master of the SS. Seriphos
from Algier do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sweay, that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers three in number named on the foregoing List
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named hereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1907

Daniel S. Kidder W. Maas

Consul of the United States at Algiers Algeria Master Officer

[illegible] State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavid or Surgeon.

I Demos Pegoropoulos, Surgeon of the Seriphos
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly sweay, that I have had [illegible] years' experience
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Greece
Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named hereon. 3 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1907

Daniel S. Kidder Demos Pegoropoulos

Consul of the United States at Algiers Algeria

[illegible] State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

Owners of Ship

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. Seriflos sailing from Algiers Algeria 29th April 1902 Arriving at Port of ~~Boston~~ New York 9th May 1902 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Wether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Wether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| No. auf der Liste | Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Alter Jahr | Mo-nate | Ge-schlecht | Ver-heirathet oder ledig | Stand oder Beruf. | Ob fähig zu Lesen | Schrei-ben | Nationalität. | Letzter Wohnort. | Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel. | Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger. | Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigte Staaten, falls wo und wann. | Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der fall. | Sind Sie Polygamist. | Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen. | Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt; welcher Art und Ursache. |
| 1 | Barbolonco Filomina | 32 | | Mann | Marow | yes | yes | Italian | Eunis | New York | New York | Yes | Himself | | No. | Yes P Gemelli 326 East 116 St | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | di Palermo Giuseppe | 17 | | Single | Shoemaker | yes | yes | Italian | Palermo | New York | New York | Yes | Himself | 150 francs | No | His Brother Newyork | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Santantonio Filippo | 46 | | Married | ob | yes | yes | Italian | Everly | Newyork | New York | yes | Himself | Yes | No. | His Wife Newyork | No | No | No | Good | accident |

Returned to the states by the request of his family & the Italian Consul is responsible for her.

460
101

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J Hill, Master of the F Fischer, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, (2 x 16) in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel; employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J. Hill

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April 1902.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 61 Names.

Paul Fjastrup

Consul of the United States at Patras

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, P Evangelides, Surgeon of the F Fischer, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Greek Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, six (6) in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

P Evangelides

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of April 1902

Paul Fjastrup

Consul of the United States at Patras

# "LEVANT LINE," ORIGINAL

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

101 List No. B 2 (86)

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Scripsos, sailing from Patras 22nd April 1902 ~~1899~~ Arriving at Port of New York, ~~1899~~ 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | Panaghis C. Bogaris | 31 | - | male | single | merchant | Yes | | Greek | Calamata | NEW YORK | Chicago | Yes | himself | $40 | no | his cousin George Galanis at Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | Good | no | 1 |
| 2 | Andreas C. Evangelopoulos | 30 | - | " | " | " | Yes | | " | Patras | " | New York | " | " | " 40 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 3 | Athanassios Athanasopoulos | 30 | - | " | " | " | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | no | 35 Madison St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 4 | Argirios Georgantopoulos | 24 | - | " | " | " | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 5 | Nicolas C. Dascopulos | 27 | - | " | " | tobacconist | Yes | | " | Vostitza | " | " | " | " | " 20 | no | his brother Zolarios Dascopulos at New York | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 6 | Const. P. Giannatis | 40 | - | " | Married | cooper | no | | " | Pyrgos | " | " | " | " | " 10 | no | his nephew Dionissios Giannatis | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible] do solemnly swear that the Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the Port of New York, contain a full, true and correct list or manifest of all the alien passengers who have taken passage aboard the said vessel at the port of [illegible] and that I will not land or permit to land any of said passengers at any port or place in the United States without first delivering to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York the said Lists or Manifests required by law to be delivered by me, and that I will not land or permit to land any of said passengers at any port or place in the United States without first complying with all the requirements of the Immigration Laws of the United States relating to the landing of alien passengers.

J. Hill

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1902.

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

Wm. Pierson

Consul of the United States at Patras.

## SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE.

460
107

I, [illegible], a Surgeon, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly swear that my experience as a Physician and Surgeon, [illegible] and that my examination of each of the passengers named herein, now [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Respectfully

Sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1902

Wm. Pierson

Consul of the United States at Patras.

ORIGINAL

# "LEVANT LINE,"

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

102 List No. (tt 1)(55)

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Cephalonia, sailing from Calamata, 18th April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | George Macris | 35 | – | male | Married | Agriculturalist laborer | no | no | Greek | Calamata | NEW YORK | New York | Yes | himself | $ 20 | No | A cousin at Philadelp | no | no | no | good | no | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | To | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | George Macris | 35 | – | " | " | " | yes | | " | Tryphitza | " | Lowell Mass | " | " | " 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 2 | Adam Pavieos | 39 | – | " | " | " | yes | | " | Calamata | " | " | " | his father | " 20 | " | his cousin Nicholopulos at Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 3 | Christos D. Dimitracopulos | 17 | – | " | single | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | his father | " 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 4 | John C. Georgelopulos | 16 | – | " | " | shoemaker farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | himself | " 20 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | 6 |
| 5 | Dem. Contopoulos | 21 | – | " | " | shoemaker | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 6 | Geo. C. Papadimitropulos | 21 | – | " | " | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 7 | Vasilios Stavrianopulos | 19 | – | " | " | merchant 17 X 8506 (505) 9-19-41 | yes | | " | Sylia | " | Philadelphia | " | his uncle | " 20 | " | his uncle A Evrinos at Michigan | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 8 | Evangelos Trapezis | 11 | – | " | " | servant | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | himself | " 20 | ✓ | his cousin Apostolos Stavrianopulos 146 Madison St New York | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 9 | Antonio Thramois | 34 | – | " | married | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | " 45 | " | his cousin Dionisios Gregori 3111 Rhode Island Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | 11 |
| 10 | Basilio D. Cambasis | 17 | – | " | single | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " 150 | ✓ | do do do do | " | " | " | " | " | 12 |
| 11 | Dionisios Papageorgiou | 19 | – | " | married | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | his father | " 15 | ✓ | his cousin do do do do | " | " | " | " | " | 13 |
| 12 | Nicolas D. Papageorgiou | 18 | – | " | single | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | himself | " 15 | " | his cousin do do do do | " | " | " | " | " | 14 |
| 13 | Charalambos Mandapis | 22 | – | " | " | potter | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 15 | " | do do do do | " | " | " | " | " | 16 |
| 14 | Const. D. Kyriakopulos | 24 | – | " | " | farmer | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 27 | " | his nephew Christo Costadimitropulos at Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| 15 | Aparas Georgopulos | 40 | – | " | married | Gardener | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | his nephew Elias Costogeorgos at Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| 16 | Const. P. Papadimitropulos | 20 | – | " | " | carman | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | his father | " 10 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 17 |
| 17 | Panaj C. Papadimitropulos | 21 | – | " | single | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | 18 |
| 18 | Nicol. C. Papadimitropulos | 18 | – | " | " | Cooper | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | himself | " 10 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 19 |
| 19 | Evangelos D. Georgakos | 18 | – | " | " | Shoemaker | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | his father | " 10 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| 20 | Panajotis N. Vilias | 18 | – | " | " | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | himself | $ 30 | ✓ | his cousin Nicolas Scaufakis 145 east street New York | " | " | " | " | " | 21 |
| 21 | Vasilios Terzakis | 28 | – | " | " | Grocer | yes | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | " 20 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 22 |
| 22 | Nicolas Georgalopis | 23 | – | " | " | Agriculturalist laborer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 32 | ✓ | his cousin John Chionopulos at St Mary's Mich | " | " | " | " | " | 23 |
| 23 | John Georgalopis | 19 | – | " | " | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 26 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 24 |
| 24 | George Triantopillopulos | 25 | – | " | " | " | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " 20 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 25 |
| 25 | George N. Stefanopulos | 18 | – | " | " | Agricultural laborer | yes | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | " 20 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 26 |
| 26 | John Petroulopis | 20 | – | " | " | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " 32 | ✓ | his cousin Nicolas Filios at Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | 27 |
| 27 | John Gaurnas | 21 | – | " | " | sailor | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 28 |
| 28 | John Alimonos | 24 | – | " | married | laborer | yes | | " | Stilo | " | " | " | " | " 16 | ✓ | no | " | " | " | " | " | 29 |
| 29 | Const Cyftcas | 25 | – | " | single | " | no | ✓ | " | Calamata | " | Lowell Mass | " | " | " 15 | ✓ | his cousin Elias Cyftcas Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Panajotis C. Paulcas | 17 | – | " | " | servant | yes | | " | Laconia | " | " | " | " | " | ✓ | | " | " | " | " | " | |

37

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Julius Hille Master of the S.S. "Scripsos" of Hamburg
from Cyprus (Greece) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers, twelve (12) in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon at said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to be such, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Patras

J. Hille
Master

Officer

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavid or Surgeon.

I Panagiotis Gregoropoulos Surgeon of the S.S. Scripsos of Hamburg years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, That I have had three as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Greek Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, twelve (12) in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1902

Consul of the United States at Patras

P. Gregoropoulos

State wether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as case may be

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRAN FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

103 List No. 4.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress proved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on rd upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. Scriptsos sailing from Glystaion 17th Apri 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List / No. auf der Liste | NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Age Yrs. Mos. / After Jahr Mo. | Sex / Geschlecht | Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig | Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf. | Able to Read. Write. / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben | Nationality. / Nationalität. | Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort. | Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Final destination. (State. City or Town.) / Endgiltiges Ziel in Vereinigten Staaten. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel. | By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darauf. | Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist. | Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache. |
| 1 | Adam Dimitri | 33 | | married | workman | yes yes | Turkish | Delvinë | Boston | Worcester | no | himself | 40 $ | No | Yoan Papas Boston | No | No | | | |
| 2 | ~~Constantin S. Boracos~~ | 23 | | single | agriculturist | | Greek | Gythion | | Lowell | no | | 15 | | James Constantakis Lowell Mass. | | | | | |
| 3 | Wasili P. Michalacacos | 17 | | | | | | | | New-York | no | | 20 | | Count Bosma New-York | | | | | |
| 4 | Ioniacos G. Lugis | 19 | | | | | | | | Pittsburg | no | | 25 | | Peter Gobos Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 5 | Jean D. Karavitis | 19 | | | boy | no no | | | | New-York | no | his brother | 8 | | his brother Dan. Karavitis 17 York | | | | | |
| 6 | Theodori Upratzonikas | 33 | | married | agriculturist | yes yes | | | | Lowell | no | himself | 30 | | his uncle G. Stratakos Lowell Mass | 3 5 6 | Suffolk st | | | |
| 7 | Georgitza Upratzonikas | 23 | | married | | no no | | | | Lowell | Mass | unknown | 5 44 | | Do " " | | | | | |
| 8 | Dimitri S. Bobatsis | 37 | | married | | | | | | New-York | no | himself | 15 | | Stamos Antonacos N. York | | | | | |
| 9 | Panajotis P. Rigacos | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | Panaj Rigacos New-York | | | | | |
| 10 | George D. Loucacos | 22 | | single | | | | | | Chicago | no | | 20 | | Heotes Bros. Chicago | | | | | |
| 11 | Damianos Demetrios Ioannou | 24 | | | | yes yes | | Nauplia | | | | | 26 | | Nicolas Stamos Chicago | | | | | |
| 12 | Lunarios A. Starfa | 31 | | married | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

88

460
104

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I J. E. Hille, Master of the S/S Peloponnesos from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers Four (5) in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement express or implied to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the [illegible] also accompanied by [illegible] named therein.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1907

[illegible]

[illegible] Master

[illegible] State of

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I P. Gregoropoulos Surgeon of the S/S Peloponnesos sailing therewith do solemnly and truly swear that I have had Three years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Greek Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein Four (4) in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is accurate

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1907

[illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

# ...INAL ...R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress app... March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any ... vessel having such passengers or ... upon at a port in the United States

S.S. Teriphos sailing from Gythion 17th April 1902 Arriving at Port of ... 190 ... 194

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List<br>No auf der Liste | NAME IN FULL<br>Vollständige Namens Angabe | Age<br>Yrs / Mos<br>After<br>Jahr / Monate | Sex<br>Geschlecht | Married or Single<br>Verheirathet oder ledig | Calling or Occupation<br>Stante oder Beruf | Able to Read / Write<br>Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben | Nationality<br>Nationalität | Last Residence<br>Letzer Wohnort | Seaport for landing in the United States.<br>Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten | Final destination (State, City or ...<br>Endgültiges in den Vereinigten | Whether having a ticket to such final destination<br>Besitzen Sie ein billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel | By whom was passage paid<br>Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | Whether in possession of money if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less<br>Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel ob $30 oder weniger | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where<br>Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann | Whether going to join a relative, an if so, what relative their name and address<br>Ob Sie zu Verwändten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which<br>ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armen unterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der fall | Whether a Polygamist<br>Sind Sie Polygamist | Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States<br>Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen | Condition of health, Mental and Physical<br>Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich | Deformed or Crippled Nature and cause<br>Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache | |
| 1 | Nassios L. Stavricos | 30 years | Male | Single | Shoemaker | Yes | Greek | Kilocastron | New York | New York | — | Himself | $ 28 | — | Const. Laurios Roosevelt St. New York | Never | No | Sailing | Good | No | |
| 2 | Constantin G. Tavanos | 23 " | " | " | Agriculturist | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | $ 20 | — | Leon Hastos 2 Stone St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Spiridion G. Capritsulas | 26 " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | $ 25 | — | To Pa[illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Nicolas D. Dimitrocon | 17 " | " | " | " | " | " | Trifilaca | " | Lowell Mass | No | " | $ 20 | — | Cena Carutas 1 Summer St Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | John G. Frangatis | 17 " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilocastron | " | New York | — | " | $ 25 | — | Leon Hastos 2 Stone St N.Y. | " | " | " | 116 | " | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

...chelor Master

460
105

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer

I Julius Hille Master of the S/S Seriphos of Hamburg from Piraeus (Greece) do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers Seven (7) in number named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement ~~express or implied to perform labor~~ in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 190?

Consular Agent of the United States at Piraeus (Greece) J. Hille Officer

Give whether Master First or second Officer

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Jansyoti Gregoropoulos Surgeon of the S/S Seriphos sailing therewith do solemnly and truly swear that I have had three years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Greek Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein Seven (7) in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief full correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 190?

Consular Agent of the United States at Piraeus (Greece) Gregoropoulos

Give whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof as case may be.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress of
vessel having such passengers on

S S. Seriphos sailing from Piraeus, 16th April

# R THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No 21 13

March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any
upon at a port in the United States

1902 Arriving at Port of 190 105

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. No auf der Liste | NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namen-Angabe | Age. Yrs / Mos. Alter. Jahr / Monate | Sex. M. or F. | Married or Single. Verheirathet oder Ledig | Calling or Occupation. Stande oder Beruf | Able to. Read / Write. Ob Fähig zu. Lesen / Schreiben | Nationality. Nationalität | Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort | Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten | Final destination (if any) United States. (State City or Town.) Endgültiges in Vereinigten |
| X | Jean N. Karavias | 27 | Male | Single | Agriculturist | Yes / Yes | Greek | Leriboeion | New York | Kansas |
| X | Nicolas G. Georgalis Coj | 28 | " | " | " | " / " | " | " | " | " |
| X | Georges N. Karavias bro | 19 | " | " | " | " / " | " | " | " | Kansas |
| 4 | Jean Louris | 32 | " | Married | " | " / " | " | Cerigo | " | Baltimore |
| 5 | Minos Spetzopoulos | 25 | " | Single | " | " / " | " | Athens | " | " |
| X | Jean Paul Zanarikis | 11 | " | " | " | " / " | " | Constantinople | " | New York |
| C7 | Neoptolime G. Nicolopoulos | 11 | " | " | " | " / " | " | Piraeus | " | Youngstown |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | |

| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel | By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel ob $ 30 oder weniger | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten Falls wo und wann | Whether going to join a relative, an if so, what relative their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhause gewesen oder durch Wohlthätigkeit unterstützt worden, Angaben, wie darüber | Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen | Condition of health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich | Deformed or Crippled Nature and cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache |
| No | Himself | 30 ff | No | Solon Plastos New York | No | No | Unemployed | Healthy | Nothing |
| " | " | 30 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | 12 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | 18 | " | Brother in law Peter Georges Baltimore | 1514 Clement St | | | | |
| " | " | 12 | " | Brother Peter Georges Baltimore | 1514 Clement St | | | | |
| " | " | 2 | " | C. A. Maniakis New York | | | | | |
| No | His father | 15 | " | Wisconsin Cosmas Cominos Youngstown | To Cousin | | | | |

90

Sworn to before me this
Consular Agent of the
State whether Master First or second

460
10b

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I Julius Hille Master of the S/S Seripbos of Kapb
from Piraeus (Greece) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a
personal examination of each and all of the passengers Thirty (30) the number named on the foregoing List
or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners
thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a
public charge or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement
express or implied to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law And that
also according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers
named therein is correct and true

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1902

Marinos P. Pournaras
Consular Agent of the United States at Piraeus, Greece

J. Hille
Master Officer

* State whether Master First or second Officer

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Panayoti Gregoropoulos Surgeon of the S/S Seripbos
sailing therewith do solemnly and truly swear that I have had [redacted]
a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice
Greek Government and that I have made a personal examination
of all the passengers named herein Thirty (30) in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and
physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this 16th day of April 1902

Marinos P. Pournaras
Consul of the United States at

P. Gregoropoulos

* Or other Surgeon sailing ther with or employed by owners thereof as case may be.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [redacted] THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States

S.S. Seriphos sailing from Piraeus, 16th April 1902 Arriving at Port of ..... 190 106

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List / No auf der Liste | NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Angabe | Age: Yrs / Mos / After: Jahr / Monate | Sex / Geschlecht | Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig | Calling or Occupation / Stande oder Beruf | Able to: Read / Lesen; Write / Schreiben; Ob Fähig zu | Nationality / Nationalität | Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort | Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten | Final destination in the United States (State Only or Town.) / Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten | Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel | By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | Whether in possession of money, if an whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30 oder weniger | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten Falls ja, wann und wann | Whether going to join a relative, an if so, what relative their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so state which / Sind jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhause oder Armenunterstützung gewesen oder Almosen angenommen, wenn so warum | Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist | Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-contract für die vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen | Condition of health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich | Deformed or Crippled Nature and cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache |
| 1 | Joh. Tersoulakis | 46 | Male | Single | Agriculturist | Yes | Yes | Greek | Gythion | New-york | Washington | No | Himself | 9 [illegible] | No | (Dimitrios Mountanos) Washington | No | No | Redempted | Healthy | Nothing |
| 2 | Elias A. Caroulakos | 11 | | | | | | | | | Tennessee | | His uncle | 6 | | Dimitrios Mountanos Washington Pagoudis Tsipilas Tennessee | | | | | |
| 3 | Joh. G. Mandrapilias | 21 | | Married | | | | | | | | | Himself | 15 | | Tsipilas Tennessee | | | | | |
| 4 | Vassilios Kaballiarakis | 35 | | | | | | Karyanpolis | | New York | | | | 22 | | Jim. Jamaica N. York | To Cay | No | Chronic | | |
| 5 | Sarandos Condacas | 27 | | | | | | Gythion | | Washington | No | | | 8 [illegible] | | Dimitrios Mountanos Washington | | | | | |
| 6 | Michel A. Contrountzos | 21 | | | | | | Granitzika | | Rochester | | | | 20 | | Joh. Taparassilios. Rochester | | | | | |
| 7 | Panagiotis P. Praeopoulos | 20 | | Single | | | | | | Boston | | | | 20 | | Jim. Anagnostopoulos or Teinas Boston | | | | | |
| 8 | Panagiotis P. Costarelos | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Geo Stampasia d: | 4.20 | | | | |
| 9 | Christos L. Michas | 22 | | | | | | Athens | | New York | | | | 15 | | His uncle Jim. Calantzis New-York | 2.18 | | | | |
| 10 | Driantaphyllos Seomphentas | 30 | | Married | | | | Pyrgos | | Rochester | No | | | 17 | | Eugenios Varsachis Rochester | 2.50 | | | | |
| 11 | Basile C. Diamantopoulo | 25 | | Single | | | | Cairo (Egypt) | | New York | | | | 17 | | Theo. George & Louis Diantzi mis New-York | 17. | | | | |
| [redacted] | | | | Married | | | | Karyanpolis | | Boston | | | | 20 | | Jim. Jamaica D:O | friends | Peter | Tsoumanos | Box | 21 |
| 12 | Nicolas Gianmalcaris | 27 | | | | No | No | Assopos | | | | | | 260 | | Peter Tarran d: | 2.5 | Locust | St | | |
| 13 | Theodore Joannou | 19 | | | | Yes | Yes | Turkish | Vittolia | Albany | Boston | | | 600 | | Euthemios Adam Boston | 1.8 | Pine | St | | |
| 14 | Geo Athanassiou | 35 | | | | No | No | | | | | | | 20 | | A.I. Christopher d: | | | | | |
| 15 | Petro Dimitriou | 58 | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | 20 | | Euthemios Adam d: | | | | | |
| 16 | Soteri Spyrou | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | A.I. Christopher d: | | | | | |
| 17 | Jean Dimitriou | 22 | | | | No | No | | | | | | | 35 | | Theotoki Naoum d: | 1.5 | Pine | St | | |
| 18 | Petro Stagiou | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | d: d: d: | | | | | |
| 19 | Theok Stariou | 39 | | | | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | 100 | Syracuse ago Boston | Stephan Lether d: | 13 | Lowell | | | |
| 20 | Georges Stariou | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | d: d: d: | | | | | |
| 21 | Jean Theokaris | 11 | | Single | | | | | | | | | | 75 | No | d: d: d: | | | | | |
| [redacted] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | | d: d: d: | | | | | |
| 22 | Johannis Th. Tricoulis | 17 | | | N 70405 505 1/05/40 | | Greek | Leondion | | New-York | | | | 45 | | Nicolas Naoum d: | 1.30 | | | | |
| 23 | Panayoti G. Kerologos | 20 | | | | | | | | | | His father | 20 | | His brother G. Tricoulis New-york | | | | | |
| 24 | Kyriakos S. Koronaios | 30 | | Married | | | | Potamos de Xirigo | | Baltimore | | | 35 | | G. Tricoulis d: | 9 [illegible] | | | | |
| 25 | Georges Tsingounis | 36 | | | | | | | | | No | Himself | 25 | | Anastase Koronaios Baltimore | 2.5.2 | | | | |
| 26 | Jean Epaminondas Tricoulis | 13 | | Single | | | | Leondion | | | | | 25 | | Peter Kyrkopoulos d: | 15.14 | | | | |
| 27 | Constantin G. Bournakis | 15 | | | | | | | | | | His uncle | 15 | | Michel Papadaniel. N-York | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | father | 15 | | G. Tricoulis d: | 9 [illegible] | | | | |

31

Form 1517.
(Ed. 6-8-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

107

OL S. S. Seriphos, from , arrived May 19, 1902, at 11 45 AM.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tricoulis John 2 cous. | 1 | 25 29 10 | 3 | Ex. bro. | To. bro. George. 91 Washington St. N.Y.C. | A.B.M. | 5/20 | 10.45 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 2 | Bartolomeo Pomnina | 7 | 1 | 1 | bro & Dang. | " bro. Fonneco. 326. E. 11th St. N.Y.C. | Byr. | " | 11.10. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 3 | Panoritis P Jean | 13 | 6 | 1 | cous | " Cog. Eleferius A. Manikas. 58. James St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 10.50 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 4 | Karavitis P Jean | 1 | 5 | 1 | bro. | " bro Peter 17. Bowdoin Ave. Long Island City L.I. | A.B.M. | " | 10.45 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 5 | Karavias Jean, bro. + cous | 13 | 3 | 3 | Mutuo. | " Jon K. Karavias + bro Georgalis, 90 wash. St. Boston Mass. | J.R. | " | 2.30 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 6 | Nicolopoulos. Neoptolemo | " | 7 | 1 | Exp. Contra. | " (Exp.) to cog. Cooney. Commerce. 310 1/2. West. Fedora St Youngstown O. | R.J. | 5/19 | 1.00 | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1512.
(Ed. 5-5-1902—3,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

1903 U. S. IMMIGRATION

S. S. Seriphos arrived May 19, 1902 10 15/60 M., from Algeriers – Constantinople, Turkey – Greece – [illegible]

| Index No. | Names | Manifest Group No. | Manifest No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date | Page | Sec'y | Rehearings Date | Page | Sec'y | Admitted Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Ship. | Officer. | Meals: Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Santantonia Filippo | 3 1 | | S. I. Certificate | Br. | 5/20 | 47 | W | | | | 5/20 | 108 | W | 31m | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | Mandrapilias John & Nepl. | 3 2 | | C. L. D. | Br. | 5/19 | 47 | Ly | 5/28 (6 mo) | 109 | Ly | | | | | | | | 11th | 6/24 | Sicilia | Returned | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| 3 | Karalliarakis Vasilios | 4 1 | | " | " | 5/19 | 54 | Ly | 5/23 | 33 | Ly | 5/24 | 112 | Ly | 9m | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 4 | Bacarakos Athanasios | 1 1 | | " | " | 5/19 | 57 | Ly | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 5 | Sarandos Condakos | 5 1 | | " | " | 5/19 | 45 | Ly | | | | 5/26 | 145 | Ly | 4m | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 6 | Costanelos Panayotis | 8 1 | | " | " | | | | | | | 5/20 | 64 | Ly | 9m | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Papa Evgenius Dyonesios | 1 11½ 2 | | room. L. P. C. | " | 5/19 | 44 | Ly | | | | 5/20 | 121 | Ly | 1m | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 8 | Demitrios Petros | 1 16 1 | | L. P. C. | " | 5/20 | 22 | S | 5/21 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | Grimontis Constantine | 6 1 | | S. I. 2 mos. in jail. | " | " | 41 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8th | 6/21 | Seriphos | " | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 10 | Rigacos Panayotis | 4 9 1 | | " " 7 days " prison. | " | 5/20 | 25 | S | | | | 5/23 | 37 | Ly | 11m | | | | | | | " | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 11 | Stefanopoulos, George A | 2 1 | | Cert. in Hospital | Br. | 5/24 | 106 | H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Totals.

45

R&A
6/4

J6
6/5

Sek
6/28/02

6/2/02

6/2/02

6/2/02

460
109

460
109

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. X 1 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

109

S. S. Ulla sailing from Jones ad 7th of May 190 8 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gul Nicola | 10 | | m | mar | sailor | yes | yes | Austria Croatia | Croatia | Croatia | Cleveland O | | self | 25 | yes Cleveland | brother | no | no | yes | good | none |
| 2 | Blasevic Marko | 45 | | m | m | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Markne andrea | 16 | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 82 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I [illegible] sailing from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I am the [illegible] and that I have caused to be taken the passengers named on the foregoing list or Manifest of Passengers. I have caused the Surgeon's certificate required by law to be made by the Surgeon [illegible] and that I have caused to be delivered to the Master [illegible] and the original thereof [illegible] I believe that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at any port or place within the United States or at any port or place not within the United States, other than the port of [illegible] and that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at the port of [illegible] and that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at any port or place within the United States, other than the port of [illegible] and that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at any port or place not within the United States, other than

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 38 / 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Aller sailing from Genoa 1st of May 190 2 Arriving at Port of 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs | Age Mos | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50 and if not, whether owned $30 and now much if $ 30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Perci Augusto | 27 | 1 | M | Marr | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Biella | New York | Utica N.Y. | yes | self | 50 | never | nobody | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Pota Primo | 28 | | | | | | | | Albisola | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Moro Giuditta | 26 | | | Marr | Hous | | | | Cogoleto | | Charles City | | | | | her husband | | | | | |
| 4 | Pasquale Desolina | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | her brother | | | her father | | | | | |
| 5 | Tolas Stefano | 27 | | M | Marr | Laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | Lussin | | New York | | her brother | | | her brother | | | | | |
| X | Basica Mat Nicolina | 27 | | F | Marr | Housewife | no | no | | Kogeln | | | | self | | | her cousin | | | | | |
| X | Depolic Mat Antonia | 11 | | F | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | her sister | | | | | |
| | Ilros Luigi | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | Lead City | yes | | | | his cousin | | | | | |
| | Mazzarache Ino | 62 | | M | Marr | Fruitman | no | no | | | | Spearfish | | | | Northern | nobody | | | | | |
| 10 | Valmati Peter | 22 | | M | Marr | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria | Austria | | Deadwood | | his brother-in-law | | never | his brother-in-law | | | | | |
| 11 | Luciani Antonio | 37 | | M | Marr | Miner | | | | Italy | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | D'ascanzi Sebastiano | 53 | | M | M | | | | | Campobasso | | Memphis | | self | | | his cousin | | | | | |
| | Luciani Domenico | 32 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | | | | | | | | nobody | | | | | |
| 13 | Bernoni Rodolfo | 26 | | M | Marr | Farmer | yes | yes | | Castelnovo | | | | | | Northern | his brother-in-law | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] Nicola | 24 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Giovinetti Mario | 46 | | M | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | Jeune Castro | | | | | |
| 16 | Broncoui Giacinto | 48 | | M | M | Laborer | | | | Como Venezia | | Salt Lake City Utah | | his brother | | | his brother | | | | | |
| 17 | Bruno Alessandro | 21 | | M | S | Waiter | yes | yes | | Voltri | | Spearfish S.D. | yes | self | | | nobody | | | | | |
| 18 | Finocchio Alessandro | 28 | | M | Marr | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Massanello Giacomo | 32 | | M | Marr | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bergallo Giuseppe | 17 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Colov Pietro | 17 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | Austria | | Nanaimo | | self | | | his brother | | | | | |
| 22 | Colov Mate | 17 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | his cousin | | | | | |
| 23 | Krmpotich Nicola | 16 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | his cousin | | | | | |
| 24 | Bilobanic Ivan | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Stipcevic Natale | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Derokod Matteo | 17 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Nesmirdi Giovanni | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | Northern | nobody | | | | | |
| 28 | Bendessa Antonio | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | nobody | his cousin | | | | | |
| 29 | Cuculo Nicolo | 18 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | Northern | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 91/61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Alter sailing from Genoa at 7th of May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

111

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much (if less than $50 and how much if $50 or less) | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | 17 Excess Price per Ticket over Steerage Fare paid by Alien | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Medica Rosa | 24 | | F | single | Housework | yes | yes | Italian | Valmaggiore | New York | Seattle Wash | | self | $60 | | to husband | | | | good | |
| 2 | Bracco Maria | 14 | | F | | | yes | yes | | | | Seattle Wash | | | $60 | | to cousin | | | | | |
| 3 | Macellari Pietro | 21 | | M | single | | no | yes | | Oneglia | | Niagara Falls N.Y. | | | $25 | | to uncle | | | | | |
| 4 | Balzarini Giuseppe | 19 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | $22.20 | | to uncle | | | | | |
| 5 | Delucchi Angelo | 24 | | M | | | | | | Moltrasio | | Barre Vermont | | | $26 | | nobody | | | | | |
| 6 | Crucco Giuseppe | 40 | | M | | | | | | | | New Haven Conn. | | | $20 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bernardini Stefano | 21 | | M | | Tailor | | | | Turbigo | | Erie Pa | | | $22 | | to cousin | | | | | |
| 8 | Febre Ernesto | 30 | | M | single | | yes | yes | | Gozzano Novara | | Watertown Conn | | self | $150 | | nobody | | | | | |
| 9 | Bandina Maria | 22 | | F | married | | no | no | | Mariana | | Bellevue Pa | | husband | $20 | | to husband | | | | | |
| 10 | Nino Giulia | 1 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | to father | | | | | |
| 11 | Delucchi Giuseppe | 29 | | M | | Tailor | yes | yes | | Mortara | | Reno Nevada | | self | $50 | | nobody | | | | | |
| 12 | Guidi Giuseppe | 21 | | M | | | | | | Turano | | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $25 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Clari Columbano | 23 | | M | married | Housework | no | no | | Fontana | | Cleveland Ohio | | husband | $16 | | to husband | | | | | |
| 14 | Jon Primo | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | husband | $150 | | to father | | | | | |
| 15 | Bernalla Domenico | 28 | | M | single | Tailor | yes | yes | | Valle Sesia | | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $20 | | to cousin | | | | | |
| 16 | Pellenati Carlo | 21 | | M | married | Laborer | no | no | | Brescia | | Cleveland O. | | self | $28 | | nobody | | | | | |
| 17 | Tosso Pietro | 22 | | M | married | Tailor | yes | yes | | Cairo | | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $20 | | to cousin | | | | | |
| 18 | Polluto Maddalena | 19 | F | | single | Laborer | | | | Ochieppo | | New York | | husband | | | to husband | | | | | |
| 19 | Angelo Stefano | 1 | M | | | | | | | | | | | father | $2 | | to father | | | | | |
| 20 | Gabrielli Giovanni | 20 | M | | married | Tailor | no | no | | Bellagio | | | | self | $100 | has been | to brother-in-law | | | | | |
| 21 | Deveralla Noe | 40 | M | | | | 1906 | 3251 | 505 | | | Mechanicville N.Y. | | husband | $5 | never | to husband | | | | | |
| 22 | Morini Adamo | 19 | M | | single | Tailor | yes | yes | | Cigliano | | Cleveland O. | | father | $40 | | to father | | | | | |
| 23 | Pandenza Pietro | 19 | M | | married | Farmer | no | no | | Nicano | | Mechanicville N.Y. | | brother-in-law | $5 | | to brother-in-law | | | | | |
| 24 | Cardetta Giuseppe | 20 | M | | | Laborer | | | | Robbiano | | Philadelphia Pa | | brother | $40 | has been | to brother | | | | | |
| 25 | Pasquale Carmine | 18 | M | | married | | | | | Mortara | | Latrobe | no | | $100 | never | | | | | | |
| 26 | Fermani Giuseppe | 36 | M | | | Housework | | | | | | Latrobe | no | husband | $150 | | to husband | | | | | |
| 27 | Notta Giuseppe | 19 | M | | single | | | | | | | | | father | $40 | | to brother-in-law | | | | | |
| 28 | Camilli Erminio | 26 | M | | | Tailor | no | no | | Mortara | | Chicago Ill | no | self | $100 | | to cousin | | | | | |
| 29 | Mattioli Artemio | 29 | M | | | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Romazzi Maria | 23 | F | | | | | | | Mortara | | Latrobe Pa | | brother | $40 | | to brother | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. U 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Aller sailing from Genoa via Ports of Naples 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | | Age: Yrs. | Age: Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket through to final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money to pay passage, if not, how much, if 30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Moletti | Emilio | 22 | | M | single | barber | yes | yes | Italian | Mercogliano | New York | New York | | self | 100 | Has been | his brother | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Caleffi | Eugenio | 17 | | M | single | tailor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Giorgis | Vito | 17 | | M | single | miner | | | | Tricarico | | | | | 50 | has been | nobody | | | | | |
| 4 | Bugni | Giovanni | 26 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | has been | | | | | | |
| 5 | Galuero | Vito | 21 | | M | single | peasant | | | | Parma | | | | | 50 | has been | | | | | | |
| 6 | Petis | Anna Maria | 16 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | nobody | | | | | |
| 7 | Poletto | Luigi | 18 | | M | single | laborer | no | no | | Belo | | New York | | her father | 30 | | her father | | | | | |
| 8 | daughter | Virginia | 22 | | F | single | Housework | yes | yes | | | | | | no one | | | has one | | | | | |
| 9 | " | Julia | 20 | | F | " | " | " | " | | | | | | Cousin brother | | yes | | Cousin brother | | | | |
| 10 | Mezzadra | Ernesto | 22 | | M | single | mariner | yes | yes | | Genoa | | Port Said | Cargo | yes | his father | 6 | | his father | | | | |
| 11 | Massimi | Anthony | 20 | | M | single | | no | no | | Ancona | | Pittsburg Pa | | | | 16 | | his brother | | | | |
| 12 | De Angelis | Domenico | 21 | | M | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ghersi | Adele | 25 | | F | single | Weaver | | | | Turin | | New York | | | | unknown | | nobody | | | | |
| 14 | Ubaldi | Dante | 20 | | M | single | miner | | | | Carbonia | | Butte Mont | | yes | | 20 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Camilucci | Ennio | 17 | | M | single | | no | no | | | | Butte Mont | | yes | | 12 | | his brother | | | | |
| 16 | Lucarelli | Pietro | 16 | | M | single | | | | | | | Butte Mont | | no | | unknown | | his brother | | | | |
| 17 | Cecchini | Vito | 16 | | M | single | Laborer | | | | Albano | | Butte Mont | | | | 16 | | his father | | | | |
| 18 | Cannarile | Gaetano | 29 | | M | married | Farmer | no | no | | Lauro | | New Orleans | | his brother | | 30 | | his brother | | | | |
| 19 | Perone | Angelo | 23 | | M | single | | no | yes | | Lauro | | New Orleans | | his brother | | 30 | | his brother | | | | |
| 20 | Stefanelli | Erminio | 23 | | M | married | | | | | Forlì | | New York | | his wife | | 50 | has been | his wife | | | | |
| 21 | daughter | Erminia | 6 | | F | single | | | | | | | | | his mother | | 1 | | his mother | | | | |
| 22 | Stefanelli | Agostino | 96 | | M | | | yes | yes | | | | | | self | | | | his father in law | | | | |
| 23 | Corbiglia | Luigi | 17 | | M | single | Mason | | | | Turin | | Spokane Wash | | yes | | unknown | never | his brother | | | | |
| 24 | Caramella | Maria | 17 | | F | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | his father | | | | |
| 25 | " | Carlo | 6 | | M | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | his father | | | | |
| 26 | Caramella | Alfonso | 25 | | M | single | | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | his father | | | | |
| 27 | Tortemo | Alberto | 10 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | his mother | | | | |
| 28 | Pastorino | Maria | 10 | | F | | | no | no | | | | New York | | | | 50 | | his brother | | | | |
| 29 | Graminni | Giacomo | 20 | | M | single | | | | | | | Seattle Wash | | yes | | 30 | | nobody | | | | |
| 30 | Garbarino | Erminio | 28 | | M | single | Farmer | yes | yes | | Genoa | | Albany | | his brother | | 50 | | his brother | | | | |

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], a Surgeon employed by the United States Government at the Port of Genoa, Italy, do hereby certify that I have this day carefully examined each and every one of the alien passengers whose names are contained in the foregoing list, and that I have also questioned the master or other officer of the vessel named in said list concerning each of said passengers, and that I have made such examination and such inquiry for the purpose of ascertaining whether any of said passengers are suffering from any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and whether any of them are idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, or are afflicted with any mental or physical defect of such a character as to affect their ability to earn a living, and that I have not found any of said passengers to be afflicted with any such disease or defect, except as stated in said list.

Affidavit of Master, Owner, Agent, First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master of the vessel named in the foregoing list, do solemnly swear that the names of all the alien passengers who have taken passage on board my vessel at any foreign port or place for the United States are contained in such list; that I have caused the surgeon of the vessel to make the examination of said passengers required by law and the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury; that I have delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival a true list of all such passengers who have been refused a certificate by the said surgeon; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any of said passengers at any port in the United States, except as directed by the Commissioner of Immigration or other officer of the United States authorized to direct the landing of such passengers; that I will report to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival the sickness or death during the voyage of any of said passengers, and the cause of each case of sickness or death, and deliver a list of the persons who have died during the voyage, and the destination of each person who has been sick during the voyage; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any of said passengers who have been sick during the voyage, until the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival shall have been notified and shall have given permission to land them; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any of said passengers who have been exposed to any contagious disease during the voyage, until the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival shall have been notified and shall have given permission to land them; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any of said passengers who have been exposed to any contagious disease during the voyage, until the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival shall have been notified and shall have given permission to land them; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any of said passengers who have been exposed to any contagious disease during the voyage, until the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival shall have been notified and shall have given permission to land them.

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 6/41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

113

S. S. Aller sailing from Genoa at 7th of May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State City or Town) | Whether having a ticket or has paid for passage | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, and if less than $50 and how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gumuino | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bonomini | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Del Rago | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Morelli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bandecca | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lenzi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mazzucchi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Pagni | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Balduini | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cantini | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cantini | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pasquali | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Krujic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bartagelotti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bonomie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Canone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Giacchetti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cognere | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gusmmone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Gaddini | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Manozzi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Rossi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Fabiani | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Camilli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Valucchi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Silenzi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lanza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Signed at the time of sailing of vessel

Imperial Genoa

Examined

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 8131

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Aller sailing from Genoa at P.M. May 1901 Arriving at Port of New York June 5 1901

114

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to read and write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so amount, if under $30 and less than $50 or $50 or more | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Montanaro Venceslao | 16 | | no | single | farmer | yes yes | Italian | Castellamonte | New York | Worcester Mass | | self | 26 | yes once | Nobody | no | no | no | yes | no |
| 2 | Fontanesi Celso | 18 | | | | | | | | | Mc Keesport | | | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Soncini Arturo | 23 | | male | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Simonazzi Giuseppe | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | first time | | | | | | |
| 5 | Baiocchi Roberto | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | yes | | | | | | |
| 6 | Casanatta Marino | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | m/s della | 28 | | | | | no no | | | | | | Unfortunate | yes 30 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Casanatta Noe | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | self | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Manzotti Erminio | 17 | | | | | yes yes | | | | Toledo | | | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Basse Jo Salvatore | 19 | | | | | | | Ivrea | | | | | | Cousin | | | | | | |
| 11 | m/s Adelina | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | Unfortunate | yes 200 | yes | | | | | | |
| 12 | Rossi Oreste | 17 | | | | | no no | | Castellamonte | | | | self | 16 | | Nobody | | | | | |
| 13 | Lunelli Anna | 16 | | | | | yes yes | | Pontremoli | | New York | | self | 20 30 | Brother | Her Cousin | | | | | |
| 14 | Casana Giovanni | 18 | | | | | | | Cravanzana | | Worcester Mass | yes | | 50 | yes | Nobody | | | | | |
| 15 | Coco Leonardo | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes two | Her Father | | | | | |
| 16 | Canebi Battista | 23 | | | | | | | Fabbrica | | Worcester | | | 50 | yes | Her cousin | | | | | |
| 17 | Gota Angelo | 19 | | | | | | | Olcenengo | | Millbury | | | 30 | two three | Her Brother | | | | | |
| 18 | Gamba Cesare | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | yes | Her Brother in Law | | | | | |
| 19 | Gota | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | two three | Her Father | | | | | |
| 20 | Carminati Giuseppe | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | Nobody | | | | | |
| 21 | Gota Emilio | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | self | 16 | yes | Her uncle | | | | | |
| 22 | Piccolla Vincenzo | 23 | | | single | peasant | | | Castelnuovo | | Worcester | | | 8 | | Nobody | | | | | |
| 23 | Bosso Angelo | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | daughter Maria | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bore Pietro | 21 | | m | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cipriano Pietro | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | two | | | | | | |
| | m/s Costanza | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | Unfortunate | | | | | | | | |
| | Pietro | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rosa | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Rosa | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Trattino Luigi | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | self | 12 | two | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer.

I swear

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I am Surgeon sailing Steamship Imperial Germanic

Examined

May 1901

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA - ITALY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 8191

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

115

S.S. Aller sailing from Genoa at P.M. May 1902 Arriving at Port of ... 20 1902

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity (if yes, state which) | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ambrogi Giovanni | 16 | | M | married | farmer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Boston | Lawrence Mass | yes | self | 18 10 | yes | his uncle Lawrence | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Poluzzi ... | 17 | | | single | farmer | | | | | | Boston Mass | | | 25 | | no relation | | | | | |
| 3 | Bittolini Felice | 16 | | | | | no | no | | | | Methuen Mass | | his father in law | 11 | | his father in law | | | | | |
| 4 | Cinoli Giovanni | 17 | | | single | | yes | yes | | | | Lawrence | yes | self | 30 | | nobody | | | | | |
| 5 | Belli Ernelinde | 21 | | | married | | | | | | | | | his brother | 10 | | his cousin | | | | | |
| 6 | Gazzolo Battista | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Rosasco ... | 17 | | M | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | Boston | Haverhill | | self | 16 | | his cousin | | | | | |
| 8 | Cabella ... | 21 | | | | | | | | | | Lawrence Mass | yes | | 26 | | nobody | | | | | |
| 9 | Carossini ... | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Pelori Samele | 19 | | | | | no | | | | | New York | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Quivecchio ... | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Lanzoni ... | 24 | | | single | farmer | yes | yes | | Italy | | Haverhill Mass | | his brother | 10 | never | his brother | | | | | |
| 13 | Brancadilla ... | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Salice ... | 18 | | M | married | farmer | yes | yes | | Italy | | Haverhill | | self | 50 | | his brother in law | | | | | |
| 16 | Pasquini Giuseppe | 17 | | | single | | | | | | | Methuen | | his brother | 30 | | his brother | | | | | |
| 17 | Carafoli ... | 23 | | | | laborer | | | | Italy | | Plymouth | | his brother in law | | | his brother in law | | | | | |
| 18 | Storti Giuseppe | 21 | | | single | farmer | yes | yes | | Italy | | New York | yes | self | 8 | | no one | | | | | |
| 19 | Storti Adolfo | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Tamoglio ... | 21 | | | | | | | | Italy | | Haverhill | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ciccolic Martino | 21 | | | married | laborer | | | PT. PIC... | Austria | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mostic ... | 16 | | | | farmer | yes | yes | | Austria | | Lawrence | | self | 40 | | brother | | | | | |
| 23 | Ciccolic ... | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ciccolic ... | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Brani ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Blasevic ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Balan ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Reggiani ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Bori ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | M/s ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master ... Port of Steerage Office

... Master ...

... and belief, the ... Master

Sworn to before me this ... day of May 1902

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the ... Aller

... Imperial Germanic ...

... knowledge and belief, the physical condition of such passengers ...

Sworn to before me this ... day of Mai 1902

U.S. CONSULATE AT GENOA - ITALY

Consul of the United States at ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 977

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Aller sailing from Genoa at 1st of May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190 116

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether under or over $30 and how much if under $30 | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vai Campan adele | | | | | Housewife | yes | yes | Italian | | | Wineland | No | Husband | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | children Adelio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gianina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Campani Armede | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Nicola Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Sighel Giovanni | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Troppi Gio Battista | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Giuliana Gino | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Edmondo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Adolfo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Adele | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Boni Gina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ermo Guido | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Galli Guido | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Varletta Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Children Agostino | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Chiappelli Umberto | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Chiappelli Guerino Eufemio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Children Ida | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Emma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Aguzzi Luigi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Manna Paolo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mari Dante | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Guinetti Olindo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cardelli Rosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Pellegrini Ruth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bacci Giovanni | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Stage Maddalena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Pellicciani Narciso | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Affidavit of the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of May

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA - ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. sailing from Genoa

that I have had ... years experience as a physician and ... the Imperial German ... and that I have ... a personal examination of each of the passengers ... a manifest, and ... to the best of ... physical condition of such passengers ...

Sworn to before me this day of May 190

Consul of the United States at Genoa

U.S. CONSULATE GENOA - ITALY

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

ALLER

Bremen

I Capt. B. Wilhelm

duly sworn say that I have carefully examined the Manifest of passengers for the foregoing voyage of the

a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said

e that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or

a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous

meanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to

the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best

and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

surgeon

suffer

cribed

perform

of my

and

B. Wilhelm

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer A. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

VSULATE.
3 1902
Consul of the United States

Affidavit of Surgeon.

ALLER

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of 37 sheets, in number, the annexed containing 2 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer A. Byington

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

JJ List No. 36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. J. no 36 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 117

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If no, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | George Lessi | 36 | | m | Married | farmer | yes | no | Greek Italian | Athiamus | New York | New York | — | Self | $ 40 | no | brother E. Costiamus | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Basile Lecadites | 38 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | Mamis | " | d | — | d | " 12 | no | Cousin Athanasios | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Jean Spanos | 20 | | m | d | d | yes | " | " | Epidavros | " | d | — | d | " 8 | no | " D Isaak | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Georgia Halaphuna | 30 | | f | d | wife | no | " | " | Sparta | — | Lowell | — | husband | " 10 | 12 mos | husband Halaphuna | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Jean Demetrio | 10 | | m | — | child | no | " | " | d | " | d | — | — | " — | — | Bro. Demetrio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Demetrio Petrakis | 20 | | m | single | farmer | yes | " | " | Corpos | " | Lebanon | yes | Self | " 8 | no | Cousin C Ghunbelas | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Peter Diplas | 24 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | Olimbos | " | Mass | — | d | " 9 | 12 mos | " Steven Dimitrios | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Jean Andrinopulos | 32 | | m | d | farmer | yes | " | " | Mahana | " | d | — | d | " 36 | no | " D Mathakis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Jean McGinnis | 29 | | m | d | mother | yes | " | " | Belfast | " | Chicago | yes | d | " 40 | no | Father Steven Dimitrios | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Cardis Dominico | 27 | | m | Married | farmer | no | Italian | " | Gaspuno | " | d | — | d | " 8 | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Gulgiuto d | 18 | | m | Single | d | yes | " | " | d | " | d | — | d | " 12 | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Massimo Gulgiuto | 18 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | — | d | " 6 | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Jean Dominico | 20 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | — | d | " 10 | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Gulgiuto Carcas | 21 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | — | d | " 9 | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Carlos Segato | 23 | | f | Married | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | — | d | " 12 | no | husband G Alexandro | 30 | 10 | no | good | no |
| 16 | Alexandro Gabriele | 21 | | m | Single | d | yes | " | " | Sergbaio | " | Hoboken Bronx C Ellis Island New York City | no | d | " 40 | no | " Anthony | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

ALLER

I Capt B Wilhelmi

sincerely and truly declare that I have made [illegible] Lists or Manifest and that I have [illegible] thereof, to ascertain [illegible] and that the report of said surgeon [illegible] is attached to [illegible] suffering from [illegible] and that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelmi

Commanding

Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon

ALLER

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my [illegible] and I [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8 th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

2
oath

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11 35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. J. M. 35 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 118

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Volpe Feliciano | 23 | | m | Single | porter | Yes | Yes | Italian | Subadagnone | Ellis Island | New York | — | Self | $17.00 | no | brother Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Di Paolo Pasquale | 21 | | m | S | d | yes | " | " | d | " | New York | — | Self | $20.00 | no | Alexander Luca | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Albieri Francesco | 18 | | m | S | d | Yes | " | " | d | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | — | d | $15.00 | No | Salvatore Spinosa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Chiodo Luigi | 29 | | m | Married | farmer | Yes | " | " | Sorrento | " | New York | — | Self | $20.00 | 3 years ago | 34 Elm | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Spadea Saverio | 27 | | m | Single | d | Yes | " | " | Castellamare | " | N. York | — | Self | $40.00 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Covello Francesco | 20 | | m | S | Shoemaker | Yes | " | " | Meta | " | Cleveland | Ohio | Yes | $20.00 | no | brother Luca | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Ribera Manuel | 22 | | m | S | porter | Yes | " | " | d | " | Chicago | Ill. | Yes | brother | $40.00 | no | brother Ignazio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Sanita Domenico | 33 | | m | S | farmer | No | " | " | Positano | " | New York | — | Self | " | $70.00 | no | d Giuseppe Bro. 466 | Marlberry | St | no | | |
| 9 | d Rocco | 38 | | m | S | d | Yes | " | " | d | " | New York | — | Self | " | $10.00 | no | cousin d | 16 | 116 | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Vitto Antonio | 19 | | m | S | d | Yes | " | " | Scacciaviddi | " | Utica | N.Y. | brother | brother | $40.00 | no | brother Rocco | 8 | Bro. | Jordan | St. | good | no |
| 11 | Briguoli Giovanni | 23 | | m | S | painter | Yes | " | " | Sorrento | " | Newark | N.J. | Self | Self | $100.00 | No | uncle | A. Briguoli | Uncle | 30 | no | good | no |
| 12 | Merlino Gaetano | 22 | | m | S | Mariner | Yes | " | " | d | " | New York | — | Self | $20.00 | No | Bro. | 1286 | — | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Scandone Antonio | 16 | | m | S | Laborer | Yes | " | " | Castellamare | " | Hoboken N.J. | — | self | " | 10 | no | brother G. Esposito | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Benetti Giuseppe | 30 | | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Vera Pietro | 31 | | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Cacciatore Ferdinando | 28 | | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Chirico Vincenzo | 39 | | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Giampano Marco | 20 | | m | Single | d | Yes | " | " | Cosenza | " | New York | — | self | $30 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Scannicchio Pietro | 24 | | m | S | d | No | " | " | d | " | New York | — | Master | " | 40 | no | d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Rossi Carlo | 20 | | m | S | Waiter | Yes | " | " | Rome | " | Portland | — | Self | " | 30 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | New York | No | Friend | " | 10 | no | Victor Alexander | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | d Angelo Vincenzo | 34 | | m | Married | d | Yes | " | " | Positano | " | New York | — | Self | " | 10 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Calderisi Giuseppe | 18 | | m | Single | porter | No | " | " | d | " | Hoboken N.J. | — | Self | " | 18 | no | Bro. 1 Hudson Boulevard | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Saccarino Marianna | 20 | | f | Married | housework | Yes | " | " | Sorrento | " | Newark | N.J. | Husband | " | | yes | husband A. Robertson | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | d Ambrosio Gaspare | 15 | | m | Single | farmer | Yes | " | " | Positano | " | Jersey City | N.J. | Father | " | 40 | no | Father G. Botteta | Jersey City | N.J. | yes | good | Deaf and Dumb |
| 26 | Mundo Vincenzo | 28 | | m | S | d | Yes | " | " | Meta | " | Hoboken | N.J. | Self | $28.00 | $30.00 | yes | Uncle Leo Palladino | 116 | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Valentini Angelo | 23 | | m | Single | baker | Yes | " | " | Sorrento | " | Newark | N.J. | No | Self | $50.00 | No | brother Antonio | 11 | no | Rutherford | St. | good | no |
| 28 | Guglielmello Sebastian | 23 | | m | S | farmer | Yes | " | " | Pedace | " | Ft. Wayne | Ind. | Yes | Self | $40.00 | No | cousin Agostino | Guglielmello | 30 | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Kiladas Basile | 10 | | m | S | child | yes | Greek | Greek | Thessaly | " | New York | — | self | " | 10 | no | uncle G. Caclas | 116 | 116 | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Georgia Constantine | 33 | | m | d | Waiter | yes | " | " | d | " | d | — | d | " | 20 | no | brother G. d | Castellamare | no | no | no | good | no |

101

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Capt. B. Wilhelmi of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal inspection of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, prior thereto, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I, on my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or polygamist, or in any way debarred from entering the United States, except as are expressly excepted by law, and that I have caused the surgeon to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exc... to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, ... and true.

Commanding

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May

U.S. CONSULATE MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Deputy Consul of the United States o...

Affidavit of Surgeon

... Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therein as ... and truly declare, that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and ... am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that ... personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest ... number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, ... and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such ...

8th May

U.S. CONSULATE MAY ... 1902 ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

HA

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H H. n 34 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 119

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Age Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Maggaferro Salvatore | 18 | m | m | Single | farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Grottaminarda | New York | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $ 10 | yes | uncle P. Lombardo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Angelletta Giuseppe | 44 | m | m | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | brother-in-law | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Varetta Rocco | 38 | m | m | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | d Giuseppe | 30 | m | m | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | brother-in-law | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Agostino G. Battista | 23 | m | m | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Varetta Rocco | 24 | m | m | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Adornato Clemenza | 42 | f | m | d | farming | No | Yes | " | Ardore | " | New York City | yes | " | " 10 | yes | cousin C. Miriano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Gambara Giovanni | 21 | m | m | d | porter | no | yes | " | Roberti | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | " C. Mesoline | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Puglisi Luigi | 48 | m | m | wife | farmer | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | brother-in-law | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | d Gaetano | 16 | m | s | single | d | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | " 10 | yes | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Randazzo Raimondo | 44 | m | m | farmer | porter | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Self | " 10 | yes | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mesoline Giuseppe | 43 | m | m | d | d | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Casalito Vincenzo | 19 | m | single | d | d | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | uncle | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Montalbito Giuseppe | 20 | m | m | farmer | d | yes | yes | " | Valentino | " | " | " | " | " 10 | yes | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Lungo Pietro | 24 | m | m | d | d | yes | yes | " | Lucoaro | " | Elizabeth | " | " | " 10 | yes | cousin G. Lungo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | d Rizzo Domenico | 24 | m | married | d | d | yes | yes | " | d | " | d | " | " | " 10 | yes | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Castelli Berardino | 43 | m | m | d | porter | yes | yes | " | Galatina | " | Patterson | " | " | $ 16 | yes | [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Cavarale Federico | 42 | m | m | farmer | farmer | yes | yes | " | Catanzaro | " | New York | " | self | $ 160 | yes | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Antonucci Luigi | 43 | m | m | d | d | yes | yes | " | d | " | d | " | " | " 18 | no | brother-in-law P. Mercuri | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Delpesare Francesco | 34 | m | m | d | d | yes | yes | " | Pentone | " | Boston Mass | " | d | $ 132 | yes | brother Alexander | no | Hoboken N.J. | no | good | no |
| 21 | Varello Benjamino | 23 | m | single | d | d | yes | yes | " | Catanzaro | " | New York | " | d | $ 180 | yes | Alexander Lio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Ventrapani Francesco | 28 | m | married | porter | yes | yes | yes | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | d | $ 180 | yes | godfather L. Solvino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Ventresca Luigi | 18 | m | single | d | no | yes | yes | " | d | " | New York | " | d | $ 180 | yes | cousin P. Ventresca | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Clemente Gaetano | 49 | m | married | d | yes | yes | yes | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | d | $ 250 | no | godfather A. Ventrapani | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Barapi Vincenzo | 39 | m | m | d | farmer | no | yes | " | Pentone | " | Boston Mass | " | d | $ 140 | 3 days | Alexander Falcovitch | no | Boston Mass | no | good | no |
| 26 | Barapi Gregorio | 39 | m | m | d | d | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | d | $ 140 | 11 days | brother-in-law A. Falcovitch | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Lanzburrino Giuseppe | 24 | m | m | d | porter | yes | yes | " | Catanzaro | " | New York | " | d | $ 180 | 15 days | Alexander Lio | no | Boston Mass | no | good | no |
| 28 | Spinelli Francesco | 1 | m | single | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | d | " | d | " | d | $ 180 | no | d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Di Carlo Antonio | 42 | m | married | farmer | farmer | Yes | Yes | " | Pentone | " | Boston Mass | " | d | $ 12 | 3 days | nephew P. Antonucci | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Varello Giuseppe | 24 | m | m | d | d | Yes | Yes | " | Catanzaro | " | Providence R.I. | " | d | $ 80 | no | uncle G. d'Angelo | no | New Haven Conn. | no | good | no |

27

2 102

**Affidavit** of the Master or Commanding Officer, or [illegible] and Officers

I Capt. B. Wilhelm ALLEA

sincerely and truly declare that I have [illegible] Lists or Manifest and that I have [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of said passengers, and that I am a regularly licensed physician and surgeon, I believe that no [illegible] suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, not subject to [illegible] crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, and that no one of them is [illegible] perform labor in the United States, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

B Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Capt. B. Wilhelm

ALLEA

[illegible] sailing thereof [illegible] years experience as a physician and [illegible] authority of the German Government and that [illegible] and that the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] are according to the best of my [illegible] and physical condition of such [illegible]

J. Miller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

GG

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

GG List No. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

GG n 33 S. S. Aller sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of May 20 1902 120

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Race or People. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Scorbo Salvatore | 27 | | m | M | farmer | yes | | Italian | Angistola | | Naples | Waterbury Conn | | brother | $ 5 | yes | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Salerno Nicola | 26 | | m | M | | yes | | | Pietrapertosa | | | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $ 12 | yes | brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Serra Michele | 21 | | m | S | | | | | Colliano | | | Cohoes N.Y. | | nephew | $ 9 | no | nephew B. Crapi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Franco Francesco | 22 | | m | single | farmer | no | no | | Fagifano | | | Paterson N.J. | | brother | $ 8 | yes | brother Antonio | no | | no | good | no |
| 5 | Basile Apollonio | 23 | | m | S | | yes | | | Montefuscolo | | | New York | | self | $ 12 | yes | brother Alessandro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Saranti Gregorio | 36 | | m | M | | yes | | | | | | Belford N.J. | | self | $ 10 | yes | cousin M. Malagate | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Calabrese M. Donata | 22 | | f | | | | | | Cipollano | | | Lawrence | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Carrocino Pietro | 26 | | m | S | | | | | Cerreto | | | Lawrence | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Valletta Angelo | 20 | | m | S | farmer | | | | Capua | | | Niagara Falls | yes | Canada | $ 12 | yes | cousin F. Spotto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Corbiello Giovanni | 20 | | m | S | porter | | | | Grignano | | | Cornwall Ont. | | self | $ 12 | yes | F. Corbiello | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Cerullo Maria | 21 | | f | S | farmer | | | | Capua | | | Brooklyn | | husband | $ 6 | no | husband M. Cerullo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Pentimalli Rosa | 13 | | f | single | | no | | | Gerano | | | Brooklyn | | brother | $ 4 | no | brother R. Carusi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | D'Angelo Santolo | 28 | | m | S | carpenter | yes | | | Casapanica | | | New York | | self | $ 14 | yes | brother Domenico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Saccanna Francesco | 23 | | m | S | farmer | yes | | | | | | Scanbore | yes | Cousin | $ 6 | yes | Cousin N. Saccanna | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | D'Onofrio Luigi | 23 | | m | S | | no | | | Cerreto | | | Brandolle | | brother | $ 15 | yes | brother L. Ortenzio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Carpentieri Agostino | 17 | | m | single | | no | | | Caserta | | | Waterbury Conn | | brother | $ 12 | yes | brother G. Carlotto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Montesano Filippo | 28 | | m | M | | no | | | Diepholtsen | | | Pittsburg | | self | $ 10 | no | uncle J. Paguetta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Sottosanti Angela | 26 | | m | | farmer | | | | Arce | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Speziero Raffaele | 22 | | m | single | tailor | yes | | | Mongrassano | | | New York | | self | $ 10 | no | good father A. Fiorello | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Luciano Luigi | 13 | | m | single | porter | | | | S. Agata | | | | | | | | | no | 93 Mulberry St | no | good | no |
| 21 | Bracciale Francesco | 31 | | m | married | shoemaker | no | | | Campo di Pesco | | | New York | | father in law | $ 15 | 3 yrs | family | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | " Gaetano | 7 | | m | - | child | no | | | Campo di Pesco | | | " | | - | - | - | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Mongiello Raffaele | 22 | | m | married | tailor | yes | | | Acquaviva | | | New York | | father | $ 40 | no | sister Felicia - 410 Monroe St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Varone Salvatore | 27 | | m | S | tailor | yes | | | S | | | | | self | $ 40 | 3 yrs | brother Domenico - 410 Monroe St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Sister Concetta | 33 | | f | - | none | yes | | | M | | | | | " | $ 40 | - | Monroe St Hoboken | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Sabatino Giovanni | 29 | | m | single | tailor | yes | | | M | | | Pittsburg | | " | $ 10 | yes | cousin Salvatore Angelo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Mataface Vito | 26 | | m | M | porter | yes | | | Rapolla | | | Mt. Olive | | " | $ 14 | yes | uncle C. Mecarino - 98 Jersey St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Guarnaccello Francesco | 48 | | m | married | farmer | yes | | | S. Agata | | | Boston Mass | | " | $ 30 | no | parent C. Malgeri - 209 Mulberry St room 14 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Sferta Giuseppe | 42 | | m | single | | no | | | Gerbevia | | | Brooklyn | | " | $ 10 | yes | brother Pasquale - 60 Elizabeth St 14 m. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Mazzofaro Rocco | 41 | | m | M | | no | | | | | | | | " | $ 8 | no | cousin Luigi Mazzofaro - 60 St. 14 m. | no | no | no | good | no |

22 — 3

— 103

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I Capt B Wilhelmi ALLER Surgeon of said vessel

do solemnly and truly declare that I am the Master Commanding Officer, First Officer

Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said

Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or

suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous

crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to

perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best

of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct

and true.

B Wilhelmi

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1907 NAPLES ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. Schneller ALLER Surgeon of said vessel

do solemnly and truly declare that I am a regularly licensed physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Schneller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1907 NAPLES ITALY

F F

1-21
89h

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. FF 39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

FF No 32 S.S. [illegible] sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 28 1902 121

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] Maria | 31 | f | | | | no | | Italian | [illegible] | New York | Waterbury | | Self | $ 10 | no | husband Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | [illegible] Alessandro | 6 | f | | | | no | | | do | do | do | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] Matilde | 22 | f | | d | | no | | | do | do | do | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rosetti Samuele | 40 | m | m | Farm Laborer | | yes | | | Avellino | | New York | | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother Carmine | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Pisco Luigi | 45 | m | m | Farmer | | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | [illegible] Angelo | 14 | m | s | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | [illegible] Eleonora | 12 | f | d | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Ricardi Francesco | 29 | m | m | Farmer | | no | | | Monteforte | | Trenton | | Brother | | yes | Brother Carmine | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | D'Angelo di | 23 | m | s | | | no | | | Cesandrino | | Trenton | | uncle | | yes | uncle Nicola Rea | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Gerbanzo Pasquale | 24 | m | d | | | no | | | do | | do | | cousin | | yes | cousin Raffaele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Barbaglia Teodoro | 15 | m | d | Barber | | yes | | | Vico Rang | | Newark | | Brother | | yes | Brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Melio Vincenzo | 26 | m | d | Laborer | | no | | | Molochio | | New York | | Self | $ 10 | yes | Brother in Law Carlo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Saccaro Emilio | 16 | m | s | Farmer | | no | | | Terranova | | do | | do | | yes | uncle do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Mordekai Emanuel | 27 | m | m | | | no | | | Sciacca | | Philadelphia | | Self | $ 10 | yes | Brother Pellegrino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Lagnotta Michele | 16 | m | s | | | no | | | Girgenti | | Salt Lake City | | uncle | $ 16 | no | uncle Felice | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Puglisi Benedetto | 37 | m | m | | | yes | | | Misilmeri | | Rochester | | Self | $ 30 | yes Once | Brother in Law Peppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Mirabile Francesco | 32 | m | m | | | | | | do | | do | | | | yes | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Son Antonio | 10 | m | s | | | | | | do | | do | | | | yes | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Saccarello Ignazio | 16 | m | s | Farmer | | yes | | | do | | Brooklyn | | Self | $ 20 | no | Brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Ferrone Maria | 24 | f | m | | | no | | | Bella | | Hoboken | | Husband | $ 5 | no | Husband Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Gaddeo Antonio | 19 | m | s | Porter | | no | | | Corvara | | Philadelphia | | Self | $ 16 | yes | Brother in Law Giacinto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Chicciati Francesco | 38 | m | m | Farmer | | no | | | Arcabella | | Newark | | Brother | $ 10 | yes | Brother Giovanni | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Toscano Domenico | 18 | m | s | | | | | | Acre | | Providence | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lombardo Michele | 29 | m | d | Merchant | | no | | | Capistrano | | Pittsburg | | Self | $ 10 | no | Father Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Montalvo Antonio | 42 | m | m | Farmer | | no | | | Lauria | | Brooklyn | | Brother in Law | $ 10 | yes | Brother in Law A. Lenda | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Volpe Domenico | 35 | m | d | Carter | | no | | | Buccino | | Newark | | Self | $ 14 | no | Brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Cirello M Caterina | 27 | f | m | | | | | | Sacconi | | Pittsburg | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Son Gennaro | 3 | m | s | | | | | | do | | do | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Cassandro D'Antonio | 45 | m | m | Farmer | | | | | Casalnuovo | | Chicago | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Anna Alessandro | 23 | m | s | Laborer | | no | | | Alessandria | | Chicago | | Brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Vincenzo | no | no | no | good | no |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B. Wetheburn of the S.S. ALLER sincerely am [illegible] that I have had a personal [illegible] of each one of the passengers mentioned in the annexed List or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, whose affidavit is hereto annexed, or the Surgeon [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an agent of any foreign government, or an anarchist, or a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or a person who has been within one year prior to the date of his application for admission to the United States, deported as an alien under the provisions of section 1 of the act of March 3, 1903, or a person whose ticket or passage is paid for with the money of another or who is assisted by others to come, unless it is shown to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Immigration or the Superintendent of Immigration that such person does not belong to one of the foregoing classes, or a person who has been [illegible] perform labor in the United States, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct [redacted]

B Wetheburn
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I L. J. Heusler surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I was duly appointed by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have a personal knowledge of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of 2 pages, containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, a full, true and correct statement relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L J Heusler

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

EE

121
946

59/9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

EE List No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

122

EE 31 S.S. Aller sailing from Naples May 8th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 20th 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Ciccone Carmine | 26 | | m | Married | farmer | yes | yes | Italian | Quadri | New York | Thomas | yes | sons Labor | $30 | no | Sons Law Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Francesco | 17 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | " | " | d | yes | Bro | " | no | Brother - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | " Santo | 14 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | " | " | d | yes | " | " | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Ciccone Vincenzo | 1 | 1 | m | d | d | no | " | " | " | " | d | yes | Cousin | " | 10 | yes | Cousin R. Brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Nardi Vito | 39 | | m | Married | farmer | no | " | " | " | " | d | yes | brother | " | 8 | yes | brother Domenico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | " Giuseppe | 19 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | " | " | d | yes | uncle | " | 8 | yes | uncle Domenico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Di Rienbusso Cesare | 29 | | m | Married | farmer | no | " | " | Bari | " | Chicago | yes | both Law | " | 10 | no | both Law V. Rosbuso | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Saparazzo Antonio | 18 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | Borgia | " | Seigfield | yes | brother | " | 10 | no | brother Gregorio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Cebille Costantino | 27 | | m | d | d | yes | " | " | Guevara | " | West Haven | " | self | " | 10 | 4 yrs | Cousin Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Musto Donato | 24 | | m | d | d | yes | " | " | Pescamboli | " | Altoona | " | - | father | " | 10 | yes | father Michele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Rondinella " | 23 | | m | Married | d | yes | " | " | " | " | Altoona | yes | brother | " | 12 | no | brother Biagio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Carlisi Carmela | 31 | | f | Married | housekeeper | no | " | " | Spitaliga | " | New York | - | husband | " | 8 | no | husband Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | " Salvatore | 9 | | m | child | " | no | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | " | - | no | Co Brancaccio 2231 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | " Maria | 64 | | f | - | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | " | - | no | Sport Ave Milton NJ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Matozzo Giuseppe | 33 | | m | Married | farmer | no | " | " | Cerreto | " | Rochester | yes | brother | " | 10 | no | brother Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Luongo Geronimo | 26 | | m | - | porter | " | " | " | Cibra | " | New Castle | yes | - | " | - | - | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Fusco Raffaele | 34 | | m | Married | carpenter | no | " | " | Avigliano | " | New York | - | self | " | 10 | yes | Cousin D. Lipsetto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Fondelisi Giuseppe | 31 | | m | Married | farmer | no | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | d | 10 | no | " A. Russo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Russo Lorenzo | 26 | | m | - | farmer | " | " | " | Casamari | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | di Lauri M. Angela | 40 | | m | - | d | " | " | " | d | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | di Cesare | 19 | | m | Single | Mechanic | " | " | " | d | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Galeato Pasquale | 44 | | m | Married | farmer | no | " | " | Aceri | " | Brooklyn | - | Cousin | " | 60 | Repeater | Cousin Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| [redacted] | " | 18 | | f | Single | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | " | - | - | Brother - | no | no | no | good | no |
| [redacted] | Giuseppe | 36 | | m | Married | farmer | yes | " | " | Roccapiemonte | " | New London | - | self | " | 10 | yes | Cousin A. Bonacci | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Carilli Massimiano | 44 | | m | Married | d | no | " | " | Cornetrunna | " | Brooklyn | yes | uncle | " | 10 | yes | uncle D. S. Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Vellecia Giuseppe | 29 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | yes | brother | " | 10 | yes | brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | di Adolfo Antonio | 24 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | Spinapetta | " | Gansevoort | yes | both Law | " | 10 | yes | both Law A. Petrice | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | di Biase Giuseppe | 20 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | d | " | Philadelphia | " | d | " | 10 | no | C. Fattore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Fornello " | 24 | | m | " | d | no | " | " | Lavicaro | " | d | " | uncle | " | 10 | no | uncle A. Russo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | di Giorgio Vittorio | 63 | | m | Married | Doctor | yes | " | " | Sammichele | " | Watertown | - | self | " | 10 | no | Cousin Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| | | 1 | | 21 | 3 | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second [illegible]

I Capt. B. Wilhelm of the S.S. ALLER

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each an
Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing there
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a p
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct
and true.

B. Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

Howard Bruton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest
sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such
passengers.

J. Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

Howard Bruton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

DD

173
460

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

DD List No. 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

DDn 30 S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190 123

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Bitacola Domenico | 40 | M | M | Farmer | no | Italian | Bella | New York | Scranton Pa | yes | brother | $ 4 | yes | brother Michelangelo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Vecchia Gennaro | 35 | M | S | Laborer | no | " | S. Biase | " | Pittsburg Pa | yes | brother-law | " $ 22 | yes | brother-law G. Nicodemi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Gasparro Fernando | 23 | M | S | Laborer | no | " | Letterico | " | New York | yes | self | " $ 50 | yes | cousin A. Guccinelli | 331 | no | no | good | no |
| SI 4 | Gallo Gennaro | 41 | M | S | Laborer | no | " | Cappaus | " | Shamokin Pa | yes | godfather | " $ 11 | no | godfather M. Testa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Izzo Costantino | 27 | M | M | Laborer | | " | Calvi | " | Rochester | yes | self | " 50 | no | cousin A. Izzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Di Stasio Nicola | 24 | M | S | Farmer | no | " | Buccino | " | Cincinnati O | yes | brother-law | " $ 10 | yes | brother-law A. di Stasio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Grinelli Rocco | 30 | M | M | Shoemaker | no | " | Aquacanale | " | Altoona Pa | yes | brother-law | " $ 10 | yes | brother-law D. Lepre | Deserte | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Ventura Marco | 18 | M | S | Farmer | no | " | Acquasanta | " | Connellsville Pa | yes | cousin | " $ 10 | no | cousin R. Ventura | 114 | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Montebello Vittorio | 21 | M | M | Laborer | no | " | Laudonia | " | Montclair N.J. | yes | husband | " 5 | no | husband Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | De Stefano Rocco | 10 | M | S | child | no | " | do | " | do | — | — | " — | no | de Stefano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Danzi Antonio | 28 | M | M | Farmer | no | " | Pescopennat | " | New York | — | self | " 20 | 6 yrs | brother-law Giacomo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | De Donatis | 22 | F | S | do | no | " | do | " | do | | | " | | to Cleto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Pescatacqua Francesco | 19 | M | S | Laborer | no | " | Pettecchio | " | Reynoldsville Pa | yes | brother | " $ 6 | no | brother Berardo | no | no | no | good | no |
| SI 14 | Mazzara Caterina | 33 | F | M | Widow | no | " | Palermo | " | Kansas City | yes | husband | " 5 | no | brother Paolo Lucia | no | no | no | good | no |
| SI 15 | Fazzari Francesco | 8 | M | — | child | no | " | do | " | do | yes | — | " — | yes | via $5.40 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Porica Pasquale | 43 | M | M | Tailor | no | " | Rosarno | " | Duluth Minn | yes | brother | " 5 | no | brother Michele | 331 | Brother | no | good | no |
| 17 | Zenetti Pietro | 19 | M | S | Farmer | no | " | Acquasanta | " | Pittsburg Pa | yes | nephew | " $ 20 | no | nephew S. Paolini | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Colonna Carmine | 28 | M | M | Laborer | no | " | Pescina | " | Reynoldsville Pa | yes | brother-law | " $ 12 | yes | brother-law G. Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Evangelista Loreto | 16 | M | S | Porter | yes | " | Pittsburg | " | do | — | self | " $ 8 | no | uncle R. Valeno | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | di Stefano Pietro | 16 | M | S | Farmer | yes | " | Pescina | " | Greensburg | — | do | " $ 8 | no | uncle R. di Cocco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mancini Francesco | 24 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Lopreti Filippo | 17 | M | S | Laborer | no | " | Acciapalumbo | " | Vasselburg Colorado | yes | nephew | " $ 12 | yes | nephew V. Lopreti | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 23 | Sperinelli Vincenzo | 20 | M | S | Farmer | no | " | Pesca | " | New York | — | brother-law | " $ 17 | yes | brother-law G. Spagnoli | Box 36 | no | no | good | no |
| SI 24 | Cealone Cosmo | 39 | M | M | do | no | " | Roccasicura | " | Philadelphia Pa | yes | nephew | " $ 12 | no | nephew G. Cealone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Bracco Antonio | 22 | M | S | do | no | " | S. Pietro | " | New York | — | self | " $ 20 | 4 yrs | brother-law A. Sperenza | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Schiraldo Pietro | 19 | M | S | do | no | " | Palanca | " | Pittsburg Pa | yes | brother | " $ 10 | no | brother Bruno | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Lepre Angelo | 17 | M | S | do | | " | S. Angelo | " | do | yes | | " | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | di Domenico | 16 | M | S | do | | " | do | " | do | yes | | " | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | | 3 | 26 | 2 | | 17 | " | | " | | | | " | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | " | | " | | | | " | | | no | no | no | good | no |

106

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I Capt. B Wehlau of the S. S. ALLER Bremen sailing thereunder solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wehlau
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

CC

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

C C List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. C. W. 29 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 124

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Age Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cristofano Maria | 22 | | f | | farmer | | | Italian | Bisaccia | New York | Tennessee | yes | | $ | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Galella Angelo | 33 | | m | m | carpenter | yes | | " | Misco | " | New York | yes | brother | " | 8 | yes | brother Evangelo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Passanelli Luigi | 36 | | m | d | porter | no | | " | Conversano | " | Connellsville | yes | d | " | 7 | no | " P. Sto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Capiello Giuseppe | 21 | | m | s | shoemaker | no | | " | Cerbaro | " | Chicago | yes | cousin | " | 8 | yes | brother Luigi Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Gravachino Nicola | 27 | | m | m | farmer | yes | | " | Casacalenda | " | Philadelphia | no | self | " | 10 | yes | brother Luigi Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Pellegrino Giovanni | 17 | | m | s | tailor | yes | | " | Atessa | " | Philadelphia | no | self | " | 10 | yes | father Cons. P. Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Butera Onofrio | 22 | | m | d | laborer | yes | | " | d | " | Philadelphia | yes | Cousin | " | 10 | yes | Cousin G. Evangelista | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Lupo Vincenzo | 37 | | m | m | farmer | no | | " | Terra | " | Pittsburg | yes | brother | " | 16 | yes | brother Francis 1121 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Papa Giuseppe | 32 | | m | d | d | no | | " | Verbicaro | " | New York | | self | " | 50 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Bonelli Domenico | 31 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | d | " | S. Francisco | yes | brother | " | 10 | no | brother Gaetano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Corsola Raffaele | 38 | | m | s | d | yes | | " | Miranda | " | Buffalo | yes | Cousin | " | 10 | yes | Cousin P. Cristina | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Guccarelli Giuseppe | 31 | | f | m | widow | no | | " | d | " | Keeseville | yes | uncle | " | 12 | no | uncle Pietro Corsola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Vincenza | 12 | | f | - | child | no | | " | Rionero | " | Chicago | yes | self | " | 10 | no | husband Rocco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | M. Rosa | 4 | | f | - | d | no | | " | d | " | d | yes | - | " | - | no | Ferrara - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Luigi | 10 | | m | - | d | no | | " | d | " | d | yes | - | " | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Emilio | 2 | | m | - | d | no | | " | d | " | d | yes | - | " | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Jacobo Rocco | 29 | | m | m | farmer | no | | " | d | " | d | yes | - | " | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Mandara Pietro | 43 | | m | m | d | no | | " | Collepiano | " | New York | - | Cousin | " | 10 | yes | Cousin G. Labrella | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Izzo Emilio | 18 | | m | s | laborer | no | | " | Calvi | " | Manchester | yes | brother | " | 10 | yes | brother Michele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Battista Vitello | 24 | | m | m | d | no | | " | d | " | d | yes | Brother | " | 10 | yes | brother N. Town | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Migliore Rocco | 33 | | m | m | farmer | no | | " | Ceano | " | d | yes | d | " | 20 | yes | " M. d'Iserpico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Barba Graciato | 33 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | Castel V. | " | Trinidad | yes | brother | " | 14 | no | brother Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Abbubato Luigi | 41 | | m | m | d | no | | " | Arnone | " | Chicago | yes | d | " | 7 | yes | " Marino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Labarella Giuseppe | 16 | | m | s | barber | | | " | Fornia | " | Altoona | no | nephew | " | 10 | no | nephew N. Lamanna | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Lauzi Antonio | 26 | | m | m | farmer | no | | " | d | " | Connellsville | yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Lamanna d | 21 | | f | d | d | no | | " | d | " | Altoona | yes | brother | " | 10 | no | brother Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Rianno Rocco | 29 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | d | " | d | 17 | husband | " | 10 | no | husband P. Covello | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Lamanna Maria | 34 | | f | m | d | | | " | Castro V. | " | Trinidad | yes | brother | " | 14 | no | brother Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Liberato | 11 | | m | - | child | | | " | Portola | " | | | | | | | | Bastonnetto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Carmine | 2 | | m | - | d | | | " | d | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 4 - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| | | 20 - 11 | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

107

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer**

I Capt. B. Wilhelmi of the S.S. ALLER Bremen

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of [illegible] of the passengers on the [illegible] Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, and [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of [illegible] surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is [illegible] suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagio[illegible] crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or [illegible] perform labor in the United States, except such as [illegible] of my knowledge and belief, the information in said [illegible] and true.

B. Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Hamilton Brayton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

I Dr J. Mueller surgeon of the S.S. ALLER sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I am a physician and surgeon duly appointed by the [illegible] Government and that I have carefully examined the [illegible] passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief the mental and physical condition of such passengers is correctly stated therein.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Hamilton Brayton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

BB

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BB List No. 28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

BB n. 28 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 125

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Bianco Chiara | 29 | | f | Married | Spinner | yes | | Italian | Bianchi | New York | Walton | Self | | $7 10 | no | husband Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Artimisa | 5 | | f | child | | no | | " | d | " | d | " | | " | no | Monaco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | " Carmi | 2 | | m | " | | no | | " | d | " | d | " | | " | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Rappselli Carlo | 22 | | m | Single | Spinner | yes | | " | Chieti | " | Philadelphia | Self | | " 14 | no | uncle Giuseppe Grazioso | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Ludovico Sebastiano | 42 | | m | Married | Potter | no | | " | Vittorito | " | Boston | brother-in-law | | " 8 | no | brother-in-law C. Gaieo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Bonzi Pasqua | 25 | | f | d | d | no | | " | d | " | Pittsburg | husband | | " 4 | no | husband N. Comunto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Iezzi Francesco | 42 | | m | Married | Spinner | yes | | " | Stella | " | Philadelphia | brother-in-law | | " 40 | no | brother-in-law N. Gaeano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Rosenta Vito | 18 | | m | Single | d | yes | | " | S. Stefano | " | Braddock | brother | | " 6 | no | brother Guerino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | d'Amico Angelo | 19 | | m | Single | Laborer | no | | " | Orbucchio | " | Sykes | uncle | | " 6 | no | uncle L. Chiappetta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | de Paola Antonio | 19 | | m | d | Potter | | | " | Penola | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Esposito Orlando | 34 | | m | Married | Farmer | no | | " | Albi | " | New York | brother | | " 10 | no | brother Emanuele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Scinnaco Pietro | 20 | | m | Single | d | no | | " | d | " | Pittsburg | Cousin | | " 10 | no | Cousin G. Lovato | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Leto Pietro | 22 | | m | d | d | no | | " | S. Adriano | " | Trinidad | brother | | " 40 | no | brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Rico Teodoro | 35 | | m | Married | d | no | | " | Popoli | " | Campobasso | Self | | " 80 | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Gallucci Giuseppe | 20 | | m | " | d | | | " | Raiano | " | Glassport | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mainetta Salvatore | 20 | | m | Married | d | no | | " | Terra | " | Pittsburg | brother-in-law | | " 18 | no | brother-in-law L. Leone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Lanza Francesco | 48 | | m | d | d | no | | " | d | " | Kensett | son-in-law | | " 17 | no | son-in-law L. Tabbo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Rotundo Santo | 23 | | m | Single | Laborer | no | | " | Cosenza | " | Farewell | brother-in-law | | " 2 | no | brother-in-law of Allegretto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Sopresti Francesco | 29 | | m | d | Farmer | no | | " | Colliano | " | New York | Self | | " 70 | no | cousin G. Sopresti | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | " Basilia | 30 | | f | Married | Housekeeper | yes | | " | d | " | d | brother | | " 40 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | " Antonino | 6 | | m | Single | Child | | | " | d | " | d | - | | " | no | 38 Wellborn St. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Sosa Leonardo | 9 | | m | - | - | 2x12308-5/3/01 | | " | d | " | d | - | | " | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | " Victoria | 3 | | f | - | d | | | " | d | " | d | - | | " | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Sister Francesca | 17 | | f | Single | Housekeeper | - | | " | d | " | d | - | | " | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | de Paola Nicola | 37 | | m | | Porter | | | " | Cosa | " | Pittsburg | | yes | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Spaguola Gregorio | 31 | | m | Married | Farmer | no | | " | Collarcuttura | " | New York | - | brother-in-law | $30 | 4 yes | brother-in-law C. Fuscaldo | 38 Wellborn St. | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Celotao Domenico | 19 | | m | Single | d | no | | " | Gagenica | " | Pittsburg | yes | father | " 10 | no | father Rosario | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Matarise Francesco | 17 | | m | d | d | no | | " | d | " | d | yes | d | " 10 | no | brother d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | d'Alessandro Antonio | 37 | | m | Married | d | yes | | " | Garibaldi | " | d | yes | brother | " 10 | no | " Donato | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Recchia Nicola | 33 | | m | - | Farmer | | | " | Vallerose | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

108

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

Capt. [illegible] ALLER Bremen

Lists or Manifests of the passengers taken on board the ALLER at the port of Naples and now delivered by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief a correct list or manifest of all such passengers has been delivered as aforesaid, and that no passenger has been taken on board, or landed from said vessel at any port or place whatever, nor has any personal baggage been received or landed without the same being entered on the list or manifest delivered as aforesaid, to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I do further depose and say that the surgeon has been furnished with a full and correct list of all the cabin passengers who have been taken on board at the port of Naples, and that I have required the surgeon to report, and he has reported to me, all cases of illness occurring on board during the voyage, and all deaths, with the cause thereof. And I do further depose and say that I have caused the surgeon to examine all the passengers intended to be taken on board the said vessel at the port of Naples, and that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at the said port of Naples whom the said surgeon has informed me is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or whom I have reason to believe to be suffering from any such disease, or to be a person who cannot lawfully be landed, to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I do further depose and say that I have caused the surgeon to examine all the passengers intended to be taken on board the said vessel at the port of Naples, and that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at the said port of Naples whom the said surgeon has informed me is insane, or whom I have reason to believe to be insane, or to be a person who cannot lawfully be landed, to the best of my knowledge and belief. And I do further depose and say that no person has been taken on board the said vessel at the port of Naples, and that I do not know or have reason to believe that any person intends to become on board the said vessel, or after she leaves the port of Naples, a stowaway, or to secrete himself on board the said vessel, for the purpose of coming to the United States, or to conceal himself on board the said vessel, with intent to avoid detection and to come to the United States without the payment of the head tax, or to perform labor in the United States, except such as may be necessary during the voyage. And I do further depose and say that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers, is true and true.

F Aller
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I D. J. Muelle Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do depose and say that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I have been duly appointed such surgeon of the said vessel by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have visited and personally inspected each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of the cabin passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port of Naples, and now delivered by the Master thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, and the annexed list or manifest of the steerage passengers taken on board the said vessel at the said port of Naples, and now delivered by the Master thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, and the annexed list or manifest of the steerage passengers taken on board the said vessel at the said port of Naples, and now delivered by the Master thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of New York, number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

D. J. Muelle

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

AA

7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

AA 27

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. A. N. 27 S.S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

126

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cunegonda Anastasia | 3 | | f | | Married farmer | | | Italian | Brienza | New York | Chicago | yes | | $ | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Elisabetta | 4 | | f | | Child | | | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Sons Giuseppe | 6 | | f | | - | | | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Pasquale | 3 | | m | | " | | | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Santalupo Teresa | 63 | | f | | Widow farmer | no | | " | Controne | " | Pittsburg | yes | son | " | $ | no | Son Dec Cargo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Stefano G. Battista | 28 | | m | | Married | do | no | " | Ogeri | " | Utica | yes | father | " | 9 | yes | no | father Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Igro Giuseppe | 24 | | m | | Single | do | no | " | Pierot | " | Coal City | yes | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Catalano Leonardo | 41 | | m | | Married | Laborer | no | " | Terno | " | Pennsylvania | yes | brother | " | 40 | yes | brother Carlo - Stamford | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Maria Costantino | 30 | | m | | Married | farmer | no | " | Fodiamisi | " | Lumenta | yes | brother Law | " | 60 | no | brother Law G. Russo - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Vigliotti Angelo | 32 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | Caltabellotta | " | Monongahela | yes | self | " | 16 | no | " A. de Rosa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Le Angelo Domenico | 20 | | m | single | d | yes | " | " | Cuota | " | Leetonia | yes | father | " | 8 | 4 yes | father Ferdinando | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Sirrivo Pasquale | 27 | | m | Married | d | yes | " | " | Grumaldo | " | Leetonia | yes | cousin | " | 10 | no | Cousin G. Coccimiglio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Natale Angelo | 28 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | Russo | " | Baldwin | yes | self | " | 16 | no | brother A. & Father | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Vanello Filippo | 19 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | Cerda | " | Leetonia | yes | uncle | " | 5 | no | uncle A. Migliaro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Sollazzo Nicola | 25 | | m | M | d | no | " | " | Caltabellotta | " | Jeannette | yes | uncle | " | 5 | no | uncle A. Migliaro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Cangemi Michelangelo | 19 | | f | Married | housewife | yes | " | " | Monreale | " | New York | - | self | " | 10 | no | brother Andrea | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | daughter Virginia | 17 | | f | Single | d | - | " | " | Corleone | " | d | - | father | " | 10 | no | brother Maria | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Palmieri Emma | 19 | | f | Married | d | yes | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | " | - | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Alberto | 9 | | m | Child | | | " | " | d | " | d | - | husband | " | 18 | no | husband Domenico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Sons Rocco | 7 | | f | - | d | - | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | " | - | no | Ruggeri | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Attilio | 5 | | m | - | d | - | " | " | d | " | d | - | - | " | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Boccella Pasquale | 18 | | m | Single | Shoemaker | | | " | Caltabellotta | " | d | - | - | " | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Lobianco Vincenzo | 27 | | m | Married | farmer | no | " | " | Regnano | " | Philadelphia | yes | brother Law | " | 10 | no | brother Law C. Chiappetta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Vitrico Bruno | 29 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | Cardinale | " | New York | - | self | " | 8 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Cristoli Giuseppe | 31 | | m | Married | d | no | " | " | Cerchiara | " | Niagara Falls | yes | brother | " | 9 | no | brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Cristaro Michele | 32 | | m | d | d | no | " | " | Castrolibero | " | Chicago | yes | self | " | 16 | no | brother Law G. Cavallaro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Cobbolo Raffaele | 18 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | Law | do | " | 20 | no | brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Vaca Francesco | 28 | | m | Married | Farmer | no | " | " | Branchi | " | Pittsburg | yes | husband | " | 10 | no | husband Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Vitro Amarosa | 7 | | f | - | Child | no | " | " | d | " | d | yes | - | " | - | no | Bruno - | no | no | no | good | no |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

14 14

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B. Wilkens of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B. Wilkens
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Bryn Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Bryn Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Z

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Z List No. 26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ft. N. 25 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 127

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Papa Pasquale | 47 | | M | | Jeweler | | No | Italian | Boarding [illegible] | | Philadelphia | yes | Self | $ | | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Cake d | 43 | | M | | d | | | | d | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Banca Antonino | 36 | | M | Married | d | | no | | Lipari | | Boston | no | self | | 10 | yes | brother Angelo 197 Mary St. Malden | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Lilasia Stefano | 28 | | M | | d | | | | d | | d | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Banca Bartolo | 39 | | M | Married | d | | no | | d | | Boston | yes | self | | 10 | yes | brother Angelo 197 Mary St. Malden | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Greene Giuseppe | 4 | | M | Single | d | | yes | | d | | d | yes | d | | 10 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Bonica Domenico | 24 | | M | d | Tailor | | no | | d | | Boston | yes | self | | 10 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Sola Pina d | 11 | | M | Child | | | no | | d | | d | | mother | | 10 | yes | parents | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Banca Antonino | 9 | | M | Son | Printer | | no | | d | | d | | self | | 3.50 | yes | brother-in-law J. Cucetta 69 Hanover St. Malden | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 10 | Grandine Giovanni | 12 | | M | Child | | | yes | | d | | d | yes | d | | 10 | yes | d d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Banca Stefano | 9 | | M | d | | | yes | | d | | d | yes | d | | 10 | yes | brother Stefano 197 Mary St. Malden | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Pasqua Gaetano | 28 | | M | Married | Tailor | | yes | | d | | d | yes | d | | 11 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Bonica Antonino | 21 | | M | d | Tailor | | no | | d | | d | yes | d | | 11 | yes | brother Giuseppe 46 Medford St. Malden | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Faiuo Bartolo | 32 | | M | Married | Tailor | | yes | | d | | Boston | yes | self | | 10 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Bonica Antonino | 18 | | M | Single | Tailor | | no | | d | | Boston | yes | self | | 10 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | de Luca Bartolomeo | 29 | | M | d | | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Bando Stefano | 15 | | M | Son | | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Vanasia Antonino | 13 | | M | d | | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Cuccia Francesco | 22 | | M | Married | Tailor | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Son Vincenzo | 11 | | M | Son | Tailor | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Bellica Giovanni | 17 | | M | Single | Tailor | | yes | | d | | | | self | | 10 | no | brother A. Bellica 410 Broadway | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Salerno Carmela | 21 | | F | | | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Russo Enrico | 21 | | M | Married | | | | | Palermo | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Giordano Alfredo | 17 | | M | Single | Barber | | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Pasquino Francesco | 29 | | M | Married | Painter | | no | | Pizzone | | Wilkinsburg | yes | brother | | 20 | F. ar | brother Dr. Bel | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Giannino Gaetano | 32 | | M | d | | | | | Gallucco | | Apartment | yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Spiga Raffaele | 26 | | M | Single | d | | yes | | Avigno | | Newark | | self | | 22 | yes | brother Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Parisi Vincenzo | 31 | | M | Married | d | | yes | | Agnosca | | Braddock | yes | brother | | 10 | no | brother Gaetano Lucia | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | de Stefano Guido | 17 | | M | Single | d | | | | Brienza | | Chicago | yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

4 1 18

410

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

I Capt. B. Wilhelmi of the S. S. ALLER of the Bremen Line sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon acting for me, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B. Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer Ten Byngton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. L. Sueltz Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER of the Bremen Line sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I am a regularly licensed physician and surgeon, that I have had experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I was duly appointed as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have carefully examined the foregoing List or Manifest of my own patients, consisting of 2 sheets, 57 in number, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Sueltz

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer Ten Byngton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Y

191
HLC

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Y List No. 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ship No. 25 S.S. Aller sailing from Naples May 20th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 20 1902 128

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Daniele Carlo | 23 | | m | single | farmer | yes | yes | Italian | Furci | New York | Pittsburg Pa | yes | brother | 8 65 | yes | brother Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Nardone Costanzo | 46 | | m | Single | d | " | " | " | Celle | " | d | yes | brother | " 10 | yes | brother d'Saverio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Serna Domenico | 31 | | m | married | d | " | " | " | Tufiar | " | Scranton Pa | yes | brth law | " 12 | yes | brother in law S. Meppa | no | Employed | no | good | no |
| 4 | Tacchucci Raffaele | 29 | | m | single | potter | " | " | " | Viabola | " | Steubenville O | yes | self | " 10 | yes | Cousin Vincenzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | di Bacco Carmine | 41 | | m | married | d | " | " | " | d | " | Coketon W Va | — | d | " 16 | yes | nephew D'Gaetano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Spadaguolo Salvatore | 30 | | m | single | farmer | " | " | " | S Bruno | " | Chicago Ill | yes | brother | " 20 | yes | brother Biagio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Grioni Giuseppe | 38 | | m | married | d | no | " | " | Olatti | " | Commack | yes | brother | " 10 | yes | brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Sabatino M. Grazia | 22 | f | m | single | d | yes | " | " | Rocco | " | Philadelphia | yes | d | " 25 | yes | Fidele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Caranfa M. Addolorata | 18 | f | m | single | d | yes | " | " | Morcia | " | d | yes | d | " 5 | yes | Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | del Grosso Giovanni | 19 | | m | married | none | yes | " | " | Rocco | " | d | yes | uncle | " 5 | no | uncle F. Langetta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Boccanfuso Antonio | 21 | | m | single | Sailor | yes | " | " | Tschea | " | Lasangeles | yes | self | " 20 | yes | Sister Maria | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Resina Vincenzo | 22 | | m | d | Stone Cutter | yes | " | " | Esquilsa | " | Quincy Ill | yes | brother | " 10 | no | brth law G. Vanetta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Sanguetti Benjamino | 49 | | m | married | Mason | " | " | " | d | " | Ill | yes | self | " 10 | yes | brother Pasquale | 233 | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Daughter Augustina | 20 | f | — | none | d | " | " | " | d | " | New Orleans | — | — | " 2 | yes | aunt — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Ganibletti Giovanni | 30 | | m | married | Farmer | " | " | " | Frigento | " | Memphis Tenn | yes | self | " 10 | no | brth law D. Colonna | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Lanzarotti Giuseppe | 23 | | m | single | Stone cutter | " | " | " | Calvisano | " | Chicago | — | self | " 60 | no | brth law A. Santoro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Sullo Amabile | 41 | | m | married | Laborer | " | " | " | Piana Grei | " | New York | — | Self | " — | Deported | American | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Marzano Domenica | 23 | f | | none | none | " | " | " | d | " | Chicago | yes | husband | " 2 | no | husband Stefano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Rosaria | 12 | f | | — | child | — | " | " | d | " | d | yes | — | — | no | Cousin Milton | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | sons Vito | 10 | | m | — | d | — | " | " | d | " | d | yes | — | — | no | Cousin Milton | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Giorgio | 3 | f | | — | d | — | " | " | d | " | d | yes | — | — | no | Aunt 68 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Scardina Marzano | 36 | | m | married | Fisherman | " | " | " | S Flavia | " | d | yes | brother | " 10 | no | brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Balsbieri Vincenza | 31 | f | | none | none | " | " | " | d | " | d | yes | husband | " 10 | no | husband Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | sons Giovanna | 9 | f | | — | child | no | " | " | d | " | d | yes | — | " 10 | no | Scardina Milton | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | sons Francesco | 6 | | m | — | d | no | " | " | d | " | d | yes | — | " 10 | no | Aunt 23 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Cendente Giovanni | 46 | | m | Married | Farmer | " | " | " | Ascoli | " | Philadelphia | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | daughter Carmela | 17 | f | | single | d | " | " | " | d | " | d | yes | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Di Gallo Domenico | 37 | | m | married | d | " | " | " | Prado | " | Sault Ste Marie | yes | self | " 10 | no | brth law D. Nelle | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Pasquella Vincenzo | 37 | | m | married | Barber | " | " | " | Augusta | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Settineri d | 37 | | m | married | Laborer | " | " | " | Riesi Gen | " | | | | | | | | | | | |

111

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B. Wilhelmi * of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Muller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Muller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

X · List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 24. S.S. Allen sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 129

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Di Jorio Felice | 26 | | m | m | farmer | yes | | Italian | Frosolone | New York | Waterbury | yes | Brother | $8 | 4 yrs | Brother Belardino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | wife Giovannina | 24 | | f | m | d | no | | " | d | d | d | yes | - | - | 2 yrs | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Son Francesco | 7 | | m | - | child | no | | " | d | d | d | yes | - | - | 2 yrs | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Paradiso Gianfedele | 14 | | m | Single | farmer | yes | | " | Frosolone | d | Cleveland | yes | brother | $ | 10 | yes | brother Leonardo Maria | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Mazzitelli Pasquale | 33 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | Casacalenda | d | Fancher | yes | d | $ | 10 | no | a friend Marco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Matacchiera Carlo | 26 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | Chiamura | d | Chicago | yes | d | $ | 5 | yes | a friend Costello | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Conte Matteo | 32 | | m | Married | farmer | yes | | " | Montemaggiore | d | Elmira | yes | Self | $ | 12 | yes | brother Alfonso Elizabeth | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Tamarino Vincenzo | 32 | | m | m | d | no | | " | S Croce | d | Buffalo | yes | cousin | $ | 18 | no | Cousin L Pettis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Colonna Domenico | 37 | | m | m | d | no | | " | d | d | d | yes | d | $ | 12 | yes | a friend | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Fedoce Filippo | 42 | | m | Married | d | no | | " | Elena | d | Rochester | yes | cousin | $ | 4 | no | Cousin G. di Cecchi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Guerciano Giuseppe | 30 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | Villa S Stefano | d | New York | - | Self | $ | 25 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Ruggeri Carlo | 49 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | d | d | d | - | d | $ | 25 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Simone Vittorio | 24 | | m | Single | d | yes | | " | d | d | d | - | d | $ | 15 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Scipperne Giovanni | 20 | | m | m | d | no | | " | Pietrafitta | d | Bell Vona | - | d | $ | 10 | no | uncle Vito - 388 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Romano Rosa | 38 | | f | Married | d | no | | " | Campobasso | d | Brooklyn | yes | husband | $ | - | no | husband Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Giovannina | 18 | | f | Single | d | no | | " | d | d | d | - | - | $ | 4 | no | a family | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Felice | 10 | | m | - | child | no | | " | d | d | d | - | - | $ | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Antonio | 7 | | m | - | d | no | | " | d | d | d | - | - | $ | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Cerillo Vincenzo | 26 | | m | Married | painter | no | | " | Capestrano | d | Trenton | yes | brother | $ | 10 | 4 yrs | brother Angelo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Berra Salvatore | 23 | | m | m | farmer | | | " | M Odorisio | d | d | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | di Maio Giovanni | 22 | | m | Single | farmer | yes | | " | Caserta | d | Sault St Marie | yes | brother | $ | 10 | no | brother in law A Sacco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Lo Curcio Angelo | 38 | | m | Married | mason | yes | | " | S Agata | d | New York | - | Self | $ | 80 | yes | brother Pietro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | di Pino Giovanni | 30 | | m | m | painter | yes | | " | Cobleno | d | Mountain Hill | yes | brother | $ | 10 | no | brother in law G Pantano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | di Caro Domenico | 17 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | " | Vaccarizza | d | Cleveland | - | Self | $ | 10 | yes | 2 brothers | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Petrongi Guiseppe | 17 | | m | m | laborer | yes | | " | S Lorenzello | d | Mount Carmel | yes | d | $ | 10 | yes | brother Biagio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Talarico Giacomo | 22 | | m | m | farmer | no | | " | Civitella | d | Pittsburg | yes | brother | $ | 5 | no | brother Angelantonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Tammaro Angelo | 36 | | m | Married | d | yes | | " | Paternopoli | d | New York | - | Self | $ | 10 | 8 years | brother in law A Genito | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Liberta Angelo | 26 | | m | m | d | yes | | " | d | d | Stamford | - | d | $ | 10 | 2 days | brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | d'Orazio Maria | 20 | | f | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | d Nicola | 18 | | m | Single | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3 — 1 — 11

112

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B Wilhelm of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY. 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

W

1320
0914

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

W List No. 23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W. n. 23 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 130

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SV | Esposito Vincenzo | 43 | | ye | Mar | Servant | no | | Italian | Caserta | | New York | | self | $9 | 6 yrs no | | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Binanti Filippo | 27 | | ye | d | farmer | no | | " | Caccamo | " | Mechanicsburg Pa | | brother-in-law | " | 12 yrs yes | brother-in-law G. Giorgio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Salarico Antonio | 26 | | ye | Single | d | no | | " | Misilmeri | " | Utica N.Y. | | brother-in-law | " | 10 yrs yes | brother-in-law A. de Caro | 1 mo | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Salvo Giuseppe | 28 | | ye | Married | d | yes | | " | d | " | Pittsburg Pa | | self | " | 14 yrs yes | cousin A. Godino | 60 | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | di Lazzo Vincenzo | 29 | | ye | d | d | no | | " | d | " | d | | d | " | 10 yrs no | d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Manca Rosario | 16 | | ye | Single | d | | | | Palermo | | Queens County N.Y. | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| SV | de Vita Pasquale | 22 | | ye | d | Tailor | yes | | " | S. Croce | " | New York | | self | " | 16 yrs no | brother Giuseppe | 230 | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Santoro Gerardo | | | ye | | farmer | | | | Monaco | | 2 Liberty yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Consiglio Raffaele | 21 | | ye | | Mason | | | | d | | d yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Boschino Giovanni | 34 | | ye | Mar | Servant | yes | | " | Guardia | " | Philadelphia Pa | | self | " | 14 yrs yes | family | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Mele M. Angela | 25 | | fe | d | none | | | | d | | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | " Leopoldo | 7 | | ye | | child | | | | d | | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | " Vittorina | 8 | | fe | | 2+206127 (SDS) | 3/14/41 | | | d | | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | d'Oliva Rocco | 40 | | ye | Mar | Farmer | no | | " | Piacenza | | Philadelphia Pa | yes | nephew | 12 yrs | yes | nephew M. Natale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Giacchitella Fabio | 41 | | ye | d | d | no | | " | Grottaminarda | | " | yes | brother-in-law | 8 yrs | yes | brother-in-law G. de Feo | no | 8 mo | 7 yrs | good | no |
| 16 | Campini Domenico | 26 | | ye | Mar | Cook | yes | | " | Cuneo | | Pittsfield Mass | | brother-in-law | 4 yrs | yes | brother-in-law A. Ferrante | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 17 | Cavaliere Rosa | 41 | | fe | Mar | Housewife | no | | " | Cervinara | | N. Clair Pa | | self | 4 yrs | no | husband G. de Cecio | 2 mo | no | no | good | no |
| X 18 | San Sebastiano | 9 | | ye | - | child | no | | " | d | | d | | - | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | de Jesco Paolo | 31 | | ye | Mar | Farmer | yes | | " | Caianello | | Providence R.I. | | brother-in-law | 60 | 3 yrs | brother-in-law D. Lombardi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Abarca Giustino | 24 | | ye | | Mason | | | | Cedrangolo | | Athens | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Catullo Giuseppe | 26 | | ye | | Farmer | | | | d | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Miguoqua Annunziata | 16 | | fe | Single | Housework | no | | " | Macchia | | Philadelphia Pa | yes | aunt | 5 yrs | no | aunt Rosa Degregorio | 7 | 37 mo | 7 mo | good | no |
| 23 | d'Elva Giuseppe | 41 | | ye | Mar | Farmer | no | | " | Gambatesa | | d | | self | 60 | no | sister-in-law d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Giordano M. Carmine | 29 | | ye | d | d | yes | | " | d | | Latrobe Pa | yes | husband | 5 yrs | no | husband D. Simone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 25 | Scendato Giacomo | 19 | | ye | Married | d | yes | | " | Bagnoli | | New York | | son | 10 | yes | son Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Massimo Paolo | 26 | | ye | Single | d | no | | " | Isernia | | Pittsburg Pa | yes | brother | 6 | no | brother Giovanni | 513 | no | no | good | no |
| RR 27 | Casillo Giovanni | 42 | | ye | Mar | d | no | | " | Frosolone | | Buffalo N.Y. | yes | nephew | 8 | 10 yrs | nephew F. Casilla | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Ruccesarme Donato | 16 | | ye | Single | d | no | | " | d | | d | yes | brother | 6 | no | brother Giovanni | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

3 — 1 / 19 — 1

V — 113

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt B Wilhelm * of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct in every respect and true.

B Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

V.

131

Affidavit of the Master or Commander

Capt. B. Wilke

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

V List No. 22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

V n. 22 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 131

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Greco Nicolo | 45 | | m | Married | Laborer | no | yes | Italian | S. Floro | New York | Chicago | yes | self | $ 6 | no | uncle N. d'Acquisto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mabile Antonio | 17 | | m | single | farmer | no | yes | " | S. Rufo | " | " | yes | uncle | $ 6 | no | uncle N. d'Acquisto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Sperino Michele | 30 | | m | Married | d | yes | " | " | d | " | " | - | brother | $ 5 | no | brother Giovanni | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | d Luigi | 20 | | m | Single | d | no | " | " | d | " | " | - | brother | $ 5 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Valvano Vincenzo | 16 | | m | Single | d | yes | " | " | d | " | " | - | d | $ 5 | no | brother in law of Mabile | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Brescia Michele | 29 | | m | Married | Miller | no | " | " | Melfi | " | Pittsburg Pa | yes | father | $ | no | father D. del Agnese | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Devone Angelo | 44 | | m | d | d | yes | " | " | d | " | d | - | self | $ 16 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Tessa G. | 32 | | m | Married | Shoemaker | | | | Andretta | | | | | $ 18 | no | parent D. del Agnese | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Fosca Livio | 25 | | m | Married | Farmer | yes | | | Schiavi | | Lebanon Pa | | brother | $ 6 | no | brother Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Grimaldi Giuseppe | 40 | | m | d | d | no | | | Poggitti | | Philadelphia Pa | | d | $ 4 | no | " Domenico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Cerrone Alberto | 28 | | m | Single | d | no | | | Ricendavadio | | Wilmington Del | yes | cousin | $ 12 | no | Cousin N. de Jesus | Woodside L.I. | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Lulejaur Elisa | 31 | | f | Married | d | no | | | Rusti | | Hagletown Pa | yes | husband | $ 40 | no | husband Felice | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Son Vincenzo | 4 | | m | - | child | no | | | d | | d | yes | - | - | no | Rosella | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Francesco | 2 | | m | - | d | no | | | d | | d | yes | - | - | no | Box 245 Lattimer Mines | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Martocci Giuseppe | 49 | | m | Married | Teller | no | yes | | Sannicandro | | Worcester Mass | yes | self | $ 20 | no | family | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mastacchio Emanuele | 18 | | m | Single | farmer | yes | " | | Bitritto | | Metuchen N.J. | yes | brother | $ 18 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Spano Giuseppe | 29 | | m | Married | Coachman | no | " | | d | | d | yes | father in law | $ 15 | no | father in law G. Bruno | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Russillo Generaro | 17 | | m | Single | Carpenter | yes | " | | Provincia | | New York | - | self | $ 25 | no | uncle M. Francesco | Wilkesbarre Pa | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Lombardi Francesco | 29 | | m | | Laborer | (X) (XR) (XR) 5-29-00 | | | Calvi | | | | | | | | Grand Rapids Mich | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Simmaco d | 21 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | | Sparagone | | Philadelphia | yes | self | $ 14 | no | brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Martino Angelo | 47 | | m | Married | d | no | | | Castevano | | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | d | $ 40 | no | son Vincenzo - Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Olivieri Antonio | 31 | | m | d | d | no | | | Roccadaspide | | Philadelphia Pa | yes | brother in law | $ 10 | no | brother in law D. de Cello | 821 Chestnut St | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | de Cello Geremia | 13 | | m | Single | d | yes | | | d | | d | | self | $ 90 | no | brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Esposito Carlo | 20 | | m | d | d | no | | | Cottiano | | Gallitzin Pa | yes | cousin | $ 6 | no | " D'Rosario | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Livorgo Giuseppe | 22 | | m | d | d | no | | | d | | d | - | nephew | $ 46 | no | nephew | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Spera di Francesco | 49 | | f | Married | Housewife | no | | | Olivieri | | New York | - | self | $ 10 | no | Cousin L. Pirolillo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Son Santo | 10 | | m | - | child | yes | | | d | | d | - | - | - | no | nephew A. Luongo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Perrotta Luigi | 17 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | | Albi | | Spackleton N.Y. | | self | $ 10 | no | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Tesauro Andrea | 50 | | m | Married | Laborer | no | | | Lacedonia | | New York | - | self | $ 40 | no | son Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | daughter Rosa | 22 | | f | Single | d | no | | | d | | d | - | - | - | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |

V 1143 — 2 22

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B. Wilhelmi * of the S. S. **ALLER** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers therein named is correct and true.

B Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

U

131
1160

Affidavit of Surgeon

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

U List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

133

We n 21 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gulla Antonio | 23 | | m | s | Shoemaker | yes | | Italian | Palermo Italy | Ellis Island | New York | — | Self | $ | 8 | Yes | brother Pasquale | | | | good | no |
| 2 | " Giuseppe | 16 | | m | s | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | — | — | | | yes | Gulla | | | | | |
| 3 | Marcello Pasquale | 18 | | m | s | Tiller | no | | " | " | " | " | — | Self | | 10 | yes | brother Vincenzo | | | | good | no |
| 4 | Gulla Nicola | 16 | | m | s | Shoemaker | yes | | " | " | " | " | | " | | 5 | yes | father Antonio | | | | good | no |
| 5 | Rosentino Francesco | 38 | | m | m | Farmer | yes | | " | Cefalu | " | Paterson N.J. | — | " | | 10 | American | nephew C. Bruno | | | | good | no Papers |
| 6 | wife Gilormina | 24 | | f | d | d | | | | " | | " | — | — | | — | — | — | | | | good | no |
| 7 | Daughter Emilia | 4 | | f | — | child | | | | " | | " | — | — | | — | — | — | | | | good | no |
| 8 | Occhiuzzi Saverio | 32 | | m | m | Farmer | yes | | | " | 1 | New York | — | Self | | 10 | yes | brother Giuseppe | | | | good | no |
| 9 | " Antonio | 26 | | m | d | " | yes | | | " | | " | — | " | | 12 | no | Cousin " | | | | " | no |
| 10 | Marchesano Damiano | 29 | | f | m | Laborer | no | | | Montemaggiore | | Chicago | — | husband | | 12 | yes | husband Andrea | | | | good | no |
| 11 | Son Epifanio | 11 | | m | — | child | no | | | " | | " | — | — | | — | — | Son Lombardo | | | | " | no |
| 12 | Militello Maria | 27 | | f | m | Laborer | no | | | " | | " | — | Self | | 30 | no | husband Carmelo | | | | " | no |
| 13 | Son Calogero | 5 | | m | — | child | no | | | " | | " | — | — | | — | — | Reggio | | | | " | no |
| 14 | Filiberto Luigi | 29 | | m | s | Porter | no | | | Cassano | | New York | — | uncle | | 6 | no | uncle L. Grande, East St. | | | | " | no |
| 15 | Petrucci Gioacchino | 49 | | m | m | " | | | | Calabrese | | Gallatin | yes | | | | | | | | | " | no |
| 16 | daughter Anna | 16 | | f | s | " | | | | " | | " | yes | | | | | | | | | " | no |
| 17 | Gebbia Costantino | 32 | | m | m | Farmer | no | | | S. Mauro | | Syracuse | yes | father | | 8 | no | father Giuseppe | | | | good | no |
| 18 | Formosa Antonio | 48 | | m | m | " | no | | | Falconara | | Chicago | yes | cousin | | 6 | 2 yes | cousin G. Formosa | | | | " | no |
| 19 | de Bartolo Carmine | 17 | | m | s | " | no | | | " | | Philadelphia | yes | both bros | | 5 | no | both bros G. Esposito | | | | " | no |
| 20 | Pannella Pasquale | 42 | | m | m | " | | | | Mistretta | | Utica | yes | | | | | | | | | " | no |
| 21 | Rizzi Giovanni | 38 | | m | m | Porter | no | | | S. Lucia | | Philadelphia | yes | Self | | 10 | yes | nephew J. Campanella | | | | " | no |
| 22 | Spongella Raffaele | 31 | | m | m | Farmer | no | | | Falconara | | Chicago | yes | both bros | | 24 | no | both bros G. Cocco | | | | " | no |
| 23 | Spina Sabino | 45 | | m | m | " | no | | | Ofena | | New York | — | Self | | 100 | Bogus | " | | | | " | no |
| 24 | Pannella Matteo | 21 | | m | s | " | no | | | Erice | | Trinidad | yes | uncle | | 5 | no | uncle G. Pisciaro | | | | " | no |
| 25 | Pannuccio Giuseppe | 19 | | m | s | Farmer | no | | | " | | New York | — | Son | | 12 | no | Son G. Pantaleone | | | | " | no |
| 26 | Doria Vincenzo | 34 | | m | m | " | no | | | Borgia | | Paterson | — | brother in law | | 10 | 50 no | brother in law A. Pascuzzo | | | | " | no |
| 27 | Valeo Salvatore | 18 | | m | s | Shoemaker | yes | | | " | | Paterson | yes | Cousin | | 15 | no | cousin S. Greco | | | | " | no |
| 28 | Asciutto Modesto | 51 | | m | m | Fisherman | no | | | S. Flora | | Chicago | yes | Son | | 10 | no | Son Giuseppe | | | | " | no |
| 29 | Son Pietro | 9 | | m | — | child | no | | | " | | " | yes | — | | — | no | Asciutto Sebastiano | | | | " | no |
| 30 | Casaubon Vincenzo | 19 | | f | s | Farmer | no | | | " | | " | yes | Son | | 10 | no | Cousin " | | | | " | no |

115 19

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B. Wilhelmi * of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B. Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. L. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

T List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

133

E. N. 20 S.S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Felia Vincenzo | 13 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | Italian | Castellana | Hartford | Chicago | yes | brother | $ 10 | no | brother Pietro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | di Carola Giuseppe | 22 | | m | d | tailor | yes | | | d | " | d | yes | father | " 60 | yes | father Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Veronico Vito | 22 | | m | Married | farmer | no | | | d | " | d | yes | both. law | " 15 | yes | brother law Carmine | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Stamaglia Michele | 16 | | m | single | tailor | no | | | d | " | d | yes | father | " 60 | yes | father Buonventura | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Melicchio Pietro | 27 | | m | single | farmer | yes | | | Corpeto | " | d | yes | cousin | " 10 | no | Cousin D Ruggiero | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | di Camillo Antonio | | | m | d | | | | | Lesse | " | Hartford | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Felice Carmine | 22 | | m | Married | d | yes | | | Pacentro | " | Brooklyn | — | self | " 5 | yes | brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Tarinetti Giuseppe | 23 | | m | single | porter | no | | | Picabella | " | [illegible] | — | brother | " 10 | yes | a Salvatore 207 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Bennone Francesco | 24 | | m | single | farmer | no | | | Monte S Giov | " | Roxbury | — | self | " 8 | 18 yrs | son law A Caserta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Caruso Anna | 20 | | f | single | d | no | | | d | " | Hoboken | — | d | " 4 | yes | sister Carmela | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | del Vecchio Gennaro | 37 | | m | married | farmer | no | | | Guardia L. | " | Paterson | — | brother | " 10 | no | brother Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Foschini Giovanni | 34 | | m | | d | | | | d | " | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Campolo Giuseppe | 26 | | m | single | painter | no | | | Cerasuolo | " | Dubois | — | self | " 10 | yes | both law J Stigano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Fondello Giovanni | 32 | | m | married | d | no | | | d | " | d | — | d | " 10 | yes | brother Vincenzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Fondello Francesco | 23 | | m | single | farmer | yes | | | Montefonte | " | New York | — | uncle | " 8 | yes | uncle P Cervo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Giannetti Luigi | 23 | | m | single | d | no | | | Paterno | " | Philadelphia | yes | self | " 14 | yes | [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Ferzini Pietro | 29 | | m | d | d | no | | | Tocco | " | Pennsylvania | yes | d | " 16 | no | Cousin C Cerzini | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Fasciano Michele | 28 | | m | | d | | | | Montone | " | Montreal | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Cosenza Giuseppe | 18 | | m | single | painter | no | | | Paterno | " | New York | — | self | " 15 | yes | Cousin G Pappagna | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Saracino Carlo | 27 | | m | married | d | no | | | d | " | Jersey | — | d | " 15 | yes | Son Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | di Giulio Maddalena | 23 | | f | married | d | no | | | d | " | Mt Kisco | yes | husband | " 6 | no | husband Pasquale | 3 no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Son Giovanni | 1 | | m | — | child | no | | | d | " | d | yes | — | — | yes | to Connecticut | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Cavezzi Monaco | 32 | | m | married | farmer | no | | | Terranova | " | Pennsylvania | no | self | " 40 | yes | Cousin M Monaco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Specchio Clementina | 4 | | f | single | d | no | | | Casalbore | " | Watkins | yes | husband | " 10 | no | husband D'Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Son Orazio | 2 | | m | — | child | no | | | d | " | d | yes | — | — | no | Paradiso | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Tesolaro Giuseppe | 18 | | m | Married | farmer | no | | | Pesole | " | Scholarie | yes | nephew | " 30 | 6 yrs | nephew S Campese | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Passaro Gennaro | 32 | | m | Married | tailor | yes | | | Castellabate | " | Johnstown | yes | both law | " 15 72 | 2 yrs | both law G Gallo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Mele Mariangela | 26 | | f | d | none | yes | | | d | " | do | yes | — | — | — | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Macera Felice | 29 | | m | Married | farmer | yes | | | Lecce | " | Lyons | yes | both law | " 6 | no | both law G Pacinella | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3 — 2 21 —

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B. Wilhelmi of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Howard Bjurstrom
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Howard Bjurstrom
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

S

134

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

S List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.V. 19 — S.S. — sailing from — 190 — Arriving at Port of — 190 2 — 134

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Age Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Gualtieri Nicola | 24 | | m | Single | tailor | yes | | Italian | Frosolone | New York | New York | — | self | 8 60 | yes | brother Camillo — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | di Muzio Angelo | 45 | | m | Married | porter | no | | " | Boiano | " | do | — | do | 40 | yes | [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Grieco Michele | 18 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | " | Acri | " | Montclair | — | father | 4 | yes | father Antonio — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Rocco Grazia | 22 | | f | do | do | no | | " | do | " | Brooklyn | — | self | 10 | yes | sister Rosina | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Stanile Francesco | 22 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | do | " | Montclair | — | self | 13 | yes | cousin A. Grieco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | d'Urbano Biaselus | 31 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | Bucchianico | " | Philadelphia | yes | brother law | Less | yes | brother law M. Methot | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Grande Pietro | 18 | | m | Single | do | yes | | " | do | " | do | yes | father | Less | yes | father Marco Iezzi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Melides Donato | 17 | | m | do | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | self | Less | yes | uncle M. Methot | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | d'Urbano Antonio | 23 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | do | Less | yes | brother do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | de Nardo Camillo | 33 | | m | do | do | yes | | " | do | " | Birdsboro | no | do | Less | no | brother law M. Rosario | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Lombardo M. Celestina | 39 | | f | do | farmer | no | | " | Positano | " | Chicago | yes | husband | 10 | no | husband Raffaele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Giuseppe | 21 | | m | — | child | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | [illegible] | — | no | Grieco - 285 Nin | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Nicola | 31 | | m | — | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | — | — | no | Lieg. av. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Sons Salvatore | 9 | | m | — | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Carmine | 5 | | m | — | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Leonardo Candida | 30 | | sex | | farmer | | | | Scandale | | Illinois | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Cacozza Pasquale | 28 | | m | | do | | | | do | | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Siciliano Pietro | 30 | | m | | do | | | | do | | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Vaccaro Gaetano | 23 | | m | | do | | | | do | | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Orsino Luigi | 20 | | m | Single | do | no | | | Ascoli | | Pittsburg | yes | father | 15 | yes | father Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Esposito Luigi | 24 | | m | do | do | yes | | | do | | do | yes | cousin | 14 | yes | cousin G. Cannavo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Massacci Giuseppe | 18 | | m | Married | do | no | | | Acquasanta | | do | yes | nephew | 14 | no | nephew do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Benincasa Francesco | 24 | | m | do | do | no | | | Collezzano | | New York | — | father | 5 | no | father Michele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mele Maria | 23 | | f | do | do | no | | | do | | do | — | do | X | no | do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Fosco Mariangela | 32 | | f | do | do | no | | | do | | do | — | husband | 4 | no | husband 8 cent | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mucciolli G. Battista | 28 | | m | Single | do | no | | | Pontecorvo | | Hartford | yes | brother | 10 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Brizzi Salvatore | 28 | | m | Married | do | no | | | Mesenco | | Buffalo | yes | self | 8 | no | w. - Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Margilla Michele | 43 | | m | | do | | | | do | | do | — | do | — | — | do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Trevisi Ubaldo | 27 | | m | Married | do | no | | | Pratola | | Ethnias | yes | self | 5 | no | Son Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Morelli Sidonio Donato | 0 | | m | do | porter | no | | | do | | Worcester | — | do | 8 | no | brother Concetto | no | no | no | good | no |

V - 117 — 4 — 24

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

S List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.V. 19 S.S. Ulm sailing from ____ 190 Arriving at Port of ____ 190 2 — 134

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Age Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gualtieri Nicola | 28 | | m | Single | Tailor | yes | | Italian | Frosolone | New York | New York | — | self | 8 60 | yes | brother Camillo — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | di Meurio Angelo | 46 | | m | Married | Porter | no | | " | Boiano | " | do | — | do | 10 | yes | [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Ginese Michele | 18 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | " | Airi | " | Mahwah | — | father | 4 | yes | father Antonio — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Rocco Grazia | 22 | | f | Wife | do | no | | " | do | " | Brooklyn | — | self | 20 | yes | sister Rosina | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Stamile Francesco | 22 | | m | Single | do | no | | " | do | " | Montevideo | | self | 13 | yes | cousin A. Grieco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | d'Urbano Biaseluis | 31 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | Bucchianico | " | Philadelphia | yes | brother Law | less | yes | brother Law N. Matteis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Grande Pietro | 18 | | m | Single | do | yes | | " | do | " | do | yes | father | 150 | yes | father Marco Tizzi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Melides Donato | 17 | | m | do | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | self | 150 | yes | uncle N. Matteis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | d'Urbano Antonio | 23 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | do | 150 | yes | brother coming | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | di Nardo Camillo | 33 | | m | do | do | yes | | " | do | " | Birdsboro | no | do | 150 | no | brother Law Di Bianco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Lombardo M. Celeste | 39 | | f | do | Spinner | no | | " | Positano | " | Chicago | yes | husband | 10 | no | husband Raffaele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | " Giuseppe | 2 | | m | — | child | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | pater | — | no | Mowed - 285 Nos | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | " Nicola | 31 | | m | — | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | — | — | no | boarding ar. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | " Salvatore | 9 | | m | — | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | " Carmine | 5 | | m | — | do | no | | " | do | " | do | yes | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Lemmo Candido | 30 | | m | Married | Farmer | | | " | Scandale | " | Ulica | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Cacozza Pasquale | 28 | | m | do | do | | | " | do | " | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Siciliano Pietro | 30 | | m | do | do | | | " | do | " | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Vaccaro Gaetano | 23 | | m | do | do | | | " | do | " | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Orsino Luigi | 20 | | m | Single | do | no | | " | Ascoli | " | Pittsburg | yes | father | 13 | yes | father Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Cospizio Luigi | 24 | | m | do | do | yes | | " | do | " | do | yes | Cousin | 14 | yes | Cousin G. Cannone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Massacci Giuseppe | 48 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | Acquasanta | " | do | yes | nephew | 14 | no | nephew do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Benevento Francesco | 24 | | m | do | do | no | | " | Ellezzano | " | Newfield | — | father | 5 | no | father Michele | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mele Maria | 23 | | f | do | do | no | | " | do | " | do | — | do | 2 | no | do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Fosco Mariangela | 32 | | f | do | do | no | | " | do | " | do | — | husband | 4 | no | husband 3 sons | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mezzichelli G. Battista | 28 | | m | Single | do | no | | " | Pontecorvo | " | Hartford | yes | brother | 10 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Brizzi Salvatore | 28 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | Mesoraca | " | Buffalo | yes | self | 8 | no | bro. Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Margilla Michele | 63 | | m | do | | | | " | | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Trevisa Ubaldo | 17 | | m | Married | do | no | | " | Pratola | " | Ethiniac | yes | self | 5 | no | Sons Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Novelli Sidonio Donato | 0 | | m | do | porter | no | | " | do | " | Worcester | — | do | 67 | no | brother Concetto | no | no | no | good | no |

V - 117 — 4 — 24

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B Wilhelmi of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

R

460
135

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

R List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

135

R 11 18 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Rusilo Carmine | | | m | | farmer | | | Italian | | New York | | | | $ | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Pascarsa Rocco | 46 | | m | married | d | | yes | Italy | Potenza | | Pittsburg | yes | Self | | 3 yrs | cousin G. Stefano | Stato | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Gallo Giuseppe | 53 | | m | Married | d | no | | | Scigliano | | New York | — | Self | 10 | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | De Lauretiis Francesco | 43 | | m | d | d | no | | | Roccacalegna | | Philadelphia | — | d | 14 | 3 yrs | broth. law L. Corelli | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Di Giannangelo Alessio | 19 | | m | single | d | yes | | | d | | Philadelphia | yes | cousin | 60 | no | cousin N. Cavaliere | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Giangirolamo Francesco | 17 | | m | d | d | | | | d | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Alonzo Nicola | 18 | | m | d | d | no | | | d | | d | yes | brother | 10 | no | brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Di Paolo Camillo | 18 | | m | d | d | no | | | d | | d | yes | d | 46 | no | d. Vincenzo | Stato | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | ~~Di Stefano Giuseppe~~ | ~~41~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~married~~ | ~~porter~~ | | | | Monbrea | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | son Raffaele | 16 | | m | single | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Carrini Maria | 25 | | f | | housekeep | | | | Castro Pre | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Schipani Benedetto | 42 | | m | Married | farmer | no | | | Fagarive | | Pittsburg | yes | cousin | 10 | no | Cousin Lo Pirogone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Gazzanti Antonio | 32 | | m | d | d | yes | | | d | | d | yes | broth. law | 10 | no | broth. law R. Matarese | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Matteis Felice | 31 | | m | | labourer | | | | Colmonte | | Philadelphia | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Nicola Lucia | 31 | | f | | dep. mother | | | | d | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Lombardozzi Domenico | 19 | | m | | farmer | | | | Roccampiemonte | | Pittsburg | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Di Stefano Richardo | 37 | | m | married | d | no | | | Teramo | | Philadelphia | yes | brother | 8 | yes | brother Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Pannella Michele | 27 | | m | d | d | yes | | | S Elia P. | | Newark | yes | broth. law | 5 | no | broth. law d. Geminiano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Addicinizia Lucido | 15 | | m | single | d | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | ~~Mangonello Antonio~~ | ~~29~~ | | ~~m~~ | | ~~d~~ | | | | d | | Boston | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Tedesco Vincenzo | 17 | | m | single | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Rado Angela | 22 | | f | married | d | no | | | Bonigiano | | Pittsburg | yes | cousin | 6 | yes | cousin Aust Rago | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Nuccitelli Giovanni | 38 | | m | married | d | no | | | Bolognano | | Johnstown | yes | broth law | 10 | yes | broth law L. Sciarretta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Tremonese Camillo | 28 | | m | d | porter | yes | | | d | | d | yes | Self | 10 | no | d. D. d' | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Minasso Matteo | 31 | | m | d | farmer | no | | | Colorno | | Gilberton | | d | 20 | no | G. Costanzo | | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Martino Francesco | 40 | | m | d | labourer | yes | | | Raffadale | | Terminal | yes | broth law | 50 | no | broth law V. Domenico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Cesaro Nicola | 32 | | m | d | porter | no | | | Rodorno | | McKeesport | yes | father law | 20 | no | father law G. Tucciarone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | ~~Di Domenico Nicola~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~married~~ | ~~farmer~~ | yes | | | Frosolone | | Dunmore | | Self | 40 | yes | father law P. Iacovone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | d. Mo Angelo | 28 | | m | d | d | no | | | d | | Scranton | yes | brother | 20 | no | brother Beniamino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Carina Donato | 32 | | m | d | d | no | | | Frosolone | | New York | — | Self | 8 | 2 yrs | brother law & sister | Stato | no | no | good | no |

19- 118 1 18 1 13

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B Wilhelm of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Wilhelm

Commanding Officer.

Deputy

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

460
130

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Q List No. 17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

On the S.S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190 136

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Age Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Masucci Domenico | 29 | | m | M | farmer | no | | Italy | Mugnano | Naples | New York City | | self | $ | 90 | yes | cousin M. Bianco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Cicchia Carmine | 26 | | m | S | laborer | no | | | Quadrelle | | | | | | | | 91 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 3 | Tedeschi Giuseppe | 44 | | m | | | | | | Mugnano | | | | | | | | 91 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 4 | Pellegrino Salvatore | 48 | | m | M | shoemaker | no | | | do | | Astabula | | self | | 10 | yes | nephew | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Schiavo Giuseppe | 40 | | m | M | farmer | no | | | Vicari | | Chicago Ill. | | both | | 150 | no | both. bro. G. Dina | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Scardino Domenico | 39 | | m | Single | do | no | | | Avella | | Astabula Ohio | | self | | 18 | no | cousin D. Guerriera | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Foster Rosa | 25 | | f | M | do | no | | | do | | do do | | — | | — | no | do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Gallo Ciro | 41 | | m | | laborer | | | | Mugnano | | Buffalo | | self | | 10 | yes | both. bro. Celeste | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Picone Berardo | 27 | | m | Single | laborer | yes | | | Abruzzi | | New York City | | self | | 10 | yes | Columbus Mot. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Soriano Maria | 21 | | f | Single | servant | no | | | Siciguano | | do | | cousin | | 10 | no | cousin Andrea | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Frattaroli Stefano | 13 | | m | Single | at home | no | | | do | | do | | do | | — | yes | Bro. Carmine Soriano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Della Croce Giovannina | 23 | | f | M | servant | no | | | S. Pietro A. | | Lectonia Mass. | | husband | | 5 | no | husband C. Della Croce | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Lombardo Antonio | 21 | | m | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Cognito M. Angelo | 40 | | m | M | servant | yes | | | Luscia | | Blue Island | yes | self | | — | no | brother Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Di Carlo Angelo | 38 | | m | M | do | yes | | | do | | New Rochelle | — | do | | 10 | no | uncle G. Carmine | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Di Biase Redamanio | 44 | | m | M | do | no | | | do | | do | — | do | | 10 | no | both bro. do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Mondella Nicola | 33 | | m | | | | | | Cardinale | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Martelli Domenico | 41 | | m | M | farmer | no | | | do | | New York City | | self | | 90 | yes | no | | | | | |
| 19 | Mana Sebastiano | 24 | | m | M | cook | no | | Italy | do | | do | | do | | 20 | no | no | | | | | |
| 20 | Callante Antonio | 39 | | m | M | laborer | no | | | Bagnoli | | Pittsburg | | brother | | 10 | yes | brother Aniello | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Agatuccio Benvenuto | 22 | | m | Single | tailor | yes | | | Agerola | | Boston | | self | | 4 | no | uncle M. Colamus | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Corea Nicola | 48 | | m | M | farmer | yes | | | Celle | | Albany | | brother | | 80 | yes | brother Lorenzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Carotta Carmine | 24 | | m | M | do | no | | | do | | do | | cousin | | 20 | yes | cousin Lorenzo Corea | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Soria Vincenzo | 34 | | m | M | laborer | no | | | Roccapalumbo | | Chicago Ill. | | both bro. | | 8 | no | both bro. D. Savino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Cabuto Bruno | 37 | | m | M | farmer | no | | | Avello | | Salt Lake City | | uncle | | 18 | no | uncle B. Brasio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Cognotta Geniale | 27 | | m | M | do | no | | | do | | do | | cousin | | 26 | yes | cousin M. do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Cebullo Giuseppe | 34 | | m | M | farmer | yes | | | Montaleone | | New York City | | self | | 25 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | di Berita Antonio | 25 | | m | Single | do | no | | | Montefalcone | | do | | do | | 10 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Micelli Leonardo d' | 17 | | m | M | do | no | | | do | | do | | do | | 18 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Cuscio Antimo | 21 | | m | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

119

**Affidavit of the Master** or Commanding O[illegible]

I Capt. B. Wilhelm [illegible] LLER [illegible] Bremen [illegible] sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each [illegible] Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the surgeon of said [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B. Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

**Physician's Affidavit**

I [illegible] ALLER [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly and truly declare that I am [illegible] years experience as a physician and [illegible] duly and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES. ITALY

P

121
460

137
460

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

P List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Dec 16 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 137

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | di Scipio Tobia | 29 | | M | Marr | Shoemaker | yes | | Italian | Ripalimosani | Philadelphia | Brooklyn N.Y. | | self | $22 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Laberba Ferdinando | 17 | | M | Single | farmer | no | | | do | | Boston Mass | | do | 6 | no | uncle Nicola Saviano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | di Rico Tommaso | 18 | | M | do | do | no | | | do | | Glens Falls N.Y. | | do | 11 | no | uncle R. Settimio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Valentinetti Nicola | 14 | | M | | | no | | | do | | do | | do | | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Giammatteo Giuseppe | 32 | | M | do | do | yes | | | do | | do | | do | | no | nephew P. Santoro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Saviviero Pietro | 36 | | M | W | do | yes | | | do | | Glens Falls N.Y. | | do | | no | brother in law di | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Ricelli Pasquale | 19 | | M | Single | do | yes | | | do | | do | | do | | no | " C. Ferrara | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Simpoli Angelo | 39 | | M | Marr | do | yes | | | Gizzeria | | Pittsburg Pa | | father | | no | father Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Gosfanzo Raffaele | 17 | | M | Single | do | no | | | Colosimi | | Fernie B.C. | | self | | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Lorusso Vito | 18 | | M | do | do | | | | do | | do | | do | | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Cammarota Vito | 30 | | M | Marr | do | no | | | Anglona | | Saratoga N.Y. | | Cousin | 6 | yes | cousin V. Barbieri | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Pastorinque Salvatore | 25 | | M | W | do | no | | | do | | Saratoga N.Y. | | Cousin | 6 | yes | " V. Varrasso | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Tasio Felicia | 42 | | F | Marr | do | no | | | Lepia | | Boston Mass | | husband | 2 | no | husband L. Vigellio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Conte Pepe | 47 | | M | Marr | do | | | | Falconara | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Lupe Serafina | 8 | | F | do | do | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Scipione Pasquale | 46 | | M | Marr | do | yes | | | Cutrano | | New York | | self | 70 | no | brother Gaetano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Son Mario | 10 | | M | - | Chicago | | | | do | | - | | - | - | no | Ranco - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | di Clemente Pasqualina | 34 | | F | Marr | Tailoress | no | | | Mistanno | | New York | | self | | no | husband Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | " Lucia | 9 | | F | - | child | no | | | do | | - | | - | - | no | Son de Lopez | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | " Rosa | 8 | | F | - | Child | no | | | do | | - | | - | - | no | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | di Stefano Pasquale | 20 | | M | Single | Shoemaker | yes | | | Fagnano | | New York | | | 200 | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Palumbo Nicola | 37 | | M | Marr | farmer | yes | | | Rocca | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | uncle | 5 | no | uncle M. Faustino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Sirtori Donato | 35 | | M | Widr | do | | | | do | | New York N.Y. | | Father | 52 | 11 yrs | father G.B. Mina | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mirese Antonio | 21 | | M | Single | Laborer | yes | | | do | | do | | | | yes | - | - | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Fiero Michele | 34 | | M | Marr | do | no | | | Montefalcone | | New York | | self | 50 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Bracerutto Domenico | 46 | | M | do | do | yes | | | Mirabello | | Evansville Ind | | brother | 9 | 12 yrs | brother J.A. Tedesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Augiolillo Vincenzo | 28 | | M | Single | do | yes | | | do | | Syracuse N.Y. | | do | 6 | no | " V. de Biase 319 North State St. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Nobile Celestino | 33 | | M | Marr | do | yes | | | do | | Evansville Ind | | do | 10 | yes | " G. Tedesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Malloggi Giovanni | 42 | | M | do | do | yes | | | Montanno | | Bridgeport Conn | | self | 70 | no | " L. Morelli | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Raco Gaetano | 48 | | M | do | Carpenter | yes | | | do | | New York | | Son | 70 | 4 yrs | " G. Morelli | no | no | no | good | no |

130

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B Wellner of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

B Wellner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY.

U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

0 List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

O. N. L. S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 138

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vitale Francesco | 23 | | m | | farmer | | | Italian | Cranford | New York | Oswego | yes | | $ | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Simonetti Nicola | 18 | | m | single | d | yes | | Italy | Ebro | Philadelphia | Rochester | | self | $ 100 | no | uncle G. Evangelista | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Mazzarino Antonio | 21 | | m | d | d | yes | | " | " | " | Auburn | Yes | d | $ 100 | no | Cousin N. Corcio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Falco Agata | 38 | | f | married | none | no | | " | Nicotera | " | New York | | daughter | $ 100 | no | daughter M. Mazzone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Lizza Lucia | 18 | | f | single | d | Write | | " | d | " | NY | | Sister | $ 100 | no | Sister & half law J. Rizzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Alberti Domenico | 50 | | m | married | carter | yes | | | d | | d | | Son | $ 1000 | no | Son Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Wife Serafina | 47 | | f | d | none | | | | d | | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | daughter Lucia | 12 | | f | | child | no | | | d | | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Rosa Maria | 21 | | f | single | | no | | | d | | d | | self | $ 5 | no | brother Mariano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | d'Alessandro Clemente | 23 | | f | d | d | no | | | d | | d | | d | $ 6 | yes | Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Barone Caterina | 24 | | f | d | d | Write | | " | " | " | Philadelphia | Pa | uncle | $ 100 | no | uncle G. Locatelli | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Rovello Maria | 31 | | f | married | none | no | | | d | | New York | | husband | $ 4 | no | husband Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Sisa Nicola | 4 | | m | | child | no | | | d | | d | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | de Rosa Filippo | 17 | | f | single | none | no | | | d | | d | | father | $ 10 | no | Sister Maria | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Bellfiore Angelo | 19 | | f | d | d | no | | | d | | d | | d | $ 8 | no | brother Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Fraga Carmelanga | 23 | | f | d | dressmaker | no | | | d | | d | | self | $ 5 | no | aunt C. Rizzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Caco Antonio | 25 | | m | married | porter | Write | | " | Piatola | " | Thomas | Pa | d | $ 70 | no | brother Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Rosa Pietro | 28 | | m | | farmer | | | | Castrovano | | Elmwood | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Ferri Nicola | 40 | | m | | laborer | | | | Calvi | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Scanga Pietro | 38 | | m | married | farmer | Yes | | " | Lugo | " | Pittsburg | Pa | brother | $ 60 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | Rebate | no | good | no |
| 21 | d Luigi | 19 | | m | single | d | Write | | " | d | " | d | | d | $ 10 | no | d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Sgaudio Gabriele | 5 | | m | d | d | Read | | " | d | " | d | | d | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Stanga Rosario | 28 | | m | married | d | Write | | " | d | " | d | | d | $ 60 | no | brother R. Magnella | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Capotosto Nunzio | 38 | | m | married | d | Read | | " | Gentile | " | New York | | self | $ 100 | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Piacquadio Angelo | 24 | | m | d | tailor | Yes | | " | Colle | " | Pittsburg | Pa | brother | $ 56 | no | brother Michelangelo | no | Rebate | no | good | no |
| 26 | d Maria | 20 | | f | married | none | Write | | " | d | " | d | | brother-in-law | $ 20 | no | brother-in-law G. Bisolone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | daughter Antonia | 1 | 8 | f | | child | no | | " | d | " | d | | husband | $ 10 | no | husband d° | no | Rebate | no | good | no |
| 28 | Moscitto Marian | 19 | | f | married | housekeeper | Write | | " | Credifio | " | Brooklyn | N.Y. | self | $ 10 | no | husband Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | daughter Leontina | 22 | | f | single | d | Read | | " | d | " | d | | d | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | d Angiola | 18 | | f | d | d | no | | " | d | " | d | | d | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 1 — 2 | 10 | 7 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

121

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B. Willebrandt of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers therein is correct and true.

B. Willebrandt

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Muller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 0 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 3 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Muller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

N

460
139

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

N List No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N. 11 14 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 139

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pezzoni Giuseppe | 35 | | M | | farmer | | | Italy | Bonate Sopra | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Pappuelli Raffaele | 42 | | M | | | no | | | Altamura | | Chicago | No | self | 20 | 5 yrs | brother Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | De Nicci Michele | 41 | | M | | | no | | | Caletri | | White Plains | No | self | 10 | 2 yrs | brother-in-law F. Savarelli | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Bocca Vincenzo | 18 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bozzi Pietro | 32 | | M | | | yes | | | Poggio Imp. | | New York | — | self | 9 | | uncle | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Vignovillo Antonio | 34 | | M | | | yes | | | | | New York | — | | 9 | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Ferri Pietro | 28 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Leo Antonio | 15 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | De Benedetto Arcangelo | 27 | | M | | | no | | | S. Arcangelo | | Boston | Yes | self | 50 | no | Cousin A. Russo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Corizzo Nicola | 34 | | M | | | yes | | | | | New York | — | | 20 | 5 yrs | Sister Rosa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Bernardo Rosa | 27 | | M | | | no | | | | | New York | — | | 10 | no | husband D. Russo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Meluso Antonio | 17 | | S | | | yes | | | | | Boston | Yes | self | 10 | no | brother Vincenzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Marturi Arcangelo | 24 | | M | | | no | | | Fromine | | Newark | No | brother | 50 | yes | brother Giovanni | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Carricchio Stefano | 28 | | M | | | no | | | Pergola | | Brooklyn | No | self | 9 | yes | brother Giovanni | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Russo Gennaro | 42 | | M | | | no | | | Roccadale | | Philadelphia | Yes | brother | 50 | 2 yrs | brother Carmine | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Minardi Giuseppe | 43 | | M | | porter | no | | | Reggiano | | Buffalo | Yes | self | 30 | no | a Carmine | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Son Pasquale | 15 | | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Nicoletti Pasquale | 21 | | M | | farmer | no | | | S. Giovanni | | Enterprise | No | self | 17 | no | Salerno — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Paletta Giuseppe | 20 | | M | | | no | | | | | Watson | No | | 21 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Matalese Michele | 34 | | M | | | | | | Francavilla | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Russo Rocco | 41 | | M | | farmer | no | | | Senerchia | | New York | — | self | 50 | no | brother-in-law Castellano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Matteo Orazio | 41 | | M | | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | No | cousin | 80 | 9 yrs | Cousin V. di | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Brasiello Giuseppe | 38 | | M | | | no | | | Savoia | | Boston | Yes | self | 50 | no | brother Felice | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Bonnazano Giovanni | 27 | | M | | | yes | | | Filadelfia | | New York | — | brother | 9 | no | brother Antonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Chenico Giuseppe | 34 | | M | | | no | | | Castelmezzano | | Newark | No | self | 50 | no | cousin G. Carone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Pozzo Giovanni | 17 | | S | | | yes | | | | | New York | — | Cousin | 50 | no | a | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Romaniello Raffaele | 40 | | M | | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | — | | 9 | no | brother-in-law V. Spezzo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Lapa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miranda Salvatore | 22 | | M | | | no | | | Lavello | | New York | — | brother | 50 | 3 yrs | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Greco Antonio | 14 | | S | | | yes | | | Romanino | | " | — | father | 10 | no | father Giovanni | no | no | no | good | no |

19 1 122

15

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

ALLER

I Capt H. Wilhelm[illegible] sincerely and truly declare that I have [illegible] Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel [illegible] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

ALLER

[illegible] of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do [illegible] years experience as a physician and [illegible] by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 16 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Yorke

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

M

140

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

M List No. 13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

140

M. 11 13 S.S. "Aller" sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs | Age Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Lucio Ang Pasquale | 27 | | m | | farmer | | | Italian | S Cipriello | New York | | | | $ | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Campisano Francesco | 32 | | m | Married | farmer | | | Italian | Calvi | | New York | yes | self | 20 | 10 days | Livingston 111 W 42 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Colosimo Santo | 20 | | m | | d | | | | Isernia | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Basallo Federico | 11 | | m | Single | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Colosimo Angelo | 34 | | m | Married | farmer | | no | Italy | S Cipriello | Italian | New York, Wyoming City | yes | self | 40 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | " d Michele | 11 | | m | " | d | | no | " | d | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | d | 25 | 5 days | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | " d Lorenzo | 24 | | m | Single | d | | no | " | d | " | d " " | NO | d | 15 | no | friend U.S. | Washington St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Cosca Francesco | 19 | | m | | d | | | | Cerchio | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Ferraro d | 23 | | m | Single | Laborer | | yes | | S. Adriano C. | | Chicago Ill. | yes | self | 60 | no | cousin G. d Giovanni 17 St W 42 St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | de Rose Luigi | 48 | | m | | farmer | | | | Cusano | | Latrobe | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Ciriello Giovanni | 14 | | m | Single | d | | no | | d | | New Haven | yes | father | 5 | no | father Antonio | | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | d Angelo | 11 | | m | Single | farmer | | no | | d | | d | d | d | 5 | no | " d | | | | good | no |
| 13 | Romeo Biagio | 20 | | m | Married | shoemaker | | no | | Capocandida | | Altoona Pa | yes | father law | 10 | yes | father law V. Giovagnola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Cappelli Mariannina | 22 | | f | Married | farmer | | no | | Maida | | Belgrade Pa | yes | husband | 14 | no | husband Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | daughter Anna | 2 | | f | — | child | | no | | d | | d " | yes | — | — | no | Uncle — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mocchio Carmine | 23 | | m | Married | farmer | | no | | Bella | | New York | yes | son | 4 | no | Son D Margherita | no | no | no | Cabot | no |
| 17 | di Cello Maria | 28 | | f | Married | d | | | | Pisoka | | Bangor | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | son Matteo | 5 | | m | — | child | | | | d | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | " Filippo | 12 | | m | — | d | | | | d | | d | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Saturnino Luigi | 45 | | m | Married | farmer | | | | d | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Jannelli Vincenzo | 26 | | m | Married | d | | no | | Montaverso | | Elmira N.Y. | yes | brother law | 6 | no | brother law D'Bova | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Valerio Carmine | 23 | | m | | d | | | | Cerisy Sauge | | Pittsburg Pa | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Molinaro Giuseppe | 25 | | m | Married | farmer | | no | | Acri | | Providence R.I. | yes | uncle | 10 | yes | uncle A Bellucci | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Bastardo Luigia | 14 | | f | Single | farmer | | yes | | d | | d " | " | d | 108 | no | " d " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Palmiera Scaglione | 62 | | f | Widow | d | | no | | d | | d " | " | self | 15 | no | Cousin d " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Calabrese Nicola | 32 | | m | Married | Porter | | yes | | Cerami | | Portland Ore | no | self | 16 | yes | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | di Fiore Alfonso | 22 | | m | Married | farmer | | no | | Rimeo | | Cleveland O | yes | brother | 25 | yes | brother Federico | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Farace Biagio | 32 | | m | Married | d | | no | | Altomonte | | Chicago Ill | no | self | 6 | no | son Achille | 9427 | Commercial St | | | |
| 29 | Ranalli Francesco | 16 | | m | Single | d | | | | Cerisy Sauge | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | di Jorio Salvatore | 24 | | m | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

1 — 2 10 11

15/1

123

Ex 1 A 14 15

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B. Wilhelmi of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B. Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Müller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 15 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Müller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homero Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

L

141
460

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. L 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2 11 12 S.S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190 141

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | de Stefano Liberata | 22 | | f | M | Worker | no | | Italian | Barletta | Palermo | Chicago | yes | Sup[erior] | 5 00 | no | husband Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | daughter Maria | 3 | 2 | f | - | child | no | | | do | | do | yes | Father | - | | | | | | | |
| 3 | de Felice Immigrata | 28 | | f | M | Worker | no | | | do | | do | yes | Sup[erior] | 5 00 | no | Erasso — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | daughter Liberata | 4 | | f | - | child | no | | | do | | do | yes | Father | | | husband Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Coppola Carmine | 32 | | m | M | Farmer | no | | | Torre Annunziata | | Boston Mass | yes | Self | 6 00 | no | Brazil Italy | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Tessara Concetta | 28 | | f | M | do | yes | | | Castellamare | | do | yes | do | 10 | yes | nephew Pasquale Montefusco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Turco Antonio | 25 | | m | S | Cooper | yes | | Italian | Palestrate | | Detroit Mich | yes | do | 2 00 | no | cousin Gaetano Lauro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Greco Antonio | 24 | | m | M | Farmer | yes | | Citizen | Italian American | Citizen | Pittsburg | - | do | 30 | 12 yrs | formerly Lauro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Wife do | 20 | | f | M | do | - | | do | do | do | do | - | - | - | - | do | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Citello Salvatore | 18 | | m | Single | Laborer | yes | | Italy | Castellamare | Italian | Pittsburg Penn | no | self | 10 | no | brother Antonio Greco 209 3rd Ave | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Catanese Antonio | 30 | | m | M | Farmer | | | | do | | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Son Michele | 6 | | m | - | child | | | | do | | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Frances | 4 | | f | - | do | | | | do | | do | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Vicione Carmine | 40 | | m | M | Coal Porter | yes | | Italian | Ospedaletto | Italian | New York | - | Brother Luigi | 30 | yes | Brother Luigi Vicione | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Moscarelli Domenico | 46 | | m | M | do | no | | | do | | do | no | self | 20 | yes | a friend | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Parrelli Giuseppe | 28 | | m | M | Farmer | yes | | | Montoro | | Boston Mass | no | self | 8 00 | no | cousin Rosalia Brunella | no | yes | North Adams Mass | good | no |
| 17 | Caruso do | 27 | | m | M | do | no | | | do | | Boston Mass | yes | self | 5 | 16 yrs | friend | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Wife Rachele | 26 | | f | M | Worker | no | | | do | | do | - | - | - | - | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | de Gloria Pasquale | 24 | | m | M | Farmer | | | | Sarno | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Wife Caterina | 19 | | f | M | do | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Son Antonio | 2 | | m | - | Child | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | de Marco Giuseppe | 41 | | m | M | Farmer | yes | | | Avigliano | | New York | - | self | 40 | 1898 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Inglisi Giacomo | 39 | | m | M | do | no | | | Potenza | | Brooklyn | yes | cousin | 50 | no | cousin N. Jannone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Greco Giacobbe | 21 | | m | S | Farmer | no | | | Roccamonfina | | Jamesburg | - | self | 10 | 2 yrs | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Casella M. Domenica | 36 | | f | M | none | | | | do | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Greco Antonio | 33 | | m | M | do | yes | | | do | | Jamesburg | - | self | 60 | 10 yrs | husband Giacomo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Antonietta | 10 | | f | - | child | - | | | do | | do | - | - | - | - | mother Angela Lisa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Sons M. Carmela | 7 | | f | - | do | - | | | do | | do | - | - | - | - | brother | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Stefano | 5 | | m | - | do | - | | | do | | do | - | - | - | - | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Michele | 2 | | m | - | do | - | | | do | | do | - | - | - | - | - | no | no | no | good | no |

F. 1 8-5

121

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt A. B. Wilhelm of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

K

460
142

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

K List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. 11 11 S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190 142

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Romano Francesco | 49 | | Sam | Married | Farmer | yes | | Italian | Monte S. Giacomo | Italian | Hoboken N.J. | | Self | $ 10 00 | yes | Brother Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Son Babato | 9 | | " | Child | — | — | | " | do | " | do | | | | | Bertone — 70 Adams St. | | | | | |
| 3 | Romano Michele | 26 | | Sam | Farmer | | yes | | " | do | " | do | | Self | 25 00 | yes | Brother Ang. Romano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Gattarelli d | 46 | | " | Single | d | yes | | " | Abruzzi | " | Colchester Conn. | | d | 10 00 | yes | Brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Morelli Antonia | 27 | | Sam | Farmer | | yes | | " | Carovilli | " | Bedford Ohio | | d | 30 00 | no | Husband Pasquale | Pasquale | Prison | no | good | no |
| 6 | Son Vincenzo | 3 | | " | Child | | no | | " | do | " | do | | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Son Guido | 1 | | " | — | d | no | | " | do | " | do | | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Rosario Rosina | 5 | | Sam | Farmer | | no | | " | do | " | do | | Self | 8 50 | yes | Brother Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | d Antonio | 10 | | Sam | d | porter | yes | | " | do | " | do | | d | 5 00 | yes | " d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Bicchieri Stefano | 26 | | Sam | Farmer | | no | | " | do | " | Cleveland Ohio | | d | 200 00 | yes | Brother in Law D. Conte | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | di Giacomo Nicola | 26 | | Sam | d | | yes | | " | do | " | New York | | Self | 400 00 | yes | Brother Stefano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Strife Geronima | 18 | | F | d | d | yes | | " | do | " | do | | " | 400 00 | yes | Brother Stefano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Forgo Antonio | 27 | | Sam | d | | | | " | do | " | do | | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Lombardo Modestino | 23 | | Sam | d | | | | " | Maddaloni | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | di Iusio Nicola | 29 | | Sam | d | | | | " | do | " | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Martino Stefano | 27 | | Sam | Single | d | no | | " | Casacalenda | " | Trenton N.J. | | Friend 49035 | 5 00 | no | Cousin A. Coppolla | no | 49 Butler St. | no | good | no |
| 17 | Migliaccio Francesco | 27 | | Sam | Married | d | no | | " | do | " | do | | Self 45704 | 30 00 | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | d Rubino Domenico | 27 | | Sam | d | | | | " | do | " | do | | d | — | yes | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Testa Giuseppe | 21 | | Sam | d | | | | " | Agnone | " | do | | Self | 6 00 | no | Brother Vito | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Esposito Leopoldo | 21 | | Sam | d | | | | " | do | " | do | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Ferrara Serafino | 26 | | Sam | d | | | | " | do | " | do | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Piccirilli Nicola | 19 | | Sam | Single | d | no | | " | Carbonara | " | Chicago Ill. | | Father | 6 00 | no | Father Donato | 133 | Asbestos | no | good | no |
| 23 | Sebastino Carmine | 34 | | Sam | Married | | | | " | Mugnano | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Boco Giuseppe | 24 | | Sam | Single | Painter | | | " | Pratola | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | di Ciaccio Liberato | 22 | | Sam | Married | d | no | | " | do | " | Steubenville Ohio | | Self | 40 00 | yes | Father Luca S. Sanbarbara | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Crispellacci Pietro | 22 | | Sam | d | | | | " | do | " | do | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | d Geronimo | 18 | | Sam | Single | d | | | " | do | " | do | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | di Cristofaro Gaspare | 34 | | Sam | Married | d | no | | " | do | " | New York N.Y. | | Self | 14 00 | yes | Brother Stefano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Simonelli Antonio | 45 | | Sam | Single | d | no | | " | do | " | do | | d | 16 00 | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

25

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. A. B. Wilhelmer of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. B. Wilhelmer
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homero Bruzzone
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr. J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr. Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homero Bruzzone
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

J

460
143

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

J List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

143

J. 11. 10 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Fabrizio Antonio | 19 | m | S | Farmer | | | Italian | Torino I. | New York | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Bruni Giuseppe | 36 | m | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Barbella Antonio | 43 | m | M | Farmer | | | Italy | Guardialfiera | Italian | | Dumbo Col | | self | $1 | Yes | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Son Pasquale | 12 | m | - | - | | | " | " | " | | " " | | - | - | - | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Tacino Francesco | 14 | m | S | Farmer | | | " | " | " | | " " | | self | $8 | no | uncle G. Varone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Luzzato Giovanni | 14 | m | S | " | | | " | " | " | | Trinidad Col | | " | $10 | no | " G. England | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Barbella Salvatore | 36 | m | M | Farmer | | | " | " | " | | Dumbo Col | | " | $100 | Yes | cousin G. Bruno | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | " Giuseppe | 32 | m | M | " | | | " | " | " | | " " | | " | $19 | Yes | broth. law A. Bruni | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Cocchetta Michele | 17 | m | S | Farmer | | | " | " | " | | New York | | " | $10 | no | brother Francesco | no | Boy | no | good | no |
| 10 | Monte Francesco | 21 | m | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Bruno Bruno Giuseppe | 16 | m | S | Farmer | | | " | " | " | | Dumbo Col | | self | $50 | no | uncle A. Bruno | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Barullo Francesco | 15 | m | S | " | | | " | " | " | | Denver Col | | " | $10 | no | " G. Bruno | no | Mother | no | good | Working Card |
| 13 | Morelli M. Cobilde | 22 | m | S | | | | " | " | S. Pietro G. | | Shepherdstown | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Carbini Carolina | 27 | f | S | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | " Rosa | 24 | f | Married | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Daughter M. Carolina | 6 | f | Single | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Tisaro Pasquale | 27 | m | S | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Napoli Salvatore | 31 | m | S | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Marino Ernesto | 17 | m | Single | " | | | " | " | " | | Corning | | uncle | $5 | yes | uncle A. Gigliotti | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Gigliotti Luigi | 32 | m | Married | Shoemaker | | | " | " | C. Citta | | Corning Pa | | self | $4 | | employed | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Forgiate Benjamino | 21 | m | Single | Farmer | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Mele Stella | 20 | f | Single | " | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | d'Alessandro Davide | 23 | m | Single | Mechanic | yes | | " | Arriano | " | | Newark | | self | $2 | no | brother Mosè | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | d' Giuseppe | 61 | m | Married | Tailor | yes | | " | " | " | | " " | | " | $2 | no | Son d' | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Varatta Enrico | 19 | m | Single | Farmer | yes | | " | Uncle P. Varone | " | | Hoboken | | self | $60 | no | uncle P. Campiero | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mele M. Antonia | 28 | f | M | " | yes | | " | " | " | | " | | " | $- | no | - | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Chirichella Francesco | 24 | m | S | " | yes | | " | " | " | | " | | self | $70 | Yes | uncle G. Lisa | $67 | Deported | | | no |
| 28 | Monaco Donato | 41 | m | M | " | Read | | " | " | " | | " | | " | $60 | no | cousin G. Chirichella | $16 | Returned | | | no |
| 29 | Calabrese Michele | 24 | m | S | " | Read | | " | " | " | | " | | " | $60 | no | uncle M. Lisa | $67 | Deported | | good | no |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

2X-99602-605-5-13-40 (C.L. 205-11-2-40)

9

17

36

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B Wilhelm of the S. S. **ALLER** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifests, [illegible] the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Meuhlen
Commanding
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 15 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

144
460

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. W. 9 S.S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 144

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marasco | Francesco | 34 | | m | Married | Farmer | Y | Y | Italian | Girgenti | New York | Fernie, Canada | — | Self | $ 1 $ 20 | 3 years ago | brother Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ferranelli | Giovanni | 36 | | m | Married | d | Y | Y | d | d | d | Fernie, Canada | Yes | Self | $ 1 $ 20 | 2 yrs | brother Salvatore | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | d | Pietro | 19 | | m | Single | d | N | N | d | d | d | Fernie, Canada | Yes | Self | $ 1 $ 20 | yrs | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | de Marco | Giovanni | 24 | | m | Married | d | Y | Y | d | d | d | Fernie, Canada | Yes | Self | $ 1 $ 20 | yrs | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Modia | Pasquale | 25 | | m | Married | d | Y | Y | d | d | d | Fernie, Canada | Yes | Self | $ 1 $ 20 | yrs | brother-in-law L. Guida | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Russi | Michele | 48 | | m | Married | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | Hillsborough | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | d | Francesco | 17 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | d | Giuseppe | 15 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Augusto | Fabiano | 34 | | m | | d | | | Fabriano | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Corella | Carmine | 39 | | m | Married | d | Y | Y | Bolvano | | New York | — | Self | $ 10 | no | brother-in-law A. Zanello | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Bruno | M. Concetta | 31 | | f | Married | d | N | N | Castelmauro | | Bristol, Pa. | Yes | husband | $ 10 | No | husband Giuseppe | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | daughter | Teresa | 2 | | f | — | d | N | N | d | | Bristol, Pa. | Yes | husband | $ 10 | No | Corrella | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | di Re | Giovanni | 28 | | m | Married | Porter | Y | N | Castelpizzo | | New York | — | Self | $ 10 | 6 yrs | brother Michele | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | d | Vincenzo | 18 | | m | Single | Shoemaker | Y | Y | d | | Chicago | Yes | Self | $ 50 | yes | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Carlascio | Nicola | 23 | | m | Married | Porter | Y | N | d | | Chicago | Yes | uncle | $ 20 | no | uncle N. Carlascio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Zanetta | Salvatore | 46 | | m | Married | Farmer | | | Casoria | | Pittsburg | Yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | de Crane | Bruno | 42 | | m | Married | d | | | d | | d | Yes | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Baiocco | Rocco | 24 | | m | Married | d | N | N | Vacri | | Pittsburg, Pa. | No | self | $ 10 | 10 yrs | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Revano | Luigi | 49 | | m | Married | d | Y | Y | d | | Pittsburg, Pa. | No | Self | $ 10 | 3 yrs | son Giuseppe | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Parente | V. Antonio | 20 | | m | Single | d | Y | Y | Cerreto | | New Haven, Conn. | No | Self | $ 10 | 3 yrs | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Giordano | Vincenzo | 16 | | m | Single | d | Y | Y | d | | New Haven, Conn. | No | Self | $ 10 | 3 yrs | cousin G. Giordano | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | di Leo | Antonio | 21 | | m | | d | | | Fabriano | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | de Lucia | Salvatore | 24 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ranalli | Francesco | 16 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Fabiano | Nicola | 27 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Moretti | Lorenzo | 32 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Moretti | G. Paolo | 16 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | d | Giovanni | 16 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Fabiano | Vincenzo | 4 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Tessonte | Basilio | 28 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 — 10 — 2

27

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B. Wilhelmi of the S.S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B. Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Howard B. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Howard B. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

H

1 45
400

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

H List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. 11 8 S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

145

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Riccobono Antonio | 39 | m | m | farmer | | Italian | Montefalcone | New York | | | | 8 | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Abbobelli Giovanni | 19 | m | single | d | yes | | d | | New York | no | Self | 30 | yes | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Maffei Antonio | 27 | m | m | d | yes | | S. Stefano | | Boston | — | d | 10 | 3 yrs | uncle A. de Feo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Tenerelli d | 24 | m | single | d | no | | Lecito | | St Paul Minn | no | brother law | 15 | no | brother law J. Scarpolo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Bilardo Gennaro | 25 | m | single | d | no | | Casandrino | | Trenton | yes | Brother | 20 | yes | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Sorio Antonio | 31 | m | m | d | no | | d | | d | — | Self | 6 | no | brother in law D. Riccobello | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Bilardo Domenico | 29 | m | m | d | no | | d | | Trenton | yes | Self | 18 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Son Vincenzo | 20 | m | single | d | no | | d | | d | yes | — | — | yes | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Arrocano Antonio | 22 | m | m | d | no | | d | | d | — | Self | 10 | no | brother Agostino | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mele Consiglio | 21 | m | d | d | no | | d | | d | — | — | — | yes | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Esaur Giovanni | 24 | m | single | d | no | | S. Giovanni | | New York | — | Self | 30 | yes | — no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Lopez Domenico | 25 | m | m | d | yes | | d | | Fairmont | — | d | 50 | 12 mos | cousin A. Alessio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Nardone Giuseppe | 37 | m | m | d | | | Gaeta | | Buffalo | yes | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | di Richantonio Raul | 43 | m | m | d | no | | Tarson | | Philadelphia | — | Self | 10 | 3 yrs | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Francione Nicola | 26 | m | d | d | yes | | Tallesecca | | d | — | d | 10 | 3 yrs | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Zerbani Antonio | 44 | m | m | d | no | | Torre Passeri | | Boston Quincy, Mass | yes | Self | 46 | no | brother in law A. di Luzio Quincy, Mass | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Pasquarella M Concetta | 24 | f | | d | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Bove Antonio | 46 | m | | d | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Pasquarelli Antonio | 26 | m | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Bisiani Giuseppe | 24 | m | m | barber | no | | Salina | | Brooklyn | — | self | 60 | no | brother Gaetano Union St 91 Brooklyn | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Sde Pino Antonino | 19 | m | single | d | yes | | d | | d | — | d | 40 | no | cousin G. De Pino Brooklyn Brooklyn | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Lopes Vincenzo | 18 | m | d | d | no | | d | | d | — | d | 44 | no | cousin G. Bisiani Union St 91 Brooklyn | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Blasius M Giuseppe | 24 | f | m | farmer | no | | d | | New York | — | d | 10 | yes | husband Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Giuseppe | 9 | m | c | child | no | | d | | d | — | — | — | no | d Cimbia 416 East | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Sons M Concetta | 7 | f | — | d | no | | d | | d | — | — | — | no | 11 th St. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mario | 5 | m | — | d | | | d | | d | — | — | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Galante Rosario | 37 | m | farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Santo Chiara | 17 | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Rodolfo d | 22 | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Mancini Francesco | 65 | m | d | | | | S. Giovanni | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

3 — 18 — 16 — 11

[illegible]
12/28/43)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 460 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

APR 3 1944
Date

Eleanor Melin
Camera Operator

APR 3 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Reel # 2043 - 1A

MANIFEST VOLUME.....460.....

BEING REPAIRED IN NATIONAL

ARCHIVES. WHEN RETURNED WILL

BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND THEN

SHOULD BE SPLICED IN THE

PROPER PLACE.

Reel No. 2043

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or [illegible] and Officer.**

I Capt. B. Wilhelmi of the ALLER from Bremen do sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the annexed List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, whose name is [illegible], to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

B. Wilhelmi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Bayington
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

**Affidavit of the Surgeon of the [illegible]**

I [illegible] of the ALLER sailing therewith do sincerely and truly declare that I am a physician and [illegible] of the Imperial German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 3 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Müller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Bayington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

G

146
094

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

**G** List No. 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Gn 7 S.S. Aller sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of New York 20 1902 116

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. Province | Language | 10 Race or Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money if so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gubbia | Giuseppe | 32 | | m | Laborer | | | Italian | Campobasso | Italian | New York | | | | $ | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Pilloria | Francesco | 19 | | m | Single | d | yes | | | | Rocco | Monongahela | | Self | | 13 | Bro | cousin P. Christofano 62 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Scanio | Lucia | 22 | | f | Married | wife | yes | | | | " | Pittsburg | | " | | 20 | no | husband Santo | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | daughter | Antonina | 3 | | f | a | child | 2 | | | | " | " | | — | — | — | new | Cousin 106 Colwell | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Marina | Giuseppe | 28 | | m | Married | Laborer | yes | | | | " | Sharon | yes | barber | | 20 | 3 yrs | barber Brunner | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mele | Terminga | 28 | | f | d | d | no | | | | " | " | yes | — | | — | — | Bro 482 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Sanfilippo | Filippa | 27 | | f | Married | farmer | yes | | | | " | Pittsburg | yes | husband | | 6 | no | husband Nunzio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Son | Mathias | 2 | 00 | m | single | child | — | | | | " | " | yes | — | | — | no | Father 1507 Colwell | yes | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Spirino | Cecilia | 21 | | f | Married | wife | yes | | | | " | Sharon | yes | husband | | 10 | yes | husband Giovanni | yes | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Schiaggio | Concetta | 13 | | f | Single | Laborer | — | | | | " | " | yes | Sister | | 10 | no | Father Bro 482 | yes | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | daughter | Rosalia | 13 | | f | Single | d | — | | | | " | " | yes | — | | — | no | — | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Lizzo | Antonino | 22 | | m | Single | Laborer | — | | | | " | Braddock | yes | brother | | 20 | no | brother Lizzo 2 Jayne | no | no | no | good | no |
| X | Lodico | Salvatore | 44 | | m | Single | d | — | | | | " | " | yes | Father | | 10 | no | Father Pasquale 22 Fayette | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Rinaldo | Carmela | 33 | | f | Married | wife | — | | | | " | Pittsburg | yes | husband | | 20 | no | husband Francesco | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Son | Maccheo | 9 | | m | - | child | — | | | | " | " | yes | — | | — | no | Scapetta 1425 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | | Salvatore | 5 | | m | - | " | — | | | | " | " | yes | — | | — | no | Steel Bro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Larocca | Santa | 23 | | f | Single | wife | yes | | | | " | " | yes | brother | | 8 | no | brother Tito 260 Mc Allen | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Vetri | Carmelo | 28 | | m | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | de Jeanno | Giuseppe | 10 | | m | — | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Gennaro | Salvatore | 26 | | m | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gennaro | Cazmela | 28 | | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Calogero | Liberzo | 29 | | m | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Barranca | Domenico | 28 | | m | Single | porter | no | | S Stefano | | Greek | Gypsy Point | yes | brother | | 10 | no | brother Angelo Piemont | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Marzano | Francesco | 16 | | m | Single | d | no | | " | | " | " | yes | d | | 10 | no | " Giuseppe Piemont | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Fragomeni | Francesco | 17 | | m | d | d | no | | " | | " | " | yes | d | | 10 | no | " Domenico Piemont | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Lazzi | Gilo Nicola | 26 | | m | Married | d | yes | | Avigliano | | " | " | yes | brother | | 12 | no | brother Salvatore 62 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Patti | Francesco | 22 | | m | Single | d | no | | Andretta | | Greek | Brooklyn | yes | self | | 5 | yes | cousin P. Vitto | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Julianello | Andrea | 24 | | m | Married | farmer | yes | | Castelmonne | | " | Brooklyn | yes | self | | 10 | 3 yrs | uncle A. Pasetta | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | d | Francesco | 27 | | m | d | d | yes | | " | | " | " | yes | d | | 10 | no | d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | d | Luigi | 27 | | m | d | d | yes | | " | | " | " | yes | d | | 10 | no | brother Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |

5 13

129

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt A. B. Wilhelmsen of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Wilhelmsen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 0 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

F

[illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

F List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F. # 6 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 3 190 1 147

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Spinetti Giuseppe | 26 | | Sin | Farmer | Laborer | yes | | Italian | Campobasso | | Cohoes | | self | $8 | | | | | | good | |
| 2 | Sparano d | 22 | | Sin | Single | Farmer | no | | | Montemito | | Chicago | | d | $20 | | | | | | good | |
| 3 | Ritullo Rosa | 27 | | Sin | Married | d | yes | | | d | | d | | d | $20 | 2 yrs | brother Carlo Giuseppe | | | | good | |
| 4 | Gallicchio Rosindo | 16 | | Sin | Single | d | no | | | d | | d | | d | $20 | yrs | no | | | | good | |
| 5 | Ferraro Giovanni | 14 | | Sin | d | d | yes | | | d | | d | | d | $20 | no | Cousin | | | | good | |
| 6 | Buscaldo Vincenzo | 13 | | Sin | d | d | no | | | d | | 56 Cliff | | d | $ | no | brother Gennaro | | | | good | |
| 7 | Granito Pasquale | 18 | | Sin | d | d | no | | | d | | Chicago | | d | $20 | no | no | | | | good | |
| 8 | Scolscurto Sebastian | 49 | | mn | | d | | | | Rocco | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 9 | Moore Luigi | 38 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 10 | Sabatino Salvatore | 22 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 11 | de Barbato Filippo | 28 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 12 | Moore Salvatore | 38 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 13 | Sabatto Nicola | 46 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 14 | Giuliano Giuseppe | 22 | | Sin | Single | d | no | | | Reatino | | Cleveland | | yes | cousin | $ | no | cousin B. Fabiano | | | good | |
| 15 | d d Loretta | 19 | | f | Single | d | no | | | d | | d | | yes | d | $ | no | d | | | good | |
| 16 | Vasicicio Benjamino | 20 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 17 | Lipparone Giuseppe | 33 | | Sin | Married | d | yes | | | Pietrafitta | | Belle Vernon | | L | self | $ | yes | brother Vito | | | good | |
| 18 | Cotta Giovanni | 31 | | Sin | d | d | no | | | d | | d | | Ita | d | $ | no | no | | | good | |
| 19 | Aquino Rocco | 35 | | Sin | d | d | yes | | | d | | d | | d | d | $ | yes | brother Michele | | | good | |
| 20 | Spina Francesco | 24 | | Sin | d | d | no | | | d | | d | | d | d | $ | no | no | | | good | |
| 21 | Lesce Vincenzo | 25 | | mn | d | d | yes | | | Isola | | Canton | | d | d | $ | no | brother Pasquale | | | good | |
| 22 | d D'Onofrio | 35 | | Sin | d | d | yes | | | d | | d | | d | d | $ | no | d | | | good | |
| 23 | Nardiello Luigi | 23 | | Sin | Single | Laborer | yes | | | Pettorano | | Penfield | | d | d | $ | yes | Bro. Nardiello | | | good | |
| 24 | d Matteo Antonio | 17 | | Sin | d | Laborer | yes | | | Boccaromana | | New Castle | | d | self | $ | no | cousin B. Lombardi | | | good | |
| 25 | Lavecce Giacomo | 18 | | Sin | d | Laborer | no | | | Campofelice | | Pittsburg | | d | d | $ | no | brother Pietro | | | good | |
| 26 | Luzi Pietro | 19 | | Sin | d | Blacksmith | yes | | | d | | d | | d | d | $ | no | Rosario 106 Columbus st | | | good | |
| RKT 27 | Coco Rosalia | 20 | | f | Married | Housework | yes | | | d | | d | | d | d | $ | no | husband Francesco 106 Columbus st | | | good | |
| 28 | Santucci Luigi | 19 | | Sin | Single | Farmer | yes | | | d | | d | | d | d | $ | no | uncle B. Cavalli 1738 Penn ave. | | | good | |
| 29 | Cimmiello Pasquale | 41 | | mn | | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| 30 | Cassio Francesco | 17 | | Sin | Single | d | no | | | d | | Pittsburg | | L | self | $ | no | brother Cavalli 1738 Penn ave | | | good | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B Wilhelm of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sail[redacted] thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and t[redacted] surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homerton Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homerton Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

E

3 h 1
a h

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

E

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

118

E n 5 S.S. Aller sailing from Naples May 8th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 20th 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs | Age Mos | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| | 99666/104 | | | | DIX-4215-505-8-21-40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Benincasa Pasquale | 27 | | m | Married | farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Caugone | Ellis Island | New York | — | Self | $ 100 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 2 | Bisello Vincenzo | 46 | | m | " | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Fabino Ida | 42 | | f | Married | Housework | " | " | | " | | New York | — | Self | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 4 | Don Giuseppe | 1 | | m | Single | " | " | " | | " | | " | — | " | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 5 | Brusa Francesco | 31 | | m | " | " | not | " | | " | | " | — | Self | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 6 | Naccarato Fedele | 21 | | m | " | " | Yes | " | | Belvido | | " | — | " | 30 | 3 yrs | Uncle Gen. Belvido | — | — | — | good | — |
| 7 | " Rosario | 17 | | m | Single | " | " | " | | " | | " | — | " | 10 | — | Friend - Washington | — | — | — | good | — |
| 8 | Crocco Euvidio | 20 | | m | Single | Miner | " | " | | Luggi | | Greensburg | — | Self | 10 | no | uncle J. Nardo | — | — | — | good | — |
| 9 | Vincitore Pietro | 31 | | m | Married | " | " | " | | " | | Augusta Geo. | — | " | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 10 | Crocco Francesco | 26 | | m | " | " | " | " | | " | | Fort Smith Ark. | — | " | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 11 | Agosto Luca | 46 | | m | " | Miller | " | " | | Maida | | New York | — | " | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 12 | Viola A. Grace Infant | 11 | mo | f | | Farmer | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Fabiano & Anthino | 27 | | m | Married | Farmer | " | no | | " | | New York | — | Self | 20 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 14 | Gagliotti Luca & | 31 | | m | Married | " | " | no | | " | | " | — | " | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 15 | Crocco Clemente | 21 | | m | Single | " | " | no | | " | | " | — | " | 10 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 16 | Giangiulio Morelli | 20 | | m | Single | Shoemaker | yes | yes | | Amantea | | Bordentown N.J. | yes | Self | 6 | no | Cousin A. Pelliccia | — | — | — | good | — |
| 17 | Crocco Giuseppe | 17 | | m | Single | Farmer | Yes | No | | Altomonte | — | New York | — | Self | 12 | no | Brother Cipparone | — | — | — | good | — |
| 18 | De Marco Vincenzo | 17 | | m | Single | Carpenter | no | no | | " | | Chicago | — | " | 8 | no | father Giuseppe | — | — | — | good | — |
| 19 | Guagliano Matteo | 23 | | m | Married | Farmer | no | no | | Sarsano | | Brooklyn | — | " | 14 | 4 yrs | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 20 | De Biago Enrico | 16 | | m | Single | " | " | no | | " | | Brooklyn | — | Self | 6 | no | uncle A. De Biago | — | — | — | good | — |
| 21 | Alonzo Domenico | 36 | | m | Married | " | " | no | | Belvedere | | Springfield | — | " | 10 | no | Father Margaret | — | — | — | good | — |
| 22 | Di Donato Ferdinando | 16 | | m | Single | " | " | no | | " | | " | — | " | 10 | no | uncle A. | — | — | — | good | — |
| 23 | Lombardi Gaetano | 23 | | m | Married | " | " | no | | Roccamonfina | | Vicksburg | — | Self | 10 | 5 yrs | Father Domenico | — | — | — | good | — |
| 24 | Celeste Vincenzo | 36 | | f | " | " | " | no | | " | | New Castle | — | " | 20 | no | Husband D. Barretta | — | — | — | good | — |
| 25 | Visconte Antonio | 27 | | m | Single | " | " | no | | " | | " | — | " | 10 | no | Father L. Biagio | — | — | — | good | — |
| 26 | Vecorain Angelo | 23 | | m | Married | " | " | no | | " | | " | — | " | 80 | no | Father-in-law L. Russo | — | 36 | Eyes Defective cured | | |
| 27 | Cunti Pasquantonio | 31 | | m | Single | " | " | no | | " | | Pennsylvania | — | " | 10 | no | Cousin G. Schiffino | — | — | — | good | — |
| 28 | Barrilli Vito Anto | 42 | | m | Married | " | " | no | | " | | " | — | " | 20 | 5 yrs | Father-in-law Antonio Maggiano | — | — | — | good | — |
| 29 | Girolamo Ferdinando | 38 | | m | " | " | " | " | | Campotenese | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cavendetti Michele | 16 | | m | Single | Farmer | yes | yes | | " | | New York | — | Self | 12 | no | no | — | — | — | good | — |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt A B Wilhelms of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the master thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelms
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

Deputy Howard Bryant Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Bryant Consul of the United States at Naples

Deputy

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

D

144
27

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 149

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D. U. 4 S.S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 5 Sex. Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | di Sanni | Maddalena | 46 | F | M | farmer | yes | Italian | Villatta | Philadelphia | Pittsburg Pa | yes | husband | $ 8 | no | husband Luigi Leon | No | no | no | good | |
| 2 | daughter | Michelina | 13 | F | Single | d | no | | d | | d | yes | - | - | no | no | | no | no | good | |
| 3 | del Vasto | Luigi | 40 | M | Married | d | no | | Gildone | | Cleveland O | yes | self | $ 8 | yes | cousin G. del Vasto 96 Forest ave | | no | no | good | |
| 4 | Rebella | Nicola | 38 | M | d | d | no | | d | | d | yes | d | $ 15 | no | brother-in-law d° | | no | no | good | |
| 5 | del Vasto | Michele A. | 24 | M | Single | d | no | | d | | d | yes | d | $ 15 | no | D. d'amico 81 Green ave | | no | no | good | |
| 6 | Matteis | D'Michele | 33 | M | | d | | | Castelvetere | | | | | | | | | | | good | |
| SI 1 | Serretta | Domenico | 21 | M | M | Miner | yes | | Campagnatello | | Clearfield | Pa | self | $ 18 | yes | | | | | good | |
| SI 2 | Campana | Geremia | 25 | M | M | d | no | | Barrea | | Pittsburg | Pa | d | $ 22 | 6 yrs | | | | | good | |
| SI 3 | d | Antonio | 17 | M | Single | child | no | | d | | d | | - | - | - | | | | | good | |
| SI 4 | de Falco | d | 45 | M | M | Blacksmith | no | | d | | d | | self | $ 18 | no | | | | | good | |
| 11 | d | Domenico | 16 | M | S | Laborer | yes | | d | | d | | d | $ 10 | yes | | | | | good | |
| SI 12 | di Bonetta | Angelo | 36 | M | M | d | yes | | d | | Mateo | | d | $ 25 | 4 yrs | | | | | good | Poor |
| 13 | Ubelli | Stefano | 19 | M | Single | Farmer | no | | Cupello | | Philadelphia | Pa | brother | $ 90 | yes | brother Gedeone | | | | good | |
| SI 14 | Calcaglia | Pasquale | 19 | M | M | d | yes | | Cerro | | New York | | nephew | $ 40 | 4 yrs | nephew G. Stabile | | | | good | |
| X 15 | Stefanis | Michele | 30 | M | Single | Mason | yes | | d | | d | | brother | $ 6 | no | brother Giuseppe | 3 | 0 | 1 | good | |
| 16 | Barbieri | Generosa | 14 | F | S | d | no | | Montella | | Montreal | Can | self | $ 56 | no | husband Luigi Stanco | | | | good | |
| 17 | di Nunzio | Maddalena | 28 | F | M | d | no | | Cesinali | | Fitchburg Mass | | d | $ 6 | no | father Nicola 2426 B. Catharine St | | | | good | |
| 18 | Son | Angelo | 6 | M | S | child | no | | d | | d | | - | - | no | father d° Box 366 Sault St Marie Canada | | | | good | |
| 19 | Santalucia | Vincenzo | 21 | M | M | Farmer | no | | Castelvenere | | New York | | self | $ 9 | yes | brother Donato 75 Thompson St | | | | good | |
| 20 | di Matteo | Filippo | 22 | M | Single | d | no | | S. M. Vico | | Bradock | Pa | brother | $ 10 | no | brother Domenico | | | | good | |
| 21 | Muro | Antonio | 43 | M | M | d | no | | Agnone | | New York | | self | $ 10 | no | | | | | good | |
| 22 | Berardi | Francesco | 18 | M | Single | d | yes | | d | | d | | d | $ 20 | no | | | | | good | |
| X 23 | Bonelli | Teresa | 21 | F | M | d | no | | Belsito | | d | | d | $ 5 | no | sister Angelo 219 Pearl ave. | | | | good | |
| 24 | Naccarato | Giuseppe | 38 | M | M | d | no | | Paterno C. | | Kingston Pa | | d | $ 90 | 90 days | brother Pasquale | | | | good | |
| 25 | Bilotto | Carmine | 27 | M | M | d | yes | | Stefano R. | | Johnstown | Pa | self | $ 48 | 15 mos | | | | | good | |
| 26 | Greco | Antonio | 20 | M | M | d | yes | | d | | d | | - | $ 10 | no | husband Michele | | | | good | |
| 27 | Son | Giuseppe | 3 | M | Single | d | yes | | d | | d | | - | - | no | Mayor | | | | good | |
| 28 | Mazza | Bruno | 45 | M | M | d | no | | Mangone | | New York | | self | $ 10 | no | | | | | good | |
| 29 | Ferravalle | Domenico | 40 | M | M | d | no | | d | | d | | d | $ 20 | no | | | | | good | |
| 30 | Dionisio | Luigi | 21 | M | S | d | no | | d | | d | | d | $ 35 | no | | | | | good | |

2 4

32

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt B. Wilhelmer of the S. S. ALLER from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist; or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

B Wilhelmer
Commanding Officer.

Sworn before me this 8th day of May 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Miller Surgeon of the S. S. ALLER sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am duly licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest of 37 sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 75 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full perfect and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Miller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1907

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES ITALY

C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

C

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. N. 3 S. S. sailing from 190 Arriving at Port of 190 150

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Buccieri Giuseppe | 31 | | m | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | | Italian | S. Marco Calvi | New York | New York | - | Self | 8 | 20 yes | yes | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Marciano Michele | 37 | | m | Single | Porter | yes | | | Campochiaro | " | " | - | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Saracchio Antonio | 41 | | m | Married | Teller | yes | | | Castelmauro | " | Philadelphia | " | " | " | 20 | 18 mos | brother-in-law Vincenzo Colecchia | " | " | " | good | |
| 4 | Francione d | 21 | | m | Single | Porter | no | | | Accadia | " | Brooklyn | " | " | " | 10 | no | brother Francesco | " | no | no | good | |
| 5 | Ciao Francesco | 25 | | m | Married | d | no | | | d | " | Port Chester | yes | " | " | 6 | no | " Domenico | " | no | no | good | |
| 6 | Stella Pietro | 20 | | m | Single | d | yes | | | d | " | d | yes | " | " | 10 | no | cousin G. Mauriello | " | no | no | good | |
| 7 | Bazzarella Luigi | 23 | | m | d | Farmer | no | | | d | " | d | yes | " | " | 10 | no | uncle R. Antonio | " | no | no | good | |
| 8 | Bisogno Giuseppe | 27 | | m | Married | Shoemaker | yes | | | d | " | d | yes | " | " | 10 | no | cousin G. Pietro | " | no | no | good | |
| 9 | Grassi Marco | 23 | | m | Married | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 10 | Wife Adele | 25 | | f | d | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 11 | d'Angelo Saverio | 41 | | m | d | d | yes | | | Castelmauro | | Philadelphia | Yes | " | Self | 70 | yes | brother Giovanni | | no | no | good | |
| 12 | Gianella Filippo | 23 | | m | | d | | | | Pietrelcina | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 13 | Stampone Angela | 17 | | m | Single | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 14 | d Biagio | 12 | | m | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 15 | Sola Raffaele | 48 | | m | Married | d | no | yes | | Pietrelcina | New York | New York | - | Self | 20 | 7 yes | brother Basilio | no | no | no | good | |
| 16 | Wife Gabriella | 35 | | f | d | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 17 | Son Pietro | 7 | | m | - | child | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 18 | d Maria | 9 | | f | - | d | | | | d | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 19 | Bianco Pasquale | 29 | | m | | farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 20 | Russo d | 22 | | m | | d | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 21 | Lauretto Pellegrino | 32 | | m | Married | d | no | | | Torrecuso | | Philadelphia | | self | 15 | 3 yes | brother Antonio | | | no | no | good | |
| 22 | Pellecchia Anna | 20 | | f | Single | none | yes | no | | d | | d | | d | 10 | yes | cousin A. Pellegrino | | | no | no | good | |
| 23 | Napoli Vincenzo | 21 | | m | d | farmer | no | | | Alvignano | | Chicago | | d | 46 | no | " F. Pago | | | no | no | good | |
| 24 | Russo Francesco | 16 | | m | Single | farmer | no | | | d | | d | | d | 40 | 3 yes | " G. Addesso | | | no | no | good | |
| 25 | Costanzo Vincenzo | 47 | | m | Married | d | no | | | d | | Chicago | | brother-in-law | 45 | no | brother-in-law C. Tora | | | no | no | good | |
| 26 | Son Gaetano | 22 | | m | Single | d | no | | | d | | d | | - | - | - | cousin | | | no | no | good | |
| 27 | Corelli Antonio | 18 | | m | d | d | no | | | d | | Chicago | | father | 5 | no | father Giuseppe | | | no | no | good | |
| 28 | Maria Giuseppe | 24 | | m | Married | d | no | | | d | | d | | brother | 20 | 6 yes | brother Carmine | | | Blind | no | good | |
| 29 | Saracco Antonio | 28 | | f | Married | d | | | | d | | " | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |
| 30 | daughter M. Giuseppa | 4 | | f | - | Child | | | | d | | " | | | | | | | | no | no | good | |

2 16 11

Capt

ALLER

Master of the

and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

B Aldrichen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Affidavit of Surgeon

ALLER

Surgeon of the sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon; that I have made a careful examination of the foregoing List or Manifest of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is in all particulars, the annexed containing 8 names are according to the best of my belief full and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

B

151
400

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

B List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B N 2 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 151

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Stizzi Giuseppe | 69 | | m | | farmer | | | Italian | | | | | | $ | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mastrocecco Tom Co | 24 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Giordano Filippo | 23 | | m | | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Cecchinessina Giovanna | 46 | | f | Marr | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | daughter Rosina | 20 | | f | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | d Emilia | 18 | | f | d | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Son Michele | 11 | | m | d | child | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | daughter Adelina | 14 | | f | d | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Cedrici Maria | 63 | | f | Marr | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Teresina | 27 | | f | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Elisa | 22 | | f | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Sarchi Paolo | 18 | | m | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Terrenina | 14 | | f | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Umberto | 11 | | m | — | child | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Medaglia Antonio | 16 | | m | Single | farmer | | | Italian | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Medaglia Giuseppe | 33 | | m | Marr | farmer | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | de Bocca Giovanni | 60 | | m | — | farmer | | | d | Rabola | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Colombigia D'Antonio | 28 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | d Felicia | 25 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Rosse Donato | 42 | | m | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Rebella Vincenzo | 18 | | m | Single | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | de Rosa Alessandro | 41 | | m | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | d Falco Salvatore | 32 | | m | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Falacchio Nicola | 28 | | m | — | d | | | d | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Cassero D'Antonio | 17 | | m | Single | d | no | | Musco | Baltimore | | self | 20 | no | uncle | A. Pietro | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Pepitella Pasquale | 44 | | m | Marr | d | no | | Petrauclara | Schenectady | | self | 14 | 17 not | nephew | Peter Pitella | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | d Carmine | 19 | | m | Single | d | no | | d | d | | d | 12 | no | cousin | d | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | d'Ariello Angelo | 37 | | m | Marr | d | yes | | d Vincenzo | Cohoes | | d | 90 | American | American | papers | Fulton Co. | | | good | no |
| 29 | d Luigi | 13 | | m | d | d | no | | d | d | | d | 10 | no | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Franciotto Angelo | 32 | | m | d | d | yes | | d | d | | d | 40 | no | no | | no | no | no | good | no |
| | | 34 | | 7 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt. B. Wilhelm of the S. S. **ALLER** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named hereon is correct and true.

B Wilhelm
Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

## Affidavit of Surgeon

I Dr J. Mueller Surgeon of the S. S. **ALLER** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, 37 in number, the annexed containing 8 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr Mueller

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples, ITALY.

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

**A** List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 1 S.S. Aller sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 152

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs | Mos | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Monaco Giovanni | 33 | | m | m | Laborer | no | | Italian | Naples | New York | Boston | | self | 8 | 15 no | brother Pasquale | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Speranza Saverio | 17 | | m | no | farmer | no | | | Rocco | | New Haven | | self | | 10 yes | | no | no | no | good | |
| 3 | Bassi Donato | 19 | | m | single | " | no | | | " | | Bellaire | | self | | 05 no | uncle Pietro Colone | no | no | no | good | |
| 4 | Colombo Nicola | 37 | | m | " | " | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Sodato Giuseppe | 44 | | m | married | 1xq7537 (505) 1-28-42 | | | | " | | Bellaire Ohio | | both two | | 10 yes | both Can. Colone | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Saperina Domenico | 14 | | m | single | | no | | | " | | W. Haven | yes | father | | 5 no | father Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | " Adele | 10 | | f | child | | no | | | " | | " | yes | " | | - no | " | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Loffredo Luigi | 35 | | m | laborer | | yes | | | Cavio | | Dunbar | yes | cousin | | 10 yes | cousin Cafonio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Massa Domenico | 23 | | m | farmer | | no | | | Agnataro | | Manchester | yes | " | | 10 no | " Nicola | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Rosaci Concetta | 23 | | f | housewife | | no | | | Bianchi | | Jamestown | yes | husband | | 10 no | Michael Grappa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Daughter Catherine | 12 | | f | child | | | | | " | | " | yes | | | - no | father | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Monaco Annetta | 20 | | f | single | | no | | | " | | " | yes | brother | | 10 no | brother Pasquale | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Campo Carlo | 44 | | m | farmer | | | | | Gabino | | Gabino | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Stella Francesco | 21 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Rosa Anna | 21 | | f | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Cimino Biba | 46 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Chiaffo Natale | 33 | | m | laborer | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Surrenda Pasquale | 21 | | m | farmer | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Gizzi Carmine | 22 | | m | " | | | | | Catanzaro | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Garcea Eugenio | 18 | | m | single | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Rugo Francesco | 17 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Perrotti Giuseppe | 39 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Gizzi Ludovico | 17 | | m | single | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Cristiano Antonio | 18 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Rugo Luigi | 19 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Greco Antonio | 32 | | m | married | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Russo Francesco | 26 | | m | " | | | | | " | | " | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

135

Steerage List No. 1.

# NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD, BREMEN, STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. "Aller" sailing from Gibraltar, 11th May 1902, arriving at Port of New York. 153

| 1 NO. ON LIST. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 AGE Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 SEX | 6 Married or Single | 7 CALLING OR OCCUPATION | 8 ABLE TO Read | 8 ABLE TO Write | 8 NATIONALITY | 9 LAST RESIDENCE | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether Polygamist. | 19 Whether in the act suppose to be supplied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jose Cabeza | 21 | | M | S | Cigarmaker | no | no | Spanish | Cuba Spain | Philadelphia | Brooklyn NY | yes | himself | 17 157 | no | Father Antonio Cabeza 78 Bridge Ave Brooklyn | no | no | Pass | Prosperous | |
| 2 | Dolores Cabeza | 19 | | F | S | do | no | no | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | no | no | Pass | Prosperous | |
| 3 | Juan Aboitis | 25 | | M | S | Baker | yes | yes | do | do | do | Spanish Cuba | do | Self | 38 | no | Concordia Going to Havana | no | no | Pass | Blind Left Eye | |

State whether Mo.

186

Form 1517.
(21 568-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

154

S. S. Allen, from , arrived May 20, 1902 at M.

| No. | NAME | MANIFEST. Class. | MANIFEST. Number. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Rota Emilio | S | 12 | 1 | " 12a. | Made L. D. 5/21 | | | | | | |
| 62 | Benevento Fe w. mata | S | 25 | 3 | " father | " Ferd. Brindisi 207 & 97 N. 2nd | | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | N.64 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 63 | Serafino Grifa | | | | | Sec'd Commissioner | | | | | | |
| 64 | Carmi Michele | S | 13 | 1 | " same | (Found on Ship) To Ellis Island 320 & 112 N. 2nd | | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | N.30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 65 | Martelli Rosario | | | 1 | " 12a. | Made L. D. 5th ave 5/21 | | | | | | |
| 66 | Paradiso Pasquale | X | 4 | 1 | " Senior | " to Regio D'Italia Medina Ohio F 4th | | C.S. | 5/20 | 4.10 | | |
| 67 | Lodico Salvatore | G | 13 | 1 | " same Senior | " to N.Y. fyle Perquie d. Pozzuoli | | | | | | |
| 68 | Pregliasco Filomena | M | 13 | 1 | " her Family Support | " R.R. to Quincy Ills. & Barn Contract 99 Commerce | | J.R. | 4 | 4.10 | | |
| 69 | Luisoni Catalina | | | | Ret Hospl. 93 5/6 97 | " to Ellis Island 217 No 7th st Williamsburg | | Bos | 4/4 | 10.20 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1017.
(Ed. 5-6-1901—5,000)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

153

S. S. Aller, from ..., arrived May 20, 190, at ... M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED. BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED. DATE. | DISCHARGED. TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Gattarello Michele | | 4 | 1 | [illegible] ma | To R. R. bro Pepe Pr 12 Avon Ind Pet #16 2 bro #11 | Q. B. M. | 5/21 | 1130 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | D'Alessandro Fiore [illegible] | | 24 | 2 | children | " Son Rose 196 Forest St Quirak Pa | " | " | 1240 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 33 | Carusa Anna | | 10 | 1 | [illegible] | " Sis Carmela 521 Adams St Hoboken NJ | Bgn | " | 1240 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | Luzzato Pino | | 2 | 1 | [illegible] | " H. Tyano 4 bro Fortunato Pagliarulo Trinidad Colo her | Q. B. M. | 5/20 | 5.20 | | | 1 |
| 35 | Catano Rocco | | 5 | 1 | | " " " Son Maone 2504 - 24th Denver Col T+P Sta | " | " | " | | | 1 |
| 36 | Nicolina Mrs. Fran. 7 ch | | 26 | 1 | Mon. [illegible] | " bro Lucia Pepe Damora 218 E 11th St | " | 5/22 | 11. | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| 37 | Teagolo Bartolo | | 21 | 1 | New Haven | " bro Ida 260 Front Ave Mrs Norris Conn | Q. B. M. | 5/21 | 1145 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | Mastelli Pino | | 8 | 1 | Col | " bro Angelo Bruno [illegible] Denver Col from Tyaro T+P Sta | J. R. | 5/23 | 2 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 39 | Romano Peppa 3 ch | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro Pepe Sandi 70 Miller St Pk. Pa | Bgn. | 5/21 | 12 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 40 | Petrucci Nicolo [illegible] | | 5 | 1 | Conn | " bro in Law Pannicelli Love 412 E 74th St Pa | " | " | 12.30 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 41 | Camerota Salvatore | | 17 | 1 | bro | " bro Antonio 12 Henry St Pk Pa | " | 5/22 | 12 40 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 42 | Pachetta Michele | | 1 | 1 | | " H. Tyano 4 bro Tomasino Castle Gate Utah T+P Sta | Q. B. M. | 5/23 | 10 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | Mariotta Maria 2 chg | | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | " Son Giuseppe Varini 68 Degraw St Pk Pa | Bgn | 5/21 | 12.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 44 | Paccagnino Marianna | | 24 | 1 | | " Frat Quirino Trabattoni 310 E 84th St Pa | Q. B. M. | " | 1.15 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 45 | Fuccaro Lorenzo | | 3 | 1 | | " R R & bro Gennaro Pr 12 Avon Ind Pet #16 2 bro #11 | " | " | 1130 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | Morelli Pino | | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | " Frat Dr. Torres Pine Grove Pa & Pomeria Bro Pa | Pittsburg | " | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Longo Fortunato wife 4 chg | | 8 | 3 | | " Cog. Dr. Frank Baldassa | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 48 | Scalzitello Teresa | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | " and Fermina Mroccomore 508 2nd St Pa | Q. B. M. | 5/22 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 49 | Rizzolo Carmine | | 6 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro Pasquale Marsicelle 313 E 78th St | Q. B. M. | 5/21 | 1 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 | Romano Filomena | | 7 | 1 | [illegible] | " Coz Mrs. Mariano 91 Jersey St Pa | Q. P. D. | " | 4 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 51 | Ferrucci Maria | | 11 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro in Law Mrs. Cozzi 219 6th St Pk | " | " | " | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 52 | Pappagno Isabel | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | " Friend Rocco Barreto 3 Mercy St Pa | Q. B. M. | 5/22 | 11. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 53 | Tocci Vincenzo | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro in Law Mrs. Luigi Pagano 20 Fairview Ave Pough NY | R. B. | 5/24 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 54 | Cuomo Annantonia | | 9 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro in Law Michele Pavlenga Mrs Carmela St | " | 5/22 | 12.15 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 55 | Carlucci Carmela 2 ch | | 3 | 3 | [illegible] | " Friend Salvatore Lebano 227 E 107th St | Bgn | 5/21 | 12.35 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 56 | Infante Grandalina | | 4 | 2 | | " Friend Angelo Dazzo 92 Pa 7th Paterson NJ | " | " | 12.35 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 57 | Pascarella Emilio | | 16 | 1 | [illegible] | " RR bro in Mother Cirello Glenspied Conn | Q. B. M. | " | 3.35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 58 | Lapenna Mrs. 2 ch | | 2 | 1 | | " Frat Nicola Lapenna 98 Winchester Ave Pass. Harbor Term | J. R. | " | 10 50 | 1 | 1 | |
| 59 | Savia Vera | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] interpreter | " Frat Michele Pavlenga Mrs Camp St | R. B. | 5/22 | 12 | | | |
| 60 | Lo Presti Vita | | 1 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro in Law Pasquale 63 Degraw St Pk Pa | Bgn | " | 12.45 | | | |



Form 1517.
(Rev. 6-6-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Aller, from Naples, arrived May 22, 1902, at 3 45 P.M.

156

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED. By Inspector. | DISCHARGED. Date. | DISCHARGED. Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Palombizio Felice | 13 | 19 | 1 | [illegible] | To bro Silvio 44 Bowery St. [illegible] | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 11.50 | 1. | [illegible] | 1. |
| 2 | Ginese Michele | [illegible] | 3 | 1 | [illegible] | " Fath. Antonio 84 72 Jane Christie [illegible] | Bgm | " | 12.40 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 3 | Testico Bruno | [illegible] | 24 | 1 | " | " Cog. Pietro Sara 174 Jersey St. [illegible] | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 10.10 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 | Carpentieri Aniello | [illegible] | 10 | 1 | comm | " R Bylan Bro. rel. Office Colored St Central St. Wetaukey | Comm Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 1.20 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 5 | Forfiello Giacomo | " | 10 | 1 | [illegible] | Made [illegible] & [illegible] Edgar Ray Jr. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Laviccchia Stefano | 12 | 4 | 1 | | J. R. | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Antonio | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " bro Biet 320 & 162 St [illegible] | Bgm | 5/21 | 9.50 | 1 | | 1. |
| 8 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | | S. D entered here by mistake | | | | | | |
| 9 | Luciano Enrico | 23 | 26 | 1 | | " bro Dom. 84 162 Wetsford Conn | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 11.55 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 10 | Minichelli Maria | [illegible] | 2 | 1 | [illegible] | " cont. Office Evangelista 59. Vercen St. Tompkinsville S.I. | " | " | 11.40 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " Pet. Rosina 1079. bro C. Fleetbreeh. S.I. | Bgm | 5/21 | 12.25 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 12 | Fontanarosa Maria | 2 | 12 | 1 | [illegible] | " Si Raffaele Sq 219 Bleeker St. [illegible] | " | 5/26 | 11.30 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 13 | Giuseppini Marco | 24 | 6 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro Giuseppe 524 749 St [illegible] | Q.B.M. | 5/23 | 1.05 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| 14 | Mezzino Michele | [illegible] | 3 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro Giuseppe 320 & 112 St [illegible] | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 11.35 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 15 | Mezzino Luigi | [illegible] | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | " bro rel. Office Sacramento Salvatore Delay Brooklyn [illegible] | Bgm | 5/23 | 9.15 | 3. | 2 | 3. |
| 16 | Borrelli Teresa | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " bro rel Salvatore Vieva 328. 1st Ave [illegible] | Bgm | 5/21 | 2.35 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 17 | Marinelli Vincenzo | [illegible] | 23 | 1 | [illegible] | " Destination | J.J.R. | " | 9.00 | 1. | | 1. |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | Mich | " R.R. org. Office Dame. 150 Lawn St. Detroit Mich | Q.B.M. | " | 2.30 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 19 | Reggiani Aurelio | 12 | 28 | 1 | [illegible] | " R.R. bro rel. Santo Talamini. 84 97 Wm Meighan Dr. [illegible] | Bgm | " | 12.45 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " Son Carlo Tuscarora 242 & 75 St [illegible] | " | " | 12.40 | 1. | | 1. |
| 21 | Falco Santa & niece | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | dang | " Opi Maria Viazzone 333. & 109 St [illegible] | Q.B.M. | " | 1.45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 22 | Di Chiaro Pasquale | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | " Genl Francis De Carlo 337. & 109 St [illegible] | Bgm | " | 9.50 | 2 | | 2 |
| 23 | Regina Gius | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " R R bro rel Carmine Falcone 84. 55 Mahoney Conn [illegible] | Q.B.M. | " | 11.30 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 24 | Soriano Maria & bro | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | bro | " bro Carmine. 84 214 Lawrence St [illegible] | Bgm | 5/23 | 10.10 | 6 | | 6 |
| 25 | Montebello Victoria & ch | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | " Genl Antonio Dr Stefano 30 Cuyler St Montclair N.J. | Bgm | 5/21 | 12.30 | 2 | 2 | 2. |
| 26 | [illegible] Linda | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " R.R. fath. Office 364 - 94 St bo 6th Ave [illegible] | Q.B.M. | " | 11.30 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 27 | Poletti Luigi & 2 dang | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | [illegible] | " Son Santo 247. & 25 St [illegible] | " | " | 11.50 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 28 | Nasello Giovanni | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " cont Carmela Ducetari 208. Sonoma St [illegible] | " | " | 11.40 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 29 | Riello Salvatore | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " R R bro Luig 207. Det Ave Gonzales Dr [illegible] | " | " | 12.15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Intagge Biagio | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | " R R bro rel Luigi Caparelli 9287 Imperial Ave Bo [illegible] | " | " | 11.35 | 1 | | |

IX

RECORD OF THOSE HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

Form 1515.
(R4 5-9-1903—3,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

137 U. S. IMMIGRANT No.

S. S. Aller, arrived May 20, 1902, 5 45 P. M., from Naples, Italy

| Index No. | Name | Manifest Group No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def.—Exc.' Date | Def.—Exc.' Page | Def.—Exc.' Serv'y | Rehearings. Date | Rehearings. Page | Rehearings. Serv'y | Admitted. Date | Admitted. Page | Admitted. Serv'y | Admitted. Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Ship. | Officer. | Meals: Breakfast | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 60 Bonomo Vittorio | X 131 | 1 | L.P.C. no friends | Ma. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 111 | 61 | 5 20 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 61. Palumbo Nicola | Swiss 2 | 2 | L. P. C. | M. | 5/21 | | | | | | 5/21 | 10 | 61 | 10 15 | | | | | | | 2 | - | 2 |
| ✓ | 62. Ramelli Giovanni | V 20 | 1 | " | Pla. | 5/22 | 41 | 4y | | | | | | | | | | | 5/23 | Ald. | Wales | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 63. Fiorillo Antonio | N 6 | 1 | " | M. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 174 | 5 | 2 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 64. Pellegrino Sebastiano | 4 | 1 | " Adv. Aga. | Li. | | | | | | | 5/20 | 19 | 61 | 10 20 | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| ✓ | 65. Cabeza Jose & Dolores | 2 | 2 | Dr. says of Jose, Chr Phys. " " Dolores, blind right eye. improperly manifested | M. | 5/22 | Ind. Ltd 4 | | 5-8 1899 | | | 5/22 | 53 | 62 | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ | 66 Martellito, Nunzio | Ital 14 | 1 | improperly manifested | Li. | Ltd | Ltd 4 | | Ltd 1899 | | | 5/21 | 45 | 61 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 67 Papa, Pasquale | 1 | 1 | Cert. for Hospital | Same | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 67 Caviccihia, Stefano | N 14 | 1 | 5 day case SS. 5/26/R | Mo | | | | | | | 5/26 | 178 | 2 | 1 25 | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ | 68 Carminato, Giuseppe | S 20 | 1 | SS. rel from hosp 5/26—11 am | Li | | | | | | | 5/27 | 180 | S | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 69 Rota, Cirillo | S 21 | 1 | SS. 5/27 Dock | Dock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| ✓ | 70 Tortorello Gmo | G.G. 10 | 1 | 5 Day S. S. 5/29 Li | Li | 5/24 | 106 | 4 | | | | 5/29 | 183 | 41 | 12 | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 |

TOTALS.

TOTALS.

TOTALS.

Form 1518.
(Rd. 2-5-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE,
No. 2

S.S. Aller arrived May 20, 1902, 4.30 P.M., from Naples, Italy.

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. No. | No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date | Page | Sec'y | Rehearings. Date | Page | Sec'y | Admitted. Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | HH | | | C.T. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 8 | 45 | 10.10 | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| √30. | Clemente Gaetano | I 24 | 1 | L.P.C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| √31. | Di Marco Giovanni | D.D. 14 4 | 1 | C. L. D. | Br. | | | | | | | | 74 | | 10.20 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| √32. | Azzaro Caterina | 1 Ch. 16 10 | 2 | L.P.C. Widow & Ch. | Phe. | 5/22 | 32 | 8 | | | | | 13 | 8 | 9.20 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| √33. | Improta Pasquale | Son. 16 2 | | L.P.C. | M. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 169 | 8 | 2.15 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √34. | Pealone Cosmo | D.D. 24 1 | | " B.B. 19. | Phe. | 5/21 | 21 | 105 | | | | | | | | 5/23 | | Aller | | Malta | | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| √35. | Lopresti Basilia | B.B. 24 by 5 3 Ch. 7 | 2 | Widow in comp. with see Call Book # 811. | S. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 57 | 45 | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| √36. | " Francesco | B.B. 19 1 | | in comp. with B.B. 24 | " | | | | | | | | 83 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| √37. | Foschino Gior. | W 42 1 2 Ch. 4 | | L.P.C. | " | | | | | | | | 104 | 26 | 9.20 | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| √38. | Feo Francesco | B.B. 7 1 | | " | Phe. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 105 | 8 | 11.25 | | | | | | | 3 | - | 3 |
| √39. | Campana Geremia | D. 8/10 Bro & Bro | 2 | they have no rel. in add. | " | | | | | | | 5/21 | 2 | 4 | 9.25 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √40. | Fabiano Francesco | T 26 1 | | L.P.C. Twice in Prison. | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| √41. | Lodovico Sebastiano | B.B. 5 1 | | L.P.C. | S. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 15 | 8 | 9.25 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| √42. | Ciccio Francesco | S 10 1 | | " no rel. | BK. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 24 | 8 | 11.00 | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| √43. | Pincitore Pietro | S 9 1 | | " no rel. no add. | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| √44. | Crocco Emidio | S 8 1 | | " no. money | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √45. | Salice Francesco | R 15 1 | | " Adv. Age. | A.B. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √46. | Esposito Vincenzo | W 1 1 | | " Poor Phys. | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| √47. | Baldini Giovannea | T 11 1 | | " Single (Pg 4) | A.S. | 5/21 | 12 | 11 | 5/24 | 12 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √48. | Formosa Antonio | M 18 1 | | " | J.M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √49. | Moscardelli Domenico | L 15 1 | | " | M. | 5/21 | 11 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| √50. | Trevisan Ubaldo | S 29 1 | | " Poor Phys. | Wa. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/23 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √51. | Valentinetti Nobile | P 4 1 | | " | M. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/22 | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| √52. | D'Annetta Angelo | D 12 1 | | " Poor Phys. | Phe. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 15 | 20 |
| √53. | Buccarelli Giuseppe | C.C. 1916 5 Hole. | | " has in Bo. America | Wa. | 5/21 | 22 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| √54. | Balzarini Giuseppe | V 4 1 | | " cataract right eye. | Phe. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/24 | 72 | 8 | 9.20 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| √55. | Aboitis Juan | 1 3 1 | | " Improperly manifested | M. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 90 | 8 | 9.20 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| √56. | Galella Angelo | C.C. 2 1 | | " no pd pass. ins. cheam. Poor Phys. | Wa. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | - | 1 |
| √57. | Cantalupo Maria | C.A. 5 1 | | S.T. Certificate | Pe. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 90 | 8 | 9.20 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| √58. | Guercino Giuseppe | X 11 1 | | L.P.C. no friends | Phe. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 100 | 8 | 9.20 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| √59. | Ruggeri Carlo | X 12 1 | | " no add. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TOTALS

TOTALS

(No. 2. Rev. 1909.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Aller arrived May 20, 1902, 3.00 P. M., from Naples, Italy

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 1

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓1 | Schipani Benedetto | R 12 | 1 | L.P.C. in jail | Ji. | 5/21 | 93 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓2 | Rico Cirdio | B.B. 14 | 1 | | S. | 5/21 | 108 | W | 5/23 | 71 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓3 | Galeato Onofrio | EE 22 dang 18 | 2 | " | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓4 | Palombizio Domenico Antonio | | 1 | " | S. | 5/21 | 132 | S | 1st | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓5 | Perrotta Donco. | D T | 1 | " | | 5/21 | 99 | W | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 43 | W | 2d | | | | | |
| ✓6 | Sclao Palmo & son. | E 3/4 | 2 | | Pla. | 5/21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓7 | Vassaro Antonio | B 25 | 1 | L. P.C. no rel. | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 5/20 | Aller | Wilmot | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓8 | Zepetella Pasquale | 3 24 72 Melfi. | 2 | L. P.C. | S. | 5/21 | 90 | S | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 28 | S | 7th | | | | | |
| ✓9 | Novelli Sidonoro | 30 | 1 | " adv. age no add. | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5/26 | 5 | S | 9th | | | | | |
| ✓10 | Manno Antonio | D 21 | 1 | " | Wi. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 27 | W | 10th | | | | | |
| ✓11 | D'Aiello Luigi | B 29 | 1 | " | Pla. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 39 | S | 10th | | | | | |
| ✓12 | Giacinto Angelo | B 30 | 1 | " | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | 9th | | | | | |
| ✓13 | Bevardi Francesco. | 8 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 17 | S | 3rd | | | | | |
| ✓14 | Catalino Leonardo | a.a. | 8 | " no rel. | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 183 | S | 2nd | | | | | |
| ✓15 | Calceglia Pasquale | D | 4 | " one yr in jail. | Ji. | 5/21 | 90 | W | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 31 | S | 9th | | | | | |
| ✓16 | De Vita Pasquale | D | 7 | " | Pla. | | 87 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓17 | Papa Pasquale | Z | 1 | " no money | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓18 | Larizza Francesco. | B.B. 17 | 1 | " Certificate | V. | 5/21 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓19 | Simone Francesco. | T | 9 | " | S. | 5/21 | 119 | S | 1st | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓20 | Pecorare Angelo | E 26 | 1 | " Poor Phys. | Ji. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓21 | Manno Michele | two men appeared before me same volume (Merlino Michele) this one not on manifest | | " Dr. remarks. | BK. | 5/21 | 121 | S | 9th | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 24 | 25 |
| | | | | | Pla. | transferred to Ellis Island | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | Va. | subsequently found on Manifest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓22 | Di Domenico Michele | R 29 | 1 | L. P. C. | Ji. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 29 | S | 9th | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓23 | Gigliotti Marco | E 14 | 1 | Dr. " remarks. | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 18 | S | 3rd | | | | | |
| ✓24 | Caracino Paulo | T 20 | 1 | L. P. C. | Ji. | 5/22 | 45 | S | | | | | | | | 5/22 | 146 | S | 4th | | | | | |
| ✓25 | Pelliccia Guiseppe | EE 26 T | 1 | " " " Poor Phys. | BK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓26 | Antonucci Luigi | HH 19 | 1 | L.P.C. " " | C.T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓27 | Gallo Francesco. | D.D. 4 | 1 | " | Pla. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 16 | S | 3rd | | | | | |
| ✓28 | Ventresca Luigi | HH 28 | 1 | " no add. to Pittsburg | C.T. | | | | | | | | | | | 5/21 | 20 | W | 10th | | | | | |
| ✓29 | Spadad Saverio | I I 6 | 1 | " | Br. | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | " | 10th | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 162 | S | 10th | | | | | |

TOTALS.

I ... sincerely and truly ... Lists or Manifest ... thereof, to make a ... Surgeon, I believe ... or suffering from ... injurious crime or ... to perform labor ... best of my knowled ... is correct and true

Sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1902

And I certify that I ... the alien ... understood by him before ... was ... examination.

Inspector.

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, H. H. Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Anchoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. H. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains [illegible] Names.

H. Kinfadzian

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo. P. Sealey, Surgeon of the S.S. Anchoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo. P. Sealey M.D.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

H. Kinfadzian

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

160 List No. U

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Victoria, sailing from Glasgow 8th May 1892. Arriving at Port of New York, 1892

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | Mrs W. Domika | 29 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Polesian | Rumbark | NEW YORK | Williston, East | Yes | Husband | Over $30 | No | Brother Wm Lose | No | No | No | Good | No | 250 |
| 2 | Antony " | 4 | | M | S | Child | No | No | Polesian | Rumbark | N York | Williston East | Yes | Father | | No | Uncle Wm Lose E Williston | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 3 | Annie " | 8 | | F | S | Child | No | No | Polesian | Rumbark | York | Williston East | Yes | Father | | No | Uncle Wm Lose E Williston | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| 4 | Wm Tolkanen | 35 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Finn | Wiborg | N York | N York | Yes | Self | $25 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No | 310 |
| 5 | Josef Ruschenski | 33 | | M | M | Labourer | no | no | Russian | Lawra | N York | South Boston | no | self | $7 | No | Brother Ludwig Ruschenski South Boston | No | No | No | Good | Lame | 9 |
| 6 | ~~Anton Ruschenski~~ | 33 | | | | | | | | | N York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Michal Karten | 23 | | M | S | Joiner | yes | yes | Austrian | Jastkowice | N York | New York | yes | self | | No | Brother-in-law Michael Tolkan 135 New York | No | No | No | Good | No | 310 |
| 8 | Wincenty Wilczewski | 26 | | M | S | Labourer | No | No | Russian | Wilna | N York | New York & Chesapeake Ohio | No | self | $10 | No | Brother-in-law Jacob Medin New York | No | No | No | Good | No | 1 |
| 9 | Dominik Matuschka | 26 | | M | S | Labourer | No | No | Russian | Wilna | N York | Worcester Mass | No | self | $6 | No | Brother-in-law Franciszek Wawrzecki 618 Mulberry St. | No | No | No | Good | No | 2 |
| 10 | Piotr Czeplek | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | No | No | Russian | Wilna | N York | Maspeth N.Y. | No | self | $8 | No | Maspeth N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No | 3 |
| 11 | Dominik Kwiatek | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | No | No | Russian | Wilna | York | Schenectady N.Y. | No | self | $5 | No | Friend Michael Pietrowicz 25 Rowe St. Schenectady N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No | 4 |
| 12 | Adamus Ladicka | 33 | | M | S | Labourer | no | no | Russian | Wilna | York | Schenectady N.Y. | no | self | $5 | no | Same | no | no | no | good | no | 5 |
| 13 | Josef Satwic | 23 | | M | M | Labourer | no | no | Russian | Wilna | York | Schenectady N.Y. | no | self | $3 | no | Same | No | No | No | good | no | 6 |
| 14 | Dominika Mileuska | 27 | | F | M | Housewife | No | No | Russian | Wilna | York | Hartford Conn | No | self | $10 | No | Husband Stanislaus Mileuski 11 Ann St. Hartford Conn. | No | No | No | good | no | 7 |
| 15 | Mateusz Wiczemski | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | no | no | Russian | Wilna | York | Brantford Ont | No | self | $2 | No | Uncle Leon Lemajda 11 Ann St. Brantford Ont. | No | No | No | good | no | 8 |
| 16 | Jacko Lemajda | 21 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Austrea | N York | Hazelton Pa. | No | self | $4 | No | Brother-in-law Michal Wrzesinski Hazelton Pa. | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 17 | Klauko Kuemesch | 31 | | M | M | Labr | No | No | Hungarian | Hungary | N York | Grantwood | Yes | brother-in-law | $12 | No | Brother Peter Kuemesch Grantwood | No | No | No | good | No | 310 |
| 18 | Paulo Fedor | 28 | | M | M | Lab | | No | Hungarian | Hungary | N York | Secaucus N.J. | No | brother | $7 | No | Brother Peter Kuemesch 125 Fourth St Secaucus N.J. | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 19 | Joseph Taylor | 31 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scot | Blantyre | Castle | Lewis Idaho | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Self | No | No | No | good | No | 106 |
| 20 | Hugh Muir | 27 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scot | Blantyre | N York | Lewis Idaho | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Self | No | No | No | good | No | 107 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | York | | | | | | | | | | | | |

460
161

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, H. H. Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Anchoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. H. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Fifty Names.

Jno. Fadyean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo. P. Hansen, Surgeon of the S.S. Anchoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had _____ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University M.B. C.M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo. P. Hansen

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1892

Jno. Fadyean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

1

Inv
20/12
Mer

# ANCHOR LINE.

161

List No. T

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow 8th May 1892 Arriving at Port of New York, 1892

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money: If so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity; if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | Piotr Drenzek | 29 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Russia Lomza | Boston NEW YORK | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $ 25 | No | Brother in law Joseph Wysocki Arlington Ave Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 3106 |
| 2 | Katarzyna Barse | 17 | | F | S | Servt | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | New York | New London Conn | Yes | Self | $ 11 00 | No | Brother in law Adam Barse John St New London Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 3080 |
| 3 | Balwina Bednorcik | 20 | | F | S | Servt | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | New London Conn | Yes | Self | $ 8 00 | No | Brother Stanl Bednorczyk Jefferson St New London Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 4 | Wleslaka Czekala | 20 | | F | S | Servt | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Frankford Phila Pa | No | Self | $ 7 00 | No | Brother Andrew Czekala 4 Frankford Ave Phila Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 5 | Marianna Mroczek | 17 | | F | S | Servt | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | New London Conn | Yes | Self | $ 7 00 | No | Cousin Jos. Wrench 9 John St New London Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 6 | Wladyslaw Borzuck | 18 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | New York | Brooklyn NY | Yes | Self | $ 2 00 | No | Uncle Jan Chojnowski 185 Leonard St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 7 | Rawlin Zawaly | 19 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | New Britain Conn | Yes | Self | $ ½ | No | Cousin Geo Sta Dombrowska 539 Beaver St New Britain Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 8 | Ludwig Ramatowski | 35 | | M | M | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Brooklyn NY | No | Self | $ 15 00 | No | Brother in law Boleslaw Wadolowski 14 Madison St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 9 | Konstanty Wandelowski | 21 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Brooklyn NY | No | Self | $ 10 00 | No | Brother Bolesław Wandelowski 14 Madison St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 10 | Florian Olechowski | 17 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | New York | New Haven Conn | No | Self | $ 50 00 | No | Cousin Stanl Olechowski Meh Moreland Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 11 | Stanislaw Makowski | 17 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Providence R.I. | No | Self | $ 14 00 | No | Cousin Jan Chrzanowski 6 Laird St Providence R.I. | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 12 | Karol Mucarski | 20 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | New York | Providence R.I. | No | Self | $ 10 00 | No | Cousin Jan Chrzanowski 6 Laird St Providence R.I. | No | No | No | good | No | 3090 |
| 13 | Stanislaw Dalinga | 22 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Jersey City N.J. | No | Self | $ 7 00 | No | Cousin Jan Dalenga 250 Morris St Jersey City N.J. | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 14 | Mateusz Sharbowski | 23 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Providence R.I. | No | Self | $ 25 00 | No | Cousin Jan Chrzanowski 6 Laird St Providence R.I. | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 15 | Ludwig Pogorzko | 21 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | New York | Chester Pa. | No | Self | $ 10 00 | No | Brother Jan Pogorzko 2501 W 2nd St Chester Pa. | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 16 | Wawrzyniak Jankowski | 21 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Bradford Penn | No | Self | $ 30 00 | No | Brother Jozef Jankowski 7 Bradford Penn | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 17 | Tomasz Brzezkiewicz | 21 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | St Emalds Pa | No | Self | $ 35 00 | No | Uncle Franciszek Gurgon 169 N Donald St Phila Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 18 | Jacob Rzeslowski | 22 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Chester Pa | No | Self | $ 5 00 | No | Brother in law Jan Chrzanowski 2501 W 2nd St Chester Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 19 | Stanislaw Kotowski | 19 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Boyerton Pa | No | Self | $ 15 00 | No | Cousin Ewald Romatowski Boyerton Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 20 | Stanislaw Swinoslawski | 30 | | M | M | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Norwich Conn | No | Self | $ 18 00 | No | Brother in Law Jan Pelczynski 20 High St Norwich Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 21 | Piotr Wierciejewski | 26 | | M | M | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Newark Conn | No | Self | $ 25 00 | No | Cousin Kazimir Lesiewski Newark Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 22 | Wolwel Rosenstein | 16 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Russian Poland Warszawski | New York | New York NY | Yes | Self | $ — | No | Brother in law Rosenstein 24 Eldridge St New York | No | No | No | good | No | 3100 |
| 23 | Konstanty Borowski | 24 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Chester Pa | No | Self | $ — | No | Brother in law Jan Chrzanowski 2501 W 2nd St Chester Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 24 | Josef Albrisch | 19 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | New London Conn | No | Self | $ 25 00 | No | Brother Franciszek Albrisch New London Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 25 | Jan Golombieski | 28 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | New London Conn | No | Self | $ 34 00 | No | Brother in law Jan Chrzanowski 6 Laird St New London Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 26 | Josef Stechelski | 19 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Meridian Conn | No | Self | $ 44 00 | No | Brother in law Jan Chrzanowski 6 Laird St Meridian Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 27 | Teofila Malo | 17 | | F | S | Servt | No | No | Russian | Lomza | New York | Pittsburg Pa | No | Self | $ 15 00 | No | Brother Jan Chrzanowski 6 Laird St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 28 | George Jamie | 43 | | M | M | Butcher | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Peterhead | New York | Worcester | Yes | Self | $ 300 00 | No | Wife Jessie Jamie 29 Years 9 months Peterhead Scotland | No | No | No | good | No | 23 & 24 |
| 29 | Wife | 47 | | F | M | Wife | No | Yes | Scotch | Peterhead | New York | Worcester | Yes | Husband | | Yes | Father Alex Jamie 1888 | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 30 | Jessie | 10 | | F | S | Child | No | No | Scotch | Peterhead | New York | Worcester | Yes | Father | | | | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |

SS

No. 7

460
162

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, H. H. Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Anchoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. H. Wadsworth
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty Names.

Jno. Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo. J. Barlow, Surgeon of the S.S. Anchoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University M.B.C.M. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo. J. Barlow

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Jno. Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# ANCHOR LINE.

162

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. S

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board on arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow 8th May 1892 Arriving at Port of New York, 1892

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. Province | Race and Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if less or more. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket Remarks |
| 1 | Leisa Hannu | 28 | | F | M | Mil | Yes | Yes | Finn | Storkyro | NEW YORK. | Painesville O | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Husband Jack Hannu Painesville O | No | No | No | good | No | 3056 |
| 2 | Emil " | 5 | | M | S | Mil | No | No | Finn | Storkyro | W York | Painesville O | Yes | Mother | | No | | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 3 | Maria Winder | 29 | | F | M | Mil | Yes | Yes | Finn | Karmo | W York | Denver Col | Yes | Self | $100 | yes 8 years | Husband Otto Winder Denver Col. | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 4 | Leonard " | 3 | | M | S | Mil | No | No | Finn | Vaasa | W York | Denver Col | Yes | Mother | | | | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 5 | Taivo " | 1 | | M | S | Mil | No | No | Finn | Karmo | W York | Denver Col | Yes | Mother | | | Father Otto Winder | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 6 | Olina Marjamaki | 20 | | F | S. | Servt | Yes | Yes | Finn | Sawajoki | W York | Ironwood Mich | Yes | Self | $12 | No | no | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 7 | Seth Lupoletto | 29 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Pykajoki | W York | Ironwood Mich | Yes | Self | $26 | 1892-1894 | — Ironwood Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 2060 |
| 8 | Maria Rasinen | 42 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kurn | W York | Lenny Mich | Yes | Self | $16 | No | No | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 9 | Edward Kurja | 32 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Ikalis | W York | Lenny Mich | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Husband Frank Kurja Lenny Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 10 | Elias Hakkola | 30 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kurja | W York | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $38 | No | Brother in law Emil Jennell Alvin Cal. | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 11 | Maria " | 30 | | F | M | Mil | No | No | Finn | Kurja | W York | Boston " | Yes | Self | | No | | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 12 | Kristina " | 5 | | F | S | Mil | No | No | Finn | Kurja | W York | Boston " | Yes | Mother | | No | | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 13 | Aina " | 4 | | F | S | Mil | No | No | Finn | Kurja | W York | Boston " | Yes | Mother | | No | | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 14 | Otto Kasurinen | 33 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kurja | W York | Ashtabula Ohio | Yes | Self | $28 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 15 | Jaakko Lahtakoski | 35 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Ylivieska | W York | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $24 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 16 | Aade Rassanen | 29 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Laiksaari | W York | Boston " | Yes | Self | $21 | 1894-1897 | | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 17 | David Kulju | 19 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | No | Finn | Lieri | W York | Muskegan Mich | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Aff. Kulju Muskegan Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 18 | Victor Mahaffey | 22 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kaukaan | W York | New London Conn | Yes | Self | $10 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 19 | Alexi Ursoli | 36 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Lappee | W York | Painesville Ohio | Yes | Self | $16 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 20 | Edla Pate | 3 | | F | S. | Lab | No | No | Finn | Negro | W York | Ashtabula Ohio | Yes | Self | $10 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 30 70 |
| 21 | Heikki Tellinen | 27 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kauki | W York | Ashtabula Ohio | Yes | Self | $10 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 22 | Matti Mannikko | 27 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Lappo | W York | Painesville Ohio | Yes | Self | $13 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 23 | Oskar Heino | 22 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Mantsala | W York | Scranton Penn | Yes | Self | $14 | No | Otto Laakkola Lyons Mass | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 24 | Gustaf Makkamaki | 22 | | M | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Skerbaru | W York | Hancock Mich | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Joseph Matkamaki Hancock Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 25 | Johan Lotonkangas | 29 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Lappo | W York | Klonquette Mich | Yes | Self | $22 | No | Brother in law Jacob Kangamaki Klonquette Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 26 | Maria Rissell | 30 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Finn | Oulais | W York | Hancock Mich | Yes | Self | $7 | No | Johan Rajavalt Hancock Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 27 | Gustaf Rintamaki | 25 | | M | S | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Oulais | W York | Wakefield Mich | Yes | Self | $16 | No | " " Wakefield Mich | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 28 | Walter Kallio | 18 | | M | S | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Pykajoki | W York | San Francisco Cal | Yes | Self | $20 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 29 | Johan F. Hummer | 24 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kauga | W York | W York | Yes | Self | $8 | No | | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 30 | Jurgis Nidekas | 26 | | M | S | Mechanic | No | No | Polish | Lithuania | Libau | Swedeland | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Aff. Brother Peter Swedeland Montgomery | No | No | No | good | No | |

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, G.H. Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Anchoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

G.H. Wadsworth
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Eighty Names.

Jno Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

460
163

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

460
163

I, Geo P Kalar, Surgeon of the S.S. Anch[illegible] employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had me as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow Universities L.R.C.P. Edin. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo P Kalar

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Jno Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

163 List No. R

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow 8th, May 1892 Arriving at Port of New York, 1892

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Race and Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket. Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Antonio Bernardens | 33 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Italian | Duplungen | NEW YORK. | NYork | | Self | $30 over | No | Brother Antonio Bernardens Middleton | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 2 | Jacobine L. Grunde | 22 | V | F | S. | Steward | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Arendal | Norway | Chicago Ills | | Jens Egert | $10 | No | Uncle Jens Egert 5827 Lowe St. Chicago Ills | No | No | No | good | no | 3038 |
| 3 | Peter Thiel | 28 | V | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Self | $5 | No | Brother in law Georg Adler Kittzville Wash | No | No | No | good | no | 3039 |
| 4 | Anles 5/28/92 | 19 | V | M | M | Mil | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Husband | | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 5 | Peter Rein | 26 | V | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Self | | No | Heinrich Muller Kittzville Wash | No | No | No | good | no | 3040 |
| 6 | Katharine 5/28/92 | 25 | V | F | M | Mil | Yes | No | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Husband | | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 7 | Katharine | 2½ | V | F | S | Mil | Yes | No | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Father | | No | Heinrich Muller Kittzville Wash | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 8 | Jacob | | V | M | S | Mil | No | No | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Father | | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 9 | Jacob Thiel | 30 | V | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Self | $5 | No | Brother in law Georg Adler Kittzville Wash | No | No | No | good | no | 3041 |
| 10 | Charles 5/28/92 | 20 | V | M | M | Mil | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Husband | | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 11 | Jacob | | V | M | S | Mil | No | No | Russian | Kolb | NYork | NYork | | Father | | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 12 | James Caldwell | 25 | V | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Caernarvon | Boston | Denver Col | | Self | $25 | No | Brother Wm Caldwell 2735 Marion St Denver Col | No | No | No | good | no | 253. P. |
| 13 | Nicolai Kuitela | 26 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Lacma | NYork | Worcester Mass | | Self | $40 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 3042 |
| 14 | Otto Ruasla | 27 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Lawhaara | NYork | Ashtabula Ohio | | Self | $10 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 3 |
| 15 | August Tennanen | 28 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Wiborg | NYork | Ashtabula Ohio | | Self | $5 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 4 |
| 16 | Jacob Hakala | 26 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Isokyro | NYork | Ashtabula Ohio | | Self | $20 | No | Wife Hakala Husband Johan Ahlberg Ashtabula Ohio | No | No | No | good | no 5 | 5. |
| 17 | Lapia Ahlberg | 28 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Finn | Isokyro | NYork | Ashtabula | | Self | $20 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 18 | Maria | 4 | | F | D | | No | No | Finn | Isokyro | NYork | Ashtabula | | Father | | No | Father Johan Ahlberg | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 19 | Lempi | 2 | | F | D | | No | No | Finn | Isokyro | NYork | Ashtabula | | Father | | No | | No | No | No | good | no | |
| 20 | Emil Leppola | 19 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kauhaara | Boston | Preston Mass | | Self | $10 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 6 |
| 21 | Kalle Jos | 18 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kauhaara | NYork | Preston Mass | | Self | $10 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 7 |
| 22 | Victor Jennisjarvi | 26 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Skalie | NYork | Coney Island | | Self | $20 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 8 |
| 23 | Johannes Koglund | 28 | V | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Karmas | Stockholm | Tacoma Wash | | Self | $10 | No | Cousin Karl Mansen Tacoma Wash | No | No | No | good | no | 9 |
| 24 | Karl Alfreds | 27 | V | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Finn | Korsnas | Gothenburg | New Haven Conn | | Self | $10 | No | Cousin Herman Johnson Branford Conn Stores | No | No | No | good | no | 3050 |
| 25 | Adrian Hano | 18 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | No | Finn | Korsnas | NYork | New Haven Conn | | Self | $12 | No | Cousin Anna Stores New Haven Conn | No | No | No | good | no | 1 |
| 26 | Karl Nelson | 19 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | No | Finn | Korsnas | Gothenburg | New Haven Conn | | Self | $10 | No | Cousin Anna Hanes New Haven Conn | No | No | No | good | no | 2 |
| 27 | Johan Monasolk | 18 | V | M | S | Labr | Yes | No | Finn | Korsnas | NYork | New Haven Conn | | Self | $10 | No | Sister Lena Karlson Branford Conn Cousin Karl A. Palla | No | No | No | good | no | 3 |
| 28 | Josef Hans | 25 | V | M | M | Labr | Yes | No | Finn | Korsnas | Gothenburg | New Haven Conn | | Self | $10 | No | Brandford Conn | No | No | No | good | no | 4 |
| 29 | Elina Mahtinen | 29 | V | F | M | Servant | No | No | Finn | Hanko | NYork | Brooklyn NY | | Self | $10 | No | Sister Ida Kanvala NYork | No | No | No | good | no | 5 |
| 30 | Taisa Sanikka | 19 | V | M | S | Labr | No | No | Finn | Karma | Gothenburg | Stamford Conn | | Self | $6 | No | | No | No | No | good | no | 7 |

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, H H Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Anchoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H H Wadsworth
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Sixty Names.

Jno Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

460
164

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo B Harlan, Surgeon of the S.S. Anchoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had One years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow Training MB ChB and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo B Harlan

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Jno Fadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

164 List No. Q

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow 8th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New-York, 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if so or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | Mrs Anne Boyle | 47 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | New Bedford Mass | Yes | Self | Over $30 | Yes 9 yrs | Returning home | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 2 | Jas J. " | 10 | | M | S | Child | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | New Bedford Mass | Yes | Mother | | Yes | 3rd Class to New Bedford Mass | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 3 | Mrs J. Gilmour | 48 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Stevenston | New York | Carbon Ind | Yes | Self | Over $30 | 5 Months ago Carbon Ind | Going home Married | No | No | No | good | No | 252 |
| 4 | Jeanie " | 8 | | F | S | Child | Yes | Yes | Scotch U.S. | Stevenson | New York | Carbon Ind | Yes | Mother | | | Mother Carbon Ind. | No | No | No | good | No | |
| 5 | Karl A. Lundquist | 19 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Swede | Sweden | Boston | Harvey Ill. | Yes | Self | $18 | No | Cousin A. Bjorkman Carbon | No | No | No | good | No | 30 13 |
| 6 | Ole Rafos | 34 | | M | M | Laborer | No | No | Norwegian | Norway | Boston | Worcester Mass | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Sister Worcester Mass | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 7 | Franz Kiszczewski | 42 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lenza | Boston | Clifville Pa | Yes | Self | $8 | No | Brother Anthony Nicro Clifville Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 8 | Jan Piersa | 24 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | Boston | Flushing N.Y. | Yes | Self | $13 | No | Friend Jos Grodzicki 32 Jay St Flushing N.Y. | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 9 | Mikolaj Kruczyk | 30 | | M | M | Labr | No | No | Russian | Lenza | New York | Ellis Island N.Y. | Yes | Self | $100 | No | Uncle Antony Kruczyk 15 Pearson St Bridgeville Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 10 | Kazemir Piersa | 25 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Russian | Lomza | Boston | Beaver Falls Pa | Yes | Self | $15 | No | Friend Wincenty Kwiatkowski Beaver Falls Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 11 | Josef Nyez | 26 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Austrian | Bohemia | New York | Elizabeth N.J. | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Uncle Jos. Nyez 288 South St Elizabeth N.J. | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 12 | Felix H. Nissen | 32 | | M | M | Waiter | Yes | Yes | Swede | Sweden | New York | New York | Yes | Self | | Citizen U.S. | Going home | No | No | No | good | No | 3020 |
| 13 | Lars J. Kjelmas | 25 | | M | S | Sailor | Yes | Yes | Swede | Roteboda | New York | Bridgeport Conn | Yes | Self | $30 | Yes | Brother | No | No | No | good | No | 1 |
| 14 | Petter Hama | 42 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Swede | Norrkoping | New York | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $16 | Yes | Friend John Nelson | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 15 | Johan E. Larsson | 20 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Swede | Sweden | New York | Kalamazoo Mich | Yes | Self | $34 | No | Friend [illegible] | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 16 | Anders Anderson | 20 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Swede | Sweden | New York | St Paul Minn | Yes | Self | $34 | No | Sister [illegible] | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 17 | Nils P. " | 17 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Swede | Sweden | New York | St Paul Minn | Yes | Self | $60 | No | Friend Maria Andersson | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 18 | Lars K. Sien | 20 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Swedish | Norrkoping | New York | Forestville Conn | Yes | Self | $50 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 19 | Albert Pedersen | 21 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Christiansand | New York | Watertown Mass | Yes | Self | $15 | No | [illegible] | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 20 | Waclaw Olechnowicz | 25 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Wilna | Boston | Utica N.Y. | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Brother Antoni Olech Utica N.Y. | No | No | No | good | No | 8 |
| 21 | Wladyslaw " | 23 | | M | S | Labr | No | No | Russian | Wilna | New York | Utica N.Y. | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Cousin Jozef Sawinski 310 East 3d Street N.Y. | No | No | No | good | No | 9 |
| 22 | Stanislaw Bilowski | 23 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Galicia | New York | Trenton N.J. | Yes | Self | $16 | No | Friend Nathan Katz 117 Sledge St Utica N.Y. | No | No | No | good | No | 30 30 |
| 23 | Majer Lewi | 19 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Galicia | New York | Utica N.Y. | Yes | Self | $5 | No | Brother in law Michal Wojciechowski Steuben Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 30 31 |
| 24 | Jan Wojchow | 28 | | M | M | Laborer | No | No | Austrian | Galicia | Boston | New Britain Conn | Yes | Self | $8 | No | Sister Antonina Jaroszewicz 32 Corning St New Britain Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 2 |
| 25 | Michal Wasylaw | 26 | | M | S | Labor | No | No | Austrian | Galicia | New York | New Britain Conn | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Brother in law Joseph Kwiatkowski 32 Corning St New Britain Conn | No | No | No | good | No | 3 |
| 26 | Dmytro Dykij | 38 | | M | M | Labor | No | No | Austrian | Galicia | Boston | Trenton N.J. | Yes | Self | $9 | No | Brother in law Joseph Sawinski 310 East St Trenton N.J. | No | No | No | good | No | 4 |
| 27 | Mikolaj " | 50 | | M | M | Labor | No | No | Austrian | Galicia | New York | Trenton N.J. | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Brother in law Joseph Sawinski 310 East St Trenton N.J. | No | No | No | good | No | 5 |
| 28 | Josef Piontkowski | 19 | | M | S | Labor | No | No | Russian | Galicia | New York | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $18 | No | Brother Jozef Piontkowski Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | good | No | 6 |
| 29 | Wincenty Michowski | 35 | | M | M | Labor | No | No | Austrian | Galicia | New York | Rossland B.C. | Yes | Brother | $20 | No | Brother in law Dominik Sliwa Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | good | No | 7 |
| 30 | Clementi Giovanni | 36 | | M | M | Labor | No | No | Italian | Singen | Boston | Middleton | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Sandio Di Clementi Middleton | No | No | No | good | No | |

V 41

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, H. H. Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Anchoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H. H. Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Thirty Names.

Jno Fadgen

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

10
460
165

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo. P. Hacan, Surgeon of the S.S. Anchoria, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had one years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University dated 13. 6. 12. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo. P. Hacan

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Jno Fadgen

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

165 List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Anchoria, sailing from Glasgow 8th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if less or more. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Maggie Devenny | 18 | | F | S | Mill | Yes | Yes | Irish | Clydebank | New York | Phila Pa | | Uncle | $ 5.- | No | Uncle Mrs M Gookin 1927 Wallen St Phila & Father Forden 1901 Mc Cook | No | No | No | good | no |
| 2 | David Logue | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Govan | N York | Phila Pa | Yes | Sister | $ 5.- | | 6 yrs. Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | James Lawson | 39 | | M | M | Mason | Yes | Yes | Scot | Glasgow | N York | N York | Yes | Brother | $ 100 over | | Brother Lawson N York | No | No | No | good | no |
| 4 | Mrs Bessie McInnes | 32 | | F | M | Mill | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Irvine | Cedar Rapids Ia | Terre Haute Ind | No | Husband | | No | Returning home | No | No | No | good | No |
| 5 | Nettie " | 10 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Irvine | N York | Terre Haute Ind | Yes | Father | | No | Returning home | No | No | No | good | No |
| 6 | Maggie " | 8 | | F | S | | Yes | No | American | Irvine | N York | Terre Haute Ind | Yes | Father | $ 20.- over | No | Returning home | No | No | No | good | No |
| 7 | James " | 4 | | M | S | | No | No | American | Irvine | N York | Terre Haute Ind | Yes | Father | $ 20.- over | No | Returning home | No | No | No | good | No |
| 8 | Hector " | 9 | | M | S | | No | No | do | Irvine | N York | Terre Haute Ind | Yes | Father | | No | Returning home | No | No | No | good | No |
| 9 | Gavin McNair | 20 | | M | S | Plumber | Yes | Yes | Scot | Irvine | Boston | Terre Haute Ind | No | Brother in law | | No | Brother in law | No | No | No | good | No |
| 10 | Geo " | 18 | | M | S | Plumber | Yes | Yes | Scot | Irvine | N York | Terre Haute Ind | Yes | Brother in law | $ 1.50 over | No | Mrs McInnes | No | No | No | good | No |
| 11 | James " | 11 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scot | Irvine | N York | Terre Haute Ind | Yes | Brother in law | | No | Terre Haute Ind | No | No | No | good | No |
| 12 | Morris McBride | 22 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Irish | Glasgow | N York | N York | Yes | Self | $ 20.- | No | Hogan McBride 494 Hogan St Brooklyn | No | No | No | good | no |
| 13 | Thos Keefe | 30 | | M | M | Machinist | Yes | Yes | Scot | Greenock | N York | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Dad Rae | $ 20.- | No | Miss Cousin Daniel | No | No | No | good | no |
| 14 | Mrs " | 28 | | F | M | Mill | Yes | Yes | Scot | Greenock | N York | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Dad Rae | 20.- | No | Rae 76 Orphan St | No | No | No | good | No |
| 15 | Margt " | 3 | | F | S | Mill | No | No | Scot | Greenock | N York | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | 76 Orphan St | | No | Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | good | No |
| 16 | Mary " | 1 | 11 | F | S | Mill | No | No | Scot | Greenock | N York | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Pittsburg Pa | | No | | No | No | No | good | No |
| 17 | James Gallagher | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Hamilton | Boston | Lowell Mass | Yes | Brother | $ 19.- | No | Brother Gallagher Lowell Mass | 17 yrs Tuberculosis | | | | 245 |
| 18 | Frans Lilmor | 19 | | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolchill | Libau | Wilkesbarre | No | Self | $ 50.- | No | Uncle Peter Safranski | No | No | No | good | 246 |
| 19 | Chas " | 22 | | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kolchill | N York | Wilkesbarre | No | Self | $ 50.- | No | Sweetland Ia | | | | | |
| 20 | Michl Danjekas | 26 | | M | S | Miner | No | No | Russ Pole | Glasgow | N York | Vandegrift Pa | Yes | Self | $ 12.- | No | Mrs Montgomery Conway Cor 6th & Vandegrift St | No | No | No | good | 247 |
| 21 | Joseph Domeka | 30 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Pole | Russ bank | N York | East Millerton Pa | No | Del Schmutzer | $ 30.- | No | Brother in law Joseph Millerton Pa | | | | | 248 |
| 22 | Thos McNeff | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Glasgow | N York | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $ 12.- | No | 99 Mercer St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | good | 393 |
| 23 | Stewart McGill | 30 | | M | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Scot | Glasgow | N York | N York | Yes | Self | $ 10.- | No | Father James McGill N York | Yes | No | Tuberculosis | | 100 |
| 24 | Mrs Chas Allan | 50 | | F | M | Cellar | No | Yes | Scotch | Inverness | Liverpool | Baltimore Md | Yes | Husband | $ 100.- | Columbia Ohio | Husband & Daughter Headquarters Baltimore | No | No | No | good | 101 |
| 25 | Pete " | 11 | | M | S | Mill | No | No | Scotch | Inverness | N York | Baltimore Md | Yes | Father | | | | No | No | No | good | |
| 26 | Thos Downey | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | No | Irish | Greenock | Boston | Hartford Conn | Yes | Self | $ 50.- | No | Cousin A McKeown West Lane Connecticut Conn | No | No | No | good | 102 |
| 27 | Daniel McKeown | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Greenock | N York | Hartford Conn | Yes | Self | $ 20.- | No | Brother D McKeown West Lane Connecticut Conn | No | No | No | good | 103 |
| 28 | Robt Martin | 22 | | M | S | Tinsmith | No | No | Irish | Glasgow | N York | Hartford Conn | Yes | Self | $ 20 | No | Cousin Prof Dalton 72 van Nichols Hartford Conn | No | No | No | good | 104 |
| 29 | David Pearson | 26 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | Cohoes N Y | Yes | Uncle | $ 100.- | No | Amateur Cohoes | No | No | No | good | 249 |
| 30 | W McKeroy | 25 | | M | S | Cooper | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Glasgow | N York | " N Y | Yes | " | $ 25.- | No | do | No | No | No | good | |

460
166

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J H Wadsworth, Master of the ANCHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J H Wadsworth
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 12 Names.

P J Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
an Agent

UNITED STATES IMMIGRANT AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

460
166

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo J Hallam, Surgeon of the ANCHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University L.R.C.P.&S. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo J Hallam

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

P J Rodger
Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
an Agent

UNITED STATES IMMIGRANT AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

STEERAGE.

# ANCHOR LINE.

166

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY MAY 5 1902 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much if any over $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | William Lawson | 21 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK. | Phila Pa | yes | Self | $10 | no | Friend 2227 Hamilton St | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 57 |
| 2 | " J Ferguson | 19 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK | Phila Pa | yes | Self | $32 | no | Cousin [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 8 |
| 3 | John Kilkenny | 33 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Leitrim | NEW YORK | New York | yes | Self | $3 | no | Sister Mrs Hanlon 229 9th Av | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 2 |
| 4 | " McMachon | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | Boston Mass | yes | Self | $12 | no | Cousin James Curtis 162 Endicott St | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No 4 | 6 |
| 5 | Ellen Kenny | 15 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Tobergal | NEW-YORK | Boston Mass | yes | Self | $10 | no | Friend James Doherty 5 Wallace Court | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 2 |
| 6 | Mary Doherty | 22 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | Boston Mass | yes | Self | $8 | no | Cousin John Doherty 35 Wallace St | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 3 |
| 7 | Lizzie Gilmartin | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Sligo | NEW YORK | New York | yes | Self | $9 | no | Mrs Rooney 434 W 45th St | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 4 |
| 8 | Felix Waters | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Sligo | NEW YORK | New York | yes | Self | $2 | no | | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 5 |
| 9 | James Kelly | 39 | | M | M | Draper | yes | yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK | New York | yes | self | $30 | no | Brother John Roddy New York | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 92 |
| 10 | Frances Roddy | 30 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Irish | Sligo | NEW-YORK | New York | yes | self | $30 | no | for Edward Ward 2 Lenox Terrace | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 1 |
| 11 | John Greig | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW-YORK | New York | yes | Self | $7 | no | Sister Mrs Clarke 135 W 75th St | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 3 |
| 12 | Alice Clarke | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Leitrim | NEW YORK | New York | yes | self | $40 | no | | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 3 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

UNITED STATES CONSUL PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

116

460
167

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, F H Wadsworth, Master of the ANOHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

F H Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 35 Names.

P J Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
an Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

460
167

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo B Hanlon, Surgeon of the ANOHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna University No 13613 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo B Hanlon

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902

P J Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
an Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

STEERAGE.

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

157 List No. B

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY MAY 9. 1902 189 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | Charles McFeely | 34 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK. | Newark N.J. | Yes | Brother | $50.00 | No | E. McCarty 222 Warren St Newark | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 28 |
| 2 | Mickey McColgan | 33 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 7 |
| 3 | Margaret Mohan | 30 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | No | Irish | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $20.00 | No | Sister 3320 [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 30 |
| 4 | William Kane | 14 | | M | S | None | Yes | Yes | American | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Phila Pa | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | U. S. A. Mother | " | " | " | " | 17=10 | |
| 5 | Michael McGuire | 18 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | New York | Yes | Self | 15 | No | [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 1 |
| 6 | Kate " | 16 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | New York | Yes | Self | [illegible] | New York Sister 32 [illegible] | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 2 |
| 7 | Francis Gavin | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 3 |
| 8 | George Gilpatrick | 20 | | M | S | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Irish | Armagh | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4 |
| 9 | Hugh Greenan | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Down | [illegible] | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $40.00 | No | Cousin [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 5 |
| 10 | John Alexander | 33 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK | Chicago | Yes | Self | 15 | Chicago 4 years | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 16 |
| 11 | Hart | 34 | | M | S | Gardner | No | No | Irish | Sligo | NEW-YORK | Newark N.J. | No | Self | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 9 |
| 12 | Michael Gilleece | 21 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Cavan | NEW YORK | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Bro. Martin | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 8 |
| 13 | Patrick Lane | 19 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Fermanagh | [illegible] | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $30.00 | No | Patrick Mannion 64 [illegible] | NO | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 3 |
| 14 | Robert Maxwell | 18 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Derry | [illegible] | Worcester Mass | No | [illegible] | $10.00 | No | Brother 466 Troy | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4 |
| 15 | Samuel McClelland | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK | Chicago Ill | No | Self | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 |
| 16 | Bridget McFarlane | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK | New York | Yes | Self | $5.00 | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 |
| 17 | " Toby | 17 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Leitrim | [illegible] | Brooklyn | No | Self | 10 | No | London No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 3 |
| 18 | Mary Kenny | 22 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | Newark N.J. | No | Self | $5.00 | No | [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 4 |
| 19 | J Donaghey | 16 | | M | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Fermanagh | [illegible] | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $6.00 | No | Uncle [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 5 |
| 20 | Patrick Kenny | 27 | | M | M | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | [illegible] | $5.00 | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 6 |
| 21 | William Doherty | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $5.00 | No | Brother | NO | NO | NO | [illegible] | No | 7 |
| 22 | Mary Kenny | 24 | | F | M | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | [illegible] | Yes | Self | $4.00 | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 8 |
| 23 | Rose O'Brien | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Cavan | [illegible] | Troy N.Y. | No | Self | $12.10 | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 9 |
| 24 | John Neely | 11 | 6 | M | S | None | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | Third St Phila Pa | Yes | Father | $50.00 | No | Father Mrs. Mary 2111 27th St Phila Pa. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 10 |
| 25 | Annie Flanagan | 29 | | F | S | Cook | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $196.00 | No | [illegible] | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 1 |
| 26 | Mary Pickeren | 18 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Derry | NEW YORK | Phila Pa | No | Self | $5.00 | No | Friend No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | No | 2 |
| 27 | William Moore | 14 | | M | S | Student Apprentice | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | NEW YORK | Brooklyn N.Y. | No | Self | 5 | No | Mother Mrs Fitton 669 Wick St. Brooklyn | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 3 |
| 28 | Alexander Blair | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | [illegible] | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $100.00 | No | Friend No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 4 |
| 29 | James Gray | 20 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | No | Irish | Antrim | [illegible] | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $30.00 | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 5 |
| 30 | " Torrens | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | [illegible] | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | 20.00 | 6 years ago [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | 6 |

UNITED STATES CONSULATE COURT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

JUN 20 1902

460
168

## AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, J H Wadsworth, Master of the ANOHORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J H Wadsworth
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1892

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

P J Rodger
Consul of the United States at
an Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

460
168

## AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Geo S Hanan, Surgeon of the ANOHORIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Ten years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glasgow University. 1873 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Geo S Hanan

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1892

P J Rodger
Consul of the United States at
an Agent LONDONDERRY

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

STEERAGE.

# ANCHOR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

168

List No. A

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ANCHORIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY MAY 9, 1902 ~~189~~ Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 189

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination. | By Whom was Passage Paid. | Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | Contract Ticket No. |
| 1 | Peter Gallagher | 19 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Monaghan | NEW YORK | [illegible] | | Mr Morrison | 5 6 3 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 1 |
| 2 | Bernard " | 15 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Monaghan | NEW-YORK | [illegible] | | Mr Morrison | 5 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 2 |
| 3 | Patrick Andrews | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | No | No | Irish | Cavan | NEW-YORK | [illegible] | | J O'Connor | 5 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 3 |
| 4 | Maggie " | 4 | | F | S | None | No | No | Irish | Cavan | NEW YORK | [illegible] | | J O'Connor | | | No | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Charles Ridgeway | 18 | | M | S | Tobacconist | Yes | Yes | Irish | Derry | NEW YORK | Phila | | M Patterson | 15 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 5 |
| 6 | David Mundy | 43 | | M | M | Fireman | Yes | Yes | Irish | Tyrone | | Corning NY | | Self | 10 | Corning March 1900 | Wife Mrs Mundy 10 W. 20th St Corning | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 6 |
| 7 | Francis Cooney | 21 | | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Irish | Tyron | | Phila | | L Carey | 20 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 7 |
| 8 | George Devlin | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Phila | | Wm Galen | 10 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 8 |
| 9 | James O'Brien | 19 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Irish | Cavan | NEW-YORK | Troy NY | | Sister | 25 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 9 |
| 10 | Joseph Quigley | 22 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Fermanagh | NEW YORK | New York | | P Quigley | 10 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 10 |
| 11 | John J Brown | 19 | | M | S | Tinsmith | Yes | Yes | Irish | Tyrone | NEW YORK | Phila | | Brother | 20 | | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 11 |
| 12 | Patrick McLaughlin | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Phila | | Brother | 10 | Phila Jan 1899 | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 12 |
| 13 | " McGeehey | 22 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Brooklyn | | Self | 4 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 13 |
| 14 | " Conway | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Brooklyn | | M Conway | 6 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 14 |
| 15 | Peter McLaughlin | 18 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Phila | | Brother | 10 | Phila 1895 | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 15 |
| 16 | Edward Gallagher | 19 | | M | S | Blacksmith | Yes | Yes | Irish | Tyrone | NEW YORK | Phila | | Gallagher | 5 | No | Brother Johnny | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 16 |
| 17 | Owen Doherty | 21 | | M | S | Cook | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | Newyork | | Self | 25 | Boston 6 years | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 17 |
| 18 | Anna Doris | 26 | | F | S | Servant | No | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Newyork | | Sisters | | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 18 |
| 19 | Bridget Boyle | 28 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Boston | | O'Boyle | 4 | Boston | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 19 |
| 20 | " Mullen | 18 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | No | Irish | Donegal | NEW-YORK | Chicago | | Brother | 10 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 20 |
| 21 | " McGrogle | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | Boston | | J McGrogle | 6 | Boston | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 21 |
| 22 | Catherine O'Brien | 15 | | F | S | None | Yes | Yes | Irish | Antrim | | Geneva | | Mrs M Kenna | 5 | No | Mrs M Kenna Geneva | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 22 |
| 23 | Ellen Lynch | 19 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Boston | | Doherty | 5 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 23 |
| 24 | Hannah McShane | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Derry | | Stonington Conn | | Brother | 20 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 24 |
| 25 | Kate McTiernan | 20 | | F | S | Laughter | Yes | Yes | Irish | Leitrim | | Brooklyn | | Sister | 5 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 25 |
| 26 | Mary Gallagher | 26 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Dublin | NEW YORK | Newyork | | Self | 5 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 26 |
| 27 | Margaret Meehan | 26 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | No | Irish | Donegal | NEW YORK | York Dodge Bros | | Brother | 25 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 27 |
| 28 | Margery Boyle | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Boston | | J Doherty | 5 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 28 |
| 29 | Susan McGarrigle | 22 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal (Chicago) | | Chicago | | Brother | 10 | No | No | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO | 29 |
| 30 | John McGeehey | 22 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | | Newark NJ | | Brother | 50 | No | E McGeehey 229 Warren St Newark | | | | | | 30 |

UNITED STATES IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR PORT OF NEW YORK

Form 1517.
(Rd. 5-6-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS. 169 8

S. S. Anchoria, from Glasgow, arrived May 20, 1902, at 3 15 P.M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Karten Mechel | U | 7 | 1 | To bro.-in-l. | To bro. in l. Henry Heitt. 175 Norfolk St. N.Y.C. | Bgn | 5/20 | 3.25 | | | |
| 2 | Szmaida Jacko | " | 16 | 1 | " bro | " unc. Leon Szmajda 104 Essex St. J.C. N.J. | " | 5/22 | 10.05 | 2 | 1 | 2. |
| 3 | Aisenstein Welvel | T | 22 | 1 | " " | " Bro Moische. 19. Montgomery St Cy | A.B.M. | 5/21 | 9.45 | 1. | | 1. |
| 4 | Wm. Moore | 2B | 27 | 1 | " father | " Moth. Mrs Joseph. Fitton. 669. Hicks St. Bk. | Bgn. | 5/20 | 3.50. | | | |
| 5 | Conway Patk | 2a | 14 | 1 | " bro. | " Log. Ed. Mc. Fuley. 76. Frederick St. Newark N.J. | A.B.M. | " | 3.25. | | | |
| 6 | Roddy Francis | 2C | 10 | 1 | " " | " S. Groden. Irish Immgt. Brig = U.S. Barge Office | " | 5/21. | 9.30. | 2 | 1. | 2. |
| 7 | Samuel Mc Clelland | 2B | 5 | 1 | " chic. dil. | " Frd. Mrs Lizzie Mr Williams. 334. 101. St. Cy. U and Samuel | A.B.M. | 5/20. | 4.30. | | | 1. |
| 8 | Jankowski Saverian | T | 16 | 1 | " conn | " Made S. D., May 26. by J. R. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Thiel Peter + w. | R | 9/4 | 2 | " wash | " " " 28 " Lagr. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Franckiewicz Tomas | T | 17 | 1 | " Pa. | " P.R. unc. Francisek Kurzensky. Mr Tomasz. Pa. R.R. # 10 & Co. | A.B.M. | 5/24 | 8.10 | 4 | 4 | 4. |
| 11 | Andrews Path + neph | 2a | 3/4 | 2 | " unc. | " Visit. Secr. Jules O'Connor. 18. No. Main St. Dorchester. Mass. | A.B.M. | 5/21 | 11. | 2 | | 2. |
| 12 | Thiel Jacob, w. + ch | R | 9/11 | 3 | " wash. | " Made S. D., May 28. by Lagr. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ren Peter, w. 2 ch. | " | 5/8 | 4 | " " | " " " " " " | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bridget McErlane | 2B | 16 | 1 | " sis | " Faith Henry. 7. Viele St. N.Y.C. | Bgn. | 5/20 | 4.30 | | | 1. |
| 15 | Gilmartin Lizzie | 2C | 7 | 1 | " " | " " " " " " | " | " | 11.30 | | | 1. |
| 16 | Mäkinen Edina | R | 24 | 1 | " friends | " Miss. Mathews 9 Viele St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 4.30 | | | 1. |
| 17 | Clark Alice | 2C | 12 | 1 | " sis | " Faith Henry. 7. Viele St. | " | " | 4.30 | | | 1. |
| 18 | Levi Maier | R | 23 | 1 | " bro. in-l. | " Bro in l. Leib. Odeier. 117. Ridge St. N.Y.C. | " | 5/23. | 12.10 | 2. | 3. | 3. |
| 19 | Marjanski Simon | T | 6 | 1 | " friends | " Miss. Mathews 9 Viele St. N.Y.C. | Bgn. | 5/20 | 4.20 | | | 1. |
| 20 | Mc Kiernan Kate | 2A | 25 | 1 | " sis | " Faith. Henry. 7. Viele St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 4.30 | | | 1. |
| 21 | Path Penny + w. | 2B | 22/20 | 2 | " cous. | " " " " " " | " | " | " | | | 2. |
| 22 | Gallagher Mary | 2A | 26 | 1 | " sis. | " " " " " " | " | " | " | | | 1. |
| 23 | Mary Penny | 2B | 18 | 1 | " aunt | " Frank Annie. 326. Rees St. Newark N.J. | A.B.M. | " | 4. | | | |
| 24 | Kjelsae Lars J. | R | 17 | 1 | " bro. | " Brother Larson. Davenport. Ia. | " | " | 8.55. | | | |
| 25 | Rummer Johan | T | 29 | 1 | " | " Made S. D. May 26, by J.R. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Bridget Foley | 2B | 17 | 1 | " cous. | " Log. Capt. Pat. Mc Donahue. 112. W. 13th St. N.Y.C. | Bgn. | 5/20 | 4.a | | | 4. |
| 27 | Crowe, John. Jr. | 2A | 11. | 1 | " in mm. | " hab. R.R.T. bro. Thom. Rud. Crowe. | L.A. | 5/21 | 5. | | | |
| 28 | John. Melby. | 2B | 24 | 1 | " Lenroe = Iay - | " Trav. Faith. James. Melby. 211. 27th St. Cam | R.I. | 5/20 | 4. | | | |
| 29 | Sofia. Ahlberg. + 2 [illegible] | | | | Ret. Hosp. 6. | " bro. John. Ahlberg. 539. Lake St. Chicago. Ill. | " | 5/31. | 9.45 | 6 | 3. | 6 |
| 30 | Jakkola. Elias | S. | 10. | 1 | See end attached. Jakkola Maria Ret. from Hospital 4/3. 5.p.m. | " Dep. [illegible] Land (Ellis Island) " Bonin Mass. to Rev. Martin 9 [illegible] St. | Bon. | 4/4 | 10.m | 17 | 14. | 17. |

See end attached for [illegible]

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. _____

S. S. Anchoria arrived May 20th, 1902, 3.20 P.M., from Glasgow. 170

| Issue No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Detained. Date. | Detained. Page. | Detained. Rel'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Rehearings. Page. | Rehearings. Rel'y. | Admitted. Date. | Admitted. Page. | Admitted. Rel'y. | Admitted. Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 1 | McFeely Patrick | A4 | 13 / 1 | L.P.C.; for investigation | Wr. | | | | | | | 5/21 | 34 | Ch | 10- | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 2 | Lawlon James | P | 3 / 1 | " " " | Schubert | | | | | | | " | 34 | " | 10.45 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| ✓ 3 | McErlean Catherine | A4 | 22 / 1 | " " " ; Drs certif. | Wr. | | | | | | | " | 92 | Ch | 10.25 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| ✓ 4 | Dyky Nickolaib bro. | Q | 26/27 2 | " " " | C.F. | | | | | | | " | 101 | Ch | 10.50 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| ✓ 5 | Leckey James | CC | 9 / 1 | " " " | Wr. | 5/22 | 13 | W | 5/28<br>5/29 | 34<br>146 | W<br>W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 6 | Devlin George | A4 | 8 / 1 | C.L.B. | Wr. | | | | | | | 5/22 | 7 | W | 9.50 | 9.20 | 76 | Columbia | 5/24 | Anchoria | Evans | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| ✓ 7 | Jaroslik, Paulin | | / 1 | Cert. In Hospital | Wr | 5/22 | 55 | H | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 8 | Kummer Johan | S | 1 | SI 5/26 by JR. 5 day case | CB | 5/26 | 163 | Ch | | | | | | | | | | trachoma | 10.20 | 5/24 | Anchoria | Evans | no meal | |
| ✓ 9 | Jankowski, Laverian | T | 16 / 1 | " " " " " " " | Vance | | | | | | | 5/23 | 26 | Ch | 1.- | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓ 10 | Kus, Peter wf 2ch | K | 5/8 4 | S.I. 5/28 by Lr. 5 day case | CB | | | | | | | 5/6 | 155 | Ch | 2.- | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 11 | Thill, Peter wf | K | 3/4 2 | " " " " " " " | | | | | | | | 5/28 | 43 | Ch | 2.25 | | | | | | | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| ✓ 12 | Thill, Jacob, wf 2ch | K | 9/11 3 | " " " " " " " | | | | | | | | 5/28 | 46 | Ch | 2.20 | | | | | | | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 5/28 | 47 | Ch | 2.20 | | | | | | | 24 | 24 | 24 |

TOTALS.

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

460

May 19-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this APR 3 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 1944 .....
Date

Eleanor Melia .....
Camera Operator

MANIFEST VOLUME.....4.6.1.....

BEING REPAIRED IN NATIONAL

ARCHIVES. WHEN RETURNED WILL

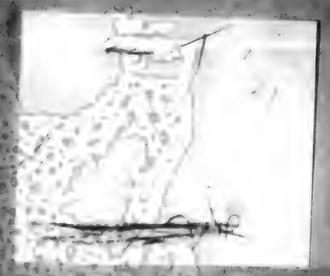
BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND THEN

SHOULD BE SPLICED IN THE

PROPER PLACE.

Reel No. 2043





# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

461

May 20-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....
and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of APR 3 1944, 194 .

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 1944 .....
Date

Eleanor Melia .....
Camera Operator

461-2

461-1

461

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible] NA

from [illegible] do [illegible] sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible] in number mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest of which I [illegible] the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that [illegible] of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from [illegible] disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, [illegible] by contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor within the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Consul of the United States.

[illegible] Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] 8 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such this and under the authority of [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full correct and true in all particulars relative to the med condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Hamburg 7. Mai 1902. Arriving at Port of Newyork 19 1902.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List / No. auf der Liste | NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter Jahr. Monate | Sex. / Geschlecht | Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig | Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf. | Able to Read. Write. / Ob fähig zu Lesen. Schreiben. | Nationality. / Nationalität. | Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort. | Seaport for landing in the United States. / Anlaufhafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Final destination (if through ticket). / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. / Ob im Besitz einer direkten Fahrkarte nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel. | By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 und wieviel, ob $ 30, oder weniger. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. | If going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, name und Wohnort derselben. | Ever in Prison &c. Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darauf. | Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist. | Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | Deformed or crippled. / Sind Sie verkrüppelt oder verstümmelt. |
| 1 | Constantin | Spiro | 38 | M | m | laborer | yes | Turkey | Macedonia | Bulgaria | no | self | 18.00 | no | ca Stefan Christo | P.O. Box 117. | | | | |
| 2 | Constantin | Dale | 26 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35.00 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 3 | Alex | Ake | 31 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35.00 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 4 | Otto | Koeto | 28 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35.00 | " | " | " | | | | |
| 5 | Ivan | Onde | 35 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 35.00 | " | " | " | no | no | Good | |

I, [illegible], master of the above named vessel, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the foregoing is a true list or manifest of all the persons taken on board my said vessel at the port of [illegible] or elsewhere, since her last departure therefrom, whether as cabin passengers or otherwise, and of all those who have since died or been born on board said vessel; and that I will deliver a true copy thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to make a list or manifest of all the cabin passengers taken on board said vessel, and that I will deliver a true copy thereof to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, and that I will report the sickness and deaths of all such passengers during the voyage, as required by law. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

F 197

461-2

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible]
from [illegible]
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of May 1902

[illegible]
Collector of the United States at
[illegible]
Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible]
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, in all respects correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of May 1902

[illegible]
Collector of the United States at
[illegible]

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BARCELONA sailing from Hamburg 7. Mai 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 2 1902.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. / Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. / Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| No. auf der Liste | Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Alter Jahr / Monate | Geschlecht | Verheirathet oder ledig | Stand oder Beruf. | Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben | Nationalität. | Letzter Wohnort. | Auskunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel. | Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | Wieviel Geld, wenn je ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger. | Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. | Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angaben, was darauf. | Sind Sie Polygamist. | Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen? | Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache |
| 1 | Wladislaw Jowzerowsky | 23 | m | | Laborer | yes yes | Russia | Plotzk | Bremen | Boston | yes | self | $17 | no | brother Franz Turkopsky | 17 | Examined with $ 7 | | | |
| 2 | Bernard Szlotka | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 3 | Franz Kupperschlager | 28 | " | " | Laborer | " | " | Plotzk | Bremen | Pittsburgh | " | " | $23 | " | brother in law Franz Turkopsky | | | | | |
| 4 | Antonius Sendorosky | 22 | " | " | " | " | Russian | " | " | " | " | " | $23 | " | brother in law Franz Turkopsky | 17 | Detained & released | | | |
| 5 | Josef Zielinsky | 36 | " | m | Farmer | " | " | Plotzk | Bremen | Calgary City | yes | " | $25 | no | friend Franz Kominsky | 17 | Examined | | | |
| 6 | Leyden Tichanowsky | 32 | " | " | Laborer | " | " | Plotzk | Bremen | Plotzk | " | " | $25 | no | cousin | 17 | Examined | | | 1 Fingers |
| 7 | Isidor Radlofsky | 39 | " | " | Tailor | " | American | Hamburg | " | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $19 | no | Mark U. S. A. | 17 | Examined | | | |
| 8 | Sigmund Tchowitz | 33 | " | " | Tailor | " | Russian | Plotzk | Bremen | " | " | husband | $17 | no | husband Hanover | 17 | Examined | | | 1 Fingers |
| 9 | Edmund Wasserzug | 2 | m | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 10 | Alexander Baas | 23 | " | " | Laborer | " | " | Plotzk | Bremen | Tuscaloosa | yes | brother | $16 | no | brother Max Baas | Box 118 | | | | |
| 11 | Lewyn Jastrowsky | 23 | " | " | N-63963 | 150 Sh 8/32 | | Ilgow | | Pittsfield | | | $14 | | Pete Jastrowsky | | | | | |
| 12 | Isidor Bilinsky | 30 | " | " | | | | Plotzk | Bremen | Carmel | no | self | $15 | | cousin Jos. Pribilowsky | | | | | |
| 13 | Stanislaw Jurkowsky | 24 | " | " | | | | Turotzky | Bremen | Kansas City | " | " | 3 | " | brother Josef Turotzky | | | | | |
| 14 | Stanislaw Tchesnik | | | | | | | Plotzk | Bremen | Kansas City | | | $5 | | cousin Josef Tchesnik | 1903 Came | | | | |
| 15 | Stanislaw Wisniewsky | 13 | | | Child | | | Wisniewsky | " | Chicago | yes | uncle | $1 | | uncle Leon Wisniewsky | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Edward Szymanski | | | | | | | Plotzk | | | | self | 15 | | cousin | | | | | |
| 17 | Stanislaw Tchesnik | | | | | | | Plotzk | Bremen | Kansas City | yes | | | | brother Josef Tchesnik | 14 - 3 Came | | | | |
| 18 | Ladislaus Lithauer | | | | | | | Plotzk | Bremen | Chicago | yes | brother | $1 | | brother Josef Tchesnik | | | | | |
| 19 | Isidor Gerner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Josef ? | | | | | | | Tchyatzk | | | yes | | $14 | | cousin Isidor Kominsky | | | | | |
| 21 | Franz ? | | | | | | | Plotzk | | | | | | | Alexander | | | | | |
| 22 | Kasimir Lithauer | 22 | m | | Laborer | yes yes | | Plotzk | Bremen | Chicago | yes | brother | $ 9 | | uncle Isidor Kominsky | 17 | Examined | | | |
| 23 | Kasimir Jakubowsky | 24 | " | " | Laborer | " | | Plotzk | " | Detroit | " | " | $ 10 | | brother Isidor Kominsky | | | | | |
| 24 | Kasimir Tchesnik | 22 | " | " | Laborer | " | | Tchyatzk | Bremen | Kansas City | yes | cousin | $ 14 | | cousin Josef Tchesnik | 3 | Examined | | | |
| 25 | Isidor Tchesnik | | | | | | | Tchyatzk | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Josef Tchesnik | 3 | m | | Child | | | Tchyatzk | Bremen | Kansas City | yes | husband | $ 21 | | husband Wasyak | Box 118 | | | | |
| 27 | Josef Wasyak | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Stanislaw | | | | | |
| 28 | Isidor Tchesnik | 26 | m | single | Laborer | yes yes | | Tchyatzk | Bremen | Kansas City | yes | self | $ 14 | | cousin Max Tchesnik | | | | | |
| 29 | Isidor Tchesnik | 11 | " | " | None | no no | | Plotzk | Bremen | Brownsville | no | | $ 50 | | brother Isidor Tchesnik | | | | | |
| 30 | Isidor Tchesnik | 20 | m | | Laborer | yes yes | | Tchyatzk | Bremen | Kansas City | yes | | X | | cousin Isidor Tchesnik | 3 yrs | | | | |

3

F 797

461-3

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible]

from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers. 20 is number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the laws. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Mai 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer

[illegible] Officer

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Stimpell, Surgeon of the [illegible]

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 20 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Mai 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

3 *List No.* 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BARCELONA *sailing from* Hamburg 7. Mai 190 2 *Arriving at Port of* Newyork May 20 1902. 3

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| No. auf der Liste | Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Alter Jahr | Alter Monate | Geschlecht | Verheirathet oder ledig | Stand oder Beruf. | Ob fähig zu Lesen | Ob fähig zu Schreiben | Nationalität. | Letzter Wohnort. | Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel. | Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt. | Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger. | Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. | Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | Ob jemals in Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung gewesen. Angeben, was vorfall. | Sind Sie Polygamist. | Ob unter Contract Arbeits-contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen. | Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache |
| 1 | Josef Domzinsky | 41 | m | m | Arbeiter | Farmer | ja | ja | Russia | Slawatka | Newyork | Boston Mass | ja | self | 12 | no | Bruder Jos. Klemetowsky | no | no | | | |
| 2 | Jan Lonnonsky | 27 | " | 0 | " | " | " | " | " | Okam | " | Hoboken N.J. | " | " | 13 | " | cousin Bol. Lefunsky | | | | | |
| 3 | Antony Jabionsky | 21 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Porowka | " | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | 12 | " | uncle Jos. Wannisky | | | | | |
| 4 | Wenzeslaus Nowicky | 46 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dombrow | " | Cleveland O. | " | " | 14 | " | brother in law Smarsky | | | | | |
| 5 | Josef Pinsky | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lontex | " | Napoleon O. | " | " | 15 | " | cousin Jos. Bursky | | | | | |
| 6 | Pawel Kolakowsky | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Skotkoki | " | " | " | " | 14 | " | Jos. Pajmeier | | | | | |
| 7 | Anton Cymecky | 33 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Lontex | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | brother Bol. Kowaczky | | | | | |
| 8 | Joseph Klimasky | 19 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 7 | " | " Jan Borsky | | | | | |
| 9 | Katarina Skorobelle | 46 | " | w | wife | none | " | " | " | Jaroszow | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | barbara Elis Skocky | | | | | |
| 10 | " Jaroszo | 26 | m | M | single | Farmer | " | " | " | Jankelli | " | " | " | " | 75 | " | cousin Bol. Pinsky | | | | | |
| 11 | Jan Wojtasky | 24 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Tulus | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | brother in Bursky | | | | | |
| 12 | " Jan Jaroszewsky | 67 | " | M | married | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | cousin Mr. Mrozek | | | | | |
| 13 | Wlado Kaminsky | 50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jaroszewo | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | 6 | " | Father Jos. Kaminsky | | | | | |
| 14 | Anna Kuny | 17 | " | w | single | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | " Stall Kuska | | | | | |
| 15 | Jan Kaszorowsky | 18 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | Lezkowo | " | " | " | " | | " | " Jos. Strong | | | | | |
| 16 | Tekla Jendrowska | 20 | " | w | " | " | " | " | " | Jagniewy | " | Shamokin Pa. | " | " | 5 | " | cousin Jos. Kaczorowsky | | | | | |
| 17 | Jung Jaskolowsky | 38 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Lesany | " | Philadelphia Pa. | " | " | 13 | " | " Jos. Kaczorowsky | | | | | |
| 18 | Josef Krawsky | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pawlowo | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | Bruder Jos. Krawsky | | | | | |
| 19 | " Jos. Jaroszky | 32 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Jan Jaskowsky | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jakon | " | Shamokin " | " | " | 10 | " | Bruder Stach Jaskowsky | | | | | |
| 21 | Wladislaus Kaminska | 23 | " | w | single | none | " | " | " | Jarmolay | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | 15 | " | cousin Jos. Kaminsky | | | | | |
| 22 | Joanna Jakonska | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 12 | " | " Jan Kaminsky | | | | | |
| 23 | Stanislaus Jaskowsky | 32 | m | m | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Pankow | " | " | " | " | | " | Bruder Franz Jaskowsky | | | | | |
| 24 | " Thomas Jaroszky | 32 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | brother Franz Jaroszky | | | | | |
| 25 | Katrina " | 28 | " | w | wife | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Thomas " | 4 | " | M | single | " | " | " | " | Jako | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | Johann " | 1 | 6 | m | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stanislaus Jaroszky | 22 | " | M | " | none | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 29 | Johann Jaroszky | 30 | m | m | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Jankowy | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jan Dzinsky | 42 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jaroszki | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | 20 | " | cousin Jos. Kroll | | | | | |

F 497.

461-4

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible] BA[illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] in number named on the foregoing List from [illegible] sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report thereof, to me made, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn before me this 7 day of Mai 1906

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at

[illegible]
Officer

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Krumpall Surgeon of the [illegible]
* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorithy of Bavarian Governmeal and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 7 day of Mai 1906

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may by

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BARCELONA sailing from Hamburg 7. Mai 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. Geschlecht | 5 Married or Single. Verheirathet oder ledig | 6 Calling or Occupation. Stand oder Beruf. | 7 Able to Read. Ob fähig zu Lesen | 7 Able to Write. Schreiben | 8 Nationality. Nationalität. | 9 Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel. | 13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darfall. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist. | 19 Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Natural and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan Kacprowicz | 24 | | m | | Laborer | yes | yes | | Lipowitz | Philadelphia | Cedar Creek | no | | $ 27 | no | Godzik Antoni Kolupowicz | | | | | |
| 2 | Victor Tabaczinsky | 30 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Pittsburg | Cedar Creek | no | | $ 1 | " | " Jerzy Tracz | | | | | |
| 3 | Franz Wesky | 17 | | m | | " | " | " | | Lipowitz | Pittsburg | Cedar Creek | no | | $ 12 | " | Freund Josef Brosky | 1416 — 2 a | | | | |
| 4 | Helena Wisniewsky | 23 | | w | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Pittsburg | Cedar Creek | no | | $ 12 | " | " Wwe Antonina Zakrzewska | 1404 Union Av. | | 235 Vroman Av. | | |
| 5 | Jan Niedrauzy | 36 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Pittsburg | Cedar Creek | no | | $ 16 | " | Bruder Jos. Niedrauzy | Pol 26 — 4 | | | | |
| 6 | Adam Jarzynowsky | 45 | | " | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Newyork | " | " | | $ 4 | " | " Jan Jarzynowsky | 560 Wone Av | | | | |
| 7 | Stanislaw Kaspan | 27 | | " | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Brooklyn | " | " | | $ 10 | " | " Jan Zobarsky | Box 159. | | | | |
| 8 | Josefa Lewandowsky | 29 | | " | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Texas | " | " | | $ 12 | " | " Wwe Radzanny | | | | | |
| 9 | Ignacy Piasecky | 32 | | m | | " | " | " | | Lipowitz | Chicago | " | " | | $ 9 | " | Cousin Adam Bursky | 5 Elm Pl | | | | |
| 10 | Roman Josinowsky | 17 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Port Richmond L.I. | " | " | | $ 6 | " | Freund Jos. Jarzynowsky | 21 Morgan Av | | | | |
| 11 | Jos. Fischer | 19 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Waterbury Ct. | " | " | | $ 11 | " | Cousin Jos. Kolupowsky | 1405 1/2 N 8 St. | | | | |
| 12 | Marian Rogowsky | 35 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | St Louis Mo. | " | " | | $ 8 | " | Bruder Jos. Rogowsky | 1403 N. 9. St. | | | | |
| 13 | Wawrzyniec Nowakowsky | 35 | | " | | Farmer | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | $ 50 | " | | | | | | |
| 14 | Marya " | 31 | | " | | wife | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 15 | Maria " | 3 | | " | | child | " | " | | Wyszkow | Newyork | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jozef Zakrzewsky | 19 | | m | | Farmer | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | | " | Cousin Antoni Jarzynski | 201 N. 4 the Av Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | |
| 17 | Michael Jakubowsky | 26 | | " | | Laborer | " | " | | Wyszkow | Polish Settlement Pa. | " | " | | $ 8 | " | Bruder Jan Rogowsky | 3722 Center Ave | | | | |
| 18 | Kazimir Pasiuka | 24 | | " | | Laborer | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | $ 2 | " | Cousin Jan Jarzynsky | 8431 Manton St. | | | | |
| 19 | Wladislaw Jezewicz | 26 | | " | | Farmer | " | " | | Sypniewo | Mt Carmel Pa. | " | " | | $ 27 | " | " Jan Slojeka | Elevated Railroad | | | | |
| 20 | Wm Rutkowsky | 26 | | " | | Laborer | " | " | | Rzozow | Hoffmann Bay ms | " | " | | $ 19 | " | Jan Lukowsky | | | | | |
| 21 | Sygmund Jarzynowsky | 18 | | " | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Bridgeport Ct. | " | " | | $ 22 | " | Wwe Antonina Zakrzewska | | | | | |
| 22 | Adam Jurgo | 35 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Newyork | " | " | | $ 47 | " | Bruder Jan Jarzynsky | | | | | |
| 23 | Michael Jakubowsky | 31 | | " | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | Cedarburg Wis. | " | " | | | " | Cousin Jan Jarzynsky | | | | | |
| 24 | Maria " | 28 | | " | | wife | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 25 | Waclawa " | 2 | | " | | Child | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Jan " | 1 | | m | | " | " | " | | Wyszkow | | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wladislaw Wojtkowsky | 35 | | m | | Laborer | yes | yes | | Lomza | Lomza | " | " | | $ 3 | " | Bruder Wm Kaczorsky | | | | | |
| 28 | Kazimir Wojtkowsky | 36 | | " | | " | " | " | | Lomza | " | " | " | | $ 1 | " | " | | | | | |
| 29 | Antony Jakubowsky | 26 | | " | | " | " | " | | Lomza | " | " | " | | $ 5 | " | Cousin Wm Borowy | | | | | |
| 30 | Jozef Jakubowsky | 21 | | " | | " | " | " | | Lomza | " | " | " | | $ 15 | " | Bruder Antoni Jakubowsky | 244 Division Av | | | | |

5

461-5

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the BARCELONA

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome, dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]
Master, First or Second Officer.

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Mar 1902

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at Hav[illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be

461

5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. ... sailing from Hamburg 7. Mai 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether ever refused express or coolie to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. |
| No. auf der Liste | Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Alter Jahr. / Mon. | Geschlecht | Verheirathet oder ledig | Stand oder Beruf. | Ob fähig zu Lesen / Schreiben | Nationalität. | Letzter Wohnort. | Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel. | Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt. | Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja wieviel, ob $ 30 oder weniger. | Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. Falls ja, wann. | Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was darauf. | Sind Sie Polygamist. | Besitzen Sie einen Vertrag, Arbeit zu verrichten für die Vereinigten Staaten zu übernehmen. | Geistes- und Körperlich. |
| 1 | Anna Poppenhaus | 25 | | | none | yes yes | Germany | Mühlendorf | Bremen | Decatur Ill. | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Jurco Milushavitz | 28 | | | laborer | no | Russia | Petrosky | Liverpool | Passage | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Josef Chochofsky | 31 | | | | | | Mokarz | Libau | Passage | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jan | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Stanislaw Reinka | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Stanislaw Kurkofsky | 26 | | | | | | Zabin | | Chicago Ill. | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Teofil Zbirollos | 21 | | | | | | Bessarabien | | Milwaukee Wis. | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Isaac Bosiello | 37 | | | | | | Pojanella | | New Milford Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Jan Kochelka | 38 | | | | | | Sekiele | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Franz Konopka | 22 | | | | | | Polen | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Alexander Chrostowsky | 25 | | | | | | Mawrow | | Philadelphia Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Stefana Chrzanosky | 32 | | | | | | Wysokowo | | Irvington N.J. | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Leonidas Kozarsky | 26 | | | | | Russian | Saratow | | Passaic N.J. | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Franz Brostowsky | 20 | | | | | | Morawa | | Secaucus N.J. | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jan | 28 | | | | | | Polen | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Thomas Chrostowsky | 21 | | | | | | Polen | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Alexander Majbrachsky | 23 | | | | | | Polen | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ignacy Palkowsky | 20 | | | | | | Kongress | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Henrik Jarnowsky | 22 | | | | | | Polen | | Shamokin Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Josef Kozel | 19 | | | | | | Sankse | | Pittsburg Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Valentin Meskok | 19 | | | | | Austrian | Skalau | | Old City Pa. | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Franz Skutnik | 19 | | | | | | Tarnau | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Julian | 29 | | | | | | Zabe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Franz Love | 23 | | | | | | Tarnau | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Dikon Kwowsky | 30 | | | | | | Mexy | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Thomas Krupinski | 20 | | | | | | Polgoosky | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Newyork | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Kalisch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Kalisch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Zarowa | | | | | | | | | | | |

12X7926-905-5/5/01

If a personal examination or Manifest thereof of said public char[acter] felony or other express or implied also according to the passengers named as to correct and true

Sworn before me at the Consulate of the United States at Hamburg this ... day of ... 1902

Consul of the United States at ...

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Sworn before me at the Consulate of the United States at Hamburg this ... day of ... 1902

Consul of the United States at ...

Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be

461-6

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] of the [illegible]

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers [illegible] an number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that not one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Mai 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

[illegible]

* State wether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Thimpell Surgeon of the [illegible]

* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 5 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Javarian Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Mai 1902

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon at a port in the United States.

S. S. BARCELONA sailing from Ham 7 Mai 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1902 6

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Natural and Visible. |
| No. auf der Liste | Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe | Alter Jahre | Alter Monate | Geschlecht | Verheirathet oder ledig | Stand oder Beruf. | Ob fähig zu Lesen | Ob fähig zu Schreiben | Nationalität. | Letzter Wohnort. | Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten. | Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgiltigen Reiseziel. | Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt | Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger. | Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann. | Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben. | Ob jemals im Zuchthause, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angaben, wenn der Fall. | Ob Polygamist. | Haben Sie einen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen. | Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich. | Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache. |
| 1 | Josef Huth | 18 | | m | s | farmer | yes | yes | Austrian | Oldynia | Newyork | Newyork | yes | brother | no | no | brother Hush Huth | | | | | |
| 2 | Josef Rudnicky | 34 | | m | verheir | laborer | | | | Mutkaro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ludwig Rein | 42 | | | | | | | | Bratany | | Rond Brook Ont | | once | 6 | | once for Wonnendy | | | | | |
| 4 | Wladislaw Wiskiewicz | 35 | | | | | | | | Ossowitz | | Shenockaity N.Y. | yes | cousin | 5 | | cousin Stefan Blutkowsky | | | | | |
| 5 | Kasimir Madzia | 17 | | | | none | | | | Swiecin | | | | brother | 1 | | brother Anton Skaydak | | | | | |
| 6 | Stanislaw Kondrecowsky | 23 | | m | | laborer | | | | Kurzawa | | Rochester | | cousin | 5 | | cousin Jos Jankowicz | | | | | |
| 7 | Isobald Uhlemann | 21 | | | | | | | | roda | | Chicago Ills | | brother | 4 | | brother Rudolf Uhlemann | | | | | |
| 8 | Alexander Jankowsky | 21 | | | | | | | | Lodz | | Montreal Can | | cousin | 1 | | cousin Stan Lubkowsky | | | | | |
| 9 | Wojciech Zadol | 30 | | | | | | | | Kalbarun | | Paterson, N.J. | | pack | 5 | | brother Jan Zasa | | | | | |
| 10 | Anton Zyganowsky | 41 | | | | | | | | Konowalla | | Paterson, N.J. | | | 7 | | " Marie Kantowsky | | | | | |
| 11 | Franz Hetmanowsky | 39 | | | | | | | | Cichenau | | Toronto Ont | | | 6 | | cousin Kokorowsky | | | | | |
| 12 | Boleslaw Rymbora | 18 | | | | | | | | Swiegona | | Milwaukee Wis | | | 15 | | brother Jan Lubin | | | | | |
| 13 | Julian Kochalowsky | 19 | | | | | | | | Konolky | | Argyle Can | | | 15 | | " Jan Konowsky | | | | | |
| 14 | Stanislaw Tokarkowsky | 23 | | | | | | | | Gratow | | Argyle City | | | 6 | | uncle Teofil Tokarkowsky | | | | | |
| 15 | Marian Stanowsky | 26 | | | | | | | | Schwarzau | | Toronto Ont | | | 4 | | brother Jan Stanowsky | | | | | |
| 16 | Franz Longowicz | 35 | | | | | | | Russian | Grudusk | | Lisa Adelphia N.Y. | yes | | 6 | | cousin Kasimir Kowalsky | | | | | |
| 17 | Antony Zaluga | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | uncle Franz Konowsky | | | | | |
| 18 | Josef Skowronsky | 30 | | | | | | | | Mikosin | | | | | 4 | | " Tokarkowsky | | | | | |
| 19 | Ignac Pawlowsky | 23 | | | | | | | | Olesak | | Albany N.Y. | | | 2 | | cousin Kasimir Zajaczek | | | | | |
| 20 | Stanislaw Pinsky | 26 | | | | | | | | Grojewo | | Boston Mass | no | | 17 | | brother Wladislaw Pinsky | | | | | |
| 21 | Josef Wodzinski | 28 | | | | | | | | Gutowo | | Solsgo Ills | | | 5 | | brother Ant Kolasinski | | | | | |
| 22 | Adam Skowronsky | 25 | | m | | | | | | Rutky | | Glen Flora Tex | | | 12 | | Wl. Janowsky | | | | | |
| 23 | Wladislaw Janowski | 23 | | | | | | | | Kasimirow | | Wyoton | | | 2 | | cousin Jos Popkowsky | | | | | |
| 24 | Sylwester Wrzesniewsky | 30 | | | | | | | | Czerny | | Hamyork | yes | | 5 | | Stanislaw Kraky | | | | | |
| 25 | Stanislaw Matkowsky | 22 | | | | | | | | Janow | | Bernardsky | no | | 7 | | Paul Ostrowsky | | | | | |
| 26 | Simon Zwierkowsky | 31 | | m | | | | | | Tuman | | Woonsocket R.I. | | | 6 | | uncle Paul Kuklinsky | | | | | |
| 27 | Wladislaw Madanowski | 23 | | | | | | | | Tanowo | | Wakefield | | | 5 | | friend Gregor Jankowsky | | | | | |
| 28 | Jan Salowsky | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Stanislaw Cyganowsky | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Franz " | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(C.L. - 205-8-1-10)

6

P 7197

Form 1257
(Rev. Feb. 1900—10,000)

O.K.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Barcelona, from Hamburg, arrived May 20, 1902, at 5 50 P M.

I, ____ sincerely a... Lists or M... employed ... the report ... charge, or ... or misden... United St... informati...

*Stm...

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hutt Israel | 1 | 1 | 1 | To Bro. | To Bro. James 175. Norfolk St. R 4 C | Bgn | 5/25 | 12 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | Czeczot Wojciech | 1 | 9 | 1 | Mass. | " B. Byglen. Bro John 161. Pearl St Newton - Mass & bro | " | 5/24 | 1 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 | Mikuszewska Jadwiga | 5 | 2 | 1 | Pa | " Rel $10 - bro i l. Joseph 532. Kapelski St Scranton Pa | Bruno | 5/22 | 1 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Jannshewsky Wladislaw | 4 | 13 | 1 | " | " bro Jos. Zgarstek. 5. George St - Adams Mass - Rel $5 on | J. R | 5/24 | 3 00 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | Polkowski Wawrzyniec | 5 | 18 | 1 | " | " R R bro Stefan. 32. Rose St Johnstown Pa. 4. | A. B. M | 5/23. | 11. | 3. | 2. | 3. |
| 6 | Tatkowsky Josef | 4 | 17 | 1 | Mass | " B Byglen - wife - Anton Wimowski 14 - 3 Chs. Taunton Mass | A R A. | " | 11 35 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 7 | Postmansky Franz | 4 | 11 | 1 | Pa | " R R cor. Wady. Kalezewska - Bx 901 - Kent. O. | " | " | 11 35 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 8 | Kolakowsky Bronislaw | 4 | 24 | 1 | Minn | " Cor. Theophile K. + Stellman Ave f. l. N. J. | Bgn | 5/22 | 10 05 | 2 | 1 | 2. |
| 9 | Jan Czarnecki w. 2 children | 5 | 25 | 3 | Penn. | " bro l. Anton Kolaszewska 387 Oakland St Scranton Pa. | " | " | 10 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| 10 | Bladzinsky John | 4 | 5 | 1 | " | Bro. l. s. & C. J. R 5/26 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Stolinoz Justin | 4 | 8 | 1 | Illinois | " R. R. Bro Peter 303 Jamerton St Grand Rapids Mich | A R A. | 5/23. | 11 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 12 | Adamczyk Wojciech | 4 | 15 | 1 | Pa. | " bro John 1804 Providence St Scranton Pa. Rel $50 - Clerk | Bruno | 5/22 | 1 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | Kuskowska Stanislaw | 5 | 6 | 1 | Mich | Bro. l. s. & C. J. R. 5/26 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Krakowska Anna | 4 | 19 | 2 | Ind. | " Cor. Montaney. 159 Pearl St Kingston N. Y. | A. B. M. | 5/23 | 9.50 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 15 | Smerski Wojciech | 1 | 12 | 1 | Wis. | Bro. l. s. & C. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Tabaczynsky Victor | 2 | 20 | 1 | Ill | " bro l. Franz Spyguel - Corner Railroad Ave. Rel Clerk $70 | Bruno | 5/24 | 10 45 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 17 | Natacia Kwiecka & child | 3 | 22 | 2 | Pa | " Polish Brig for work Rel $11 from wife Debit Bruno | R. L. | 5/26 | 11 30 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 18 | Jarbaiewicz Anna | 4 | 26 | 1 | " | " child Stanislaw Barbarzeng - Box 362 Simmonville - Tyrone Pa | A R L. | 5/24 | 4 m | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 19 | Gruszka Alexander | 4 | 28 | 1 | " | " R R cor. Alexander Bogucki - Cuyer Hotel - Del T. + Flm | Bgn | 5/27 | 10 25 | 7 | 6 | 7. |
| 20 | Anton Locka | 3 | 24 | 1 | Ill. | " Bro. l. Conguet Wall 211. Wilcox Ave Jeb N J. | Bgn | 5/23 | 1 50 | 3 | 3. | 3. |
| 21 | Jane Pawlakowska | 5 | 3 | 1 | Pa | " R R bro Prof. 401. Angle - St Shamokin Pa. Rel Clerk $90 | A R M | 5/24 | 3 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 22 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1310.
(32-1-3-1907—5,000)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

461-9

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
NO. 1

S.S. Barcelona arrived May 20, 1902, 6[60] P.M., from Hamburg, Ger.

I, ..., sincerely ... Lists or ... employed ... the repor... charge, o... or misde... United S... informat...

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | Inspector. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. | Excl. | Rehearings | Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officers. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Czicla Mazey | 4 | 1 | L.P.C. | C.T. | 5/22 | 65 | Chi | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Welbrudra Stanisław | 2 28 | 1 | Dr. xayo. Deformity fingers. | Phila | 5/22 | 63 | Chi | 28 | 5/5 | 61 | Chi | 1st | 5/26 | Pennsylvania | McMaus | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 3 | Pastuchia Stefan | 2 | 18 | 1 Cataract left eye. | Phila. | | | | | 5/22 | 69 | Chi | 3d | | | | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 4 | Kurkowski Stanislaw | 5 | 6 | 1 S.D. 5/26 R. 5 day case | V | | | | | 5/26 | 154 | Chi | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | Bedzicky, Jan | 2 | 5 | 1 " " " " " " | Phila | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 6 | Ambrosi, Bolesław | 1 | 12 | 1 S.B. 5/26 Lr. " " " | Phila | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | 5/18 | 52 | Chi | 22 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |

Totals

461-9

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Ohls * of the SS Tennyson from Belize do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Ohls.
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1902

Adolph Hirsch
Vice Consul of the United States at Belize

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A R Jenkins Surgeon of the S.S. Tennyson do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have been 18 years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Louisville Medical College and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets two in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the health and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1902

Adolph Hirsch
Vice Consul of the United States at Belize

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

Dept. of Commerce & Labor
May 6 1902
Received
Div. of Seamen
Ellis Island
May 6 1902
Received
Div. of Ports
May 5
Rec'd
May 6 1902

468
9

461/10

Affidavit of Expenses

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Jennyson" sailing from BAHIA, BRAZIL, May 5 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 20 1902

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for Landing in the United States | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, If no, whether more than $30 and how much, if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Extent |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jenny Paul Lemme | 35 | | | | | | | French | Bahia | Francis | Patterson | Yes | Husband | Yes | | Cataw Paul Lemme | No | No | No | Good Health | No |
| 2 | Jenny Paul Lemme | 7 | | | | | | | U.S. | | | | | Father | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Louis Paul Lemme | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Correct

Adolph Pinck
U. S. VICE-CONSUL.

S.H. McCormick partner of Hanschell & Co Agents for the Lamport & Holt

## Affidavit of ~~the Master or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer~~ Line of Steamers.

I, S.H. McCormick partner of the firm of Hanschell & Co Agents for Lamport & Holt do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

S.H. McCormick

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1902 partner of Hanschell & Co

Samuel S. Macculloch

Consul of the United States at Barbados

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Vessel in quarantine consequently no communication with those aboard of her.

I the undersigned S.H. McCormick partner of Hanschell & Co agents for the Lamport & Holt Co hereby declare, that at the last moment when the ship was ready to leave instead, the family of Mr Liberato Martinez consisted of five adult and three children, came off to embark but owing to the fact that one of the members was consumptive, and not likely to live throughout the voyage the Captain returned them the entire family ashore.

Barbados 14th May 1902

S.H. McCormick

461-10

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I ..... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely and truly ..... that I have had ..... years experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 189

Consul of the United States at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

461-10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Jennyson sailing from Barbados, May 1902 Arriving at port of New York 24th May 1902

| List No. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deform. or C'ip'd Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thomas Roach for M (Cabin) | 57 | | M | Married | Hotel Keeper | -- | -- | English | Barbados | | Brooklyn | | Self | yes | no | Husband 43 Hancock St Brkl | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | R. F. Jeffrey | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss A. F. Moore | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs Blanche Daniels 4666/945 | — | 22 | F | M | Wife | -- | -- | English | | | Brooklyn | | Husband | | no | Husband 549 Hancock St Brkl | | | | | |
| 5 | Rev R. A. Gibson | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | S. H. Hale (Manager) | 26 | | M | M | Clerk | yes | yes | English | | Eng | N Y | | Self | 50 | no | Trained 111 West 100 St N Y | | | Ophthalmic Optician Agent Lee Lenses E. 14th St. | | |
| 7 | Mrs Liberato Mendolia | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs Martin Rojas | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Eugin Rojas | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Juana Rojas | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs Alistia Pigott | — | 25 | F | M | Carpenter | yes | yes | English | | Eng | Brooklyn | | Self | 30 | no | with Mrs 584 Warren St | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs Jacobsen | — | 31 | F | Widow | Domestic | yes | yes | German | | Hebrides | N Y | | Self | 40 | yes 1894 | Mrs C. E. Pagnet 690 692 5th av New York | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss Jacobsen | — | 17 | F | S | - | no | no | — | | " | " | | " | | no | Mrs C. E. Pagnet 690 692 5th av New York | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs Caroline Joyce | — | 43 | F | M | Nurse | yes | yes | English | | Eng | N Y | | " | 30 | no | Mrs C. E. Pagnet 690 692 5th av New York | | | | | |
| 15 | Theodora Phipps | — | 17 | F | S | — | — | — | — | | " | " | | " | | no | — | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Marion Ross | — | [illegible] | F | S | None | — | — | — | | Eng | " | | " | 30 | no | Remain 300 West 43 St N Y | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs Aubrey Thorabill | — | 24 | F | M | Domestic | — | — | — | | " | Brooklyn | | " | | no | Trained with 228 Bidwell St Brooklyn | | | Transferred to Cabin | | |
| 18 | Wm F. Davis | — | 19 | M | S | Student | — | — | — | | " | Canada | | " | | no | Canada | | | Transferred to Cabin | | |
| 19 | J. L. Laurent | — | 23 | M | S | Salesman | — | — | — | | " | N Y | | " | 32 | no | Remain 217 West 28 St N Y | | | | | |
| 20 | S. L. Auguste | — | 20 | M | S | Tinsmith | — | — | — | | " | Canada | no | " | 46 | no | Transit | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss Florence Chilton | — | 25 | F | S | Domestic | — | — | — | | " | Brooklyn | | " | | no | Remain 137 Johnston St Bklyn | | | Transferred to Cabin | | |
| 22 | " Ella Belden | — | 27 | F | S | — | — | — | — | | " | — | | " | | no | — | | | Transferred to Cabin | | |
| 23 | Jas F. T. Simpson | — | 38 | M | M | Educator | — | — | English | | Eng | Hudson N Y | | " | 50 | yes | Hotel Central | | | | | |
| 24 | G. H. Peterkin | — | 19 | M | S | Salesman | — | — | — | | " | Hudson N Y | | " | 40 | no | no | | | | | |
| 25 | W. Seale | — | 20 | M | S | Clerk | — | — | — | | " | N Y | | " | 30 | no | Remain 64 West 500 St N Y | | | | | |
| 26 | J. C. Lermont | — | 25 | M | S | Salesman | — | — | — | | " | Florida Fla | | " | 32 | no | Brother Lincoln St Pa | | | | | |
| 27 | Alexander Owen | — | 25 | M | S | Preacher | — | — | [illegible] | | " | [illegible] | | " | 30 | 1902 | 4 Rose St | | | | | |
| 28 | Waldeman Farrington | — | 20 | M | S | Tailor | — | — | English | | " | N Y | | " | 30 | no | Live 420 West 52 St N Y | | | | | |
| 29 | A. J. Pile | — | 19 | M | S | Clerk | — | — | — | | " | Brooklyn | | " | 30 | no | Brother Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 30 | Clarence E. Davis | — | 18 | M | S | Clerk | — | — | — | | " | N Y | | " | 31 | no | Brother 354 West 61 St N Y | | | | | |
| 31 | Wm H. Green | — | 24 | M | M | Hatter | — | — | — | | " | Brooklyn | | " | 31 | no | Brother in law 555 Hamilton ave Brklyn | | | | | |
| 32 | Henry McGibbon | — | 38 | M | M | Planter | — | — | — | | " | Wilkesbarre | | " | 2 | no | Uncle 408 Pulaski ave Palisade N J | | | | | |
| 33 | " Smith | — | 29 | M | S | Cabinetmaker | — | — | — | | " | Brooklyn | | " | 30 | no | Brother Crawford 187 Prince St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 34 | " — | — | 24 | M | S | — | — | — | — | | " | Brooklyn | | " | 26 | no | Brother in law Crawford 187 Prince St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | N J | | Husband | | yes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | N J | | Father | | no | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother in law 549 Hancock St Brooklyn | | | | | |

(3)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

11

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Tennyson" sailing from Rio de Janeiro & Santos May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 20th May 1902

Typ. Abilian, Assemblée 06

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Antonio Peres | 24 | | m | m | Farmer | yes | yes | Spanish | Spain | N.Y. | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Carlo Corino | 22 | | m | Single | Laborer | yes | yes | Italy | Italy | N.Y. | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Enrico Leca | 24 | | m | s | Farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italy | N.Y. | Pennsylvania | | Brother | | | Brother Lorenzo Leca, Kutztown, Pa. | no | no | no | | |
| 4 | Cesar Camilo | 20 | | m | s | Laborer | no | no | | S. Paulo | | Yonkers, N.Y. | | | | | Uncle Carmine Camilo, 43 Alton St. Yonkers, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 5 | Antonio Lentini | 24 | | m | m | | no | no | | | | Pharsalia, N.Y. | no | Brother-in-law | | | Brother-in-law Domenico Pellegrino, Box 308, Pharsalia, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 6 | Jan Mikolajczyk | 25 | | m | s | | yes | yes | Polish | Russia | | West Wareham, Mass. | | | | | Joseph Mikolajczyk, West Wareham, Mass. | no | No | no | | |
| 7 | Adam Wolinski | 19 | | m | s | | yes | yes | Polish | Russia | | West Wareham, Mass. | | | | | | no | No | no | | |
| 8 | Emilia Wolinska | 18 | | f | s | Wife | yes | yes | Polish | Russia | | West Wareham, Mass. | | | | | | no | No | no | | |
| 9 | Antonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Maria Maino | 41 | | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | N.Y. | Pennsylvania | | Self | $40 | | Wife Teresa Maino, Tunnel, Pa. | no | no | no | | |
| 11 | Cristovão Soares | 40 | | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Portuguese | S. Paulo | | Yonkers, N.Y. | | Brother-in-law | | | Brother-in-law Manuel Soares, 43 Alton St. Yonkers, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 12 | Ida Ferrante | 23 | | f | s | Domestic | yes | yes | Italian | Italy | | Yonkers, N.Y. | | Brother-in-law | | | | no | no | no | | |
| 13 | Maria Colombo | 16 | | f | s | Wife | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | | |
| 14 | Esther Colberson | 16 | | f | s | | yes | yes | Russian | Russia | N.Y. | Springfield, Mass. | | Sister | $20 | | Emma Colson 286 Worthington St Springfield Mass | no | no | no | | |
| 15 | Serafino Cuda | 21 | | m | s | Laborer | no | no | Italian | Italy | N.Y. | Yonkers, N.Y. | | Brother-in-law | $5 | | Brother-in-law Antonio Cuda, 66 Alton St. Yonkers, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 16 | Angela Lekisine | 15 | | f | s | | yes | yes | Russian | Russia | | Yonkers, N.Y. | | Father | $5 | | Father Nicholas Lekisine, 66 Alton St. Yonkers, N.Y. | no | no | no | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 30 | | m | s | Engineer | yes | yes | German | Germany | | N.Y. | | Self | $50 | | Cousin [illegible] | no | no | no | | |
| 21 | Alfredo Schlick | 39 | | m | s | Commerce | yes | yes | | Russia | | N.Y. | | Self | $100 | | | no | no | no | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

L 9

Entered January May 9 1902
Commissioner of Immigration

461-12

Richard Pearson
Lungarza

3 C C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

12

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Tennyson sailing from Santos 29 April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 9th May 1902

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence. Province | Country | Ticket for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if any, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Guglielmo Gaetano di [illegible] | 47 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | Italian | Italy | Italy | Paid | New York | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 2 | Ilario de Pita | 32 | V | [illegible] | Married | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | do | do | do | do | yes | self | yes | one | Relatives | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Elvira de Pita | 20 | V | [illegible] | Single | [illegible] | yes | yes | do | do | do | do | do | yes | do | $40 | 2 yrs | do | no | no | no | do | no |
| 4 | Benedetto Carone | 25 | V | [illegible] | no | Laborer | yes | yes | do | do | do | do | do | yes | do | 4 | not | do | . | . | cont. | do | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

of the S.S. Tennyson

A.R. Jenkins
[illegible] clerk
[illegible]ital

I a Ohlo Captain of the S.S. Tennyson do hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct according to Law.

Ohlo S. Larsen

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 29th April 1902
J.H. Johnson U.S. Consul

I hereby Certify that I have examined the preceding and find same correct, the same Complies with the Law in such Cases.
April 29th 1902 J.H. Johnson U.S. Consul

B E 10

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Hilo Master of the Empyan from Pto de Iguiro do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Hilo
Master Officer.

Sworn to before ~~me~~ this 2 day of May 1902

H. C. Falle Deputy C.
Consul of the United States at Pto de Iguiro

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

13 461-13

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I A. R. Jenkins Surgeon of the British SS. Ipiranga do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 18 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Honolulu Med Coll & and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. R. Jenkins, M.D.

Sworn to before ~~me~~ this 2 day of May 1902

H. C. Falle Deputy C.
Consul of the United States at

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

461
13

461-20

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 14

List No. 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Fennsylvania sailing from ____ 189__ Arriving at Port of New York Dec 6 May 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 34 | Francisco Ignacio | 30 | | m | single | Laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | Las Sauls | New York | Joliet Ill | yes | self | yes $5 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 35 | Ignacio Jesus | 24 | | m | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 36 | Fernandez Jesus | 25 | | f | " | - | " | " | " | " | " | N Y | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 37 | Maria Jesus | 7 | | f | " | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | Johan Jesus | 1 | 6 | m | " | - | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 39 | Johan Fonseca | 34 | | m | m | farmer | yes | yes | Austrian | " | " | N J | | Self | yes | no | no | " | " | " | Ft. 10 in 1 | " |
| 40 | Rosa Fonseca | 33 | | f | " | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ft. 1 in 1 | " |
| 41 | Luis Fonseca | 7 | | m | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ft 1 in 1 | " |
| 42 | Alexandra Fonseca | 4 | | m | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ft 1 in | " |
| 43 | Maria Fonseca | 2 | 6 | f | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | Jose Fonseca | 12 | | m | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | Russia | Russia | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | Maria Fonseca | 12 | | f | m | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | $ 35 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | Francisco Fonseca | 1 | 6 | m | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | Jose Fonseca | 1 | 2 | m | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | Angela Zaddei | 44 | | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | " | Hoboken | N New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Giovanni Cappiglio | 34 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | Francesco Incagnio | 19 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | $ 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Rachel La Yont | 24 | | m | m | - | no | no | Syrian | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | A. S. Wheeler | 36 | | m | m | Mechanic | yes | yes | U.S. | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | m | [illegible] | - | yes | yes | " | " | " | N J | | Self | yes | yes | Home | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | David Wolff | 28 | | m | m | Engineer | yes | yes | German | " | " | " | | " | " | " | to Montreal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55 | Anna Wolff | 26 | | f | m | - | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 56 | Sara Shaw | 23 | | m | s | Laborer | no | no | American | " | " | Joliet Ill | | " | " | " | no | Cousin 1024 S Hoc St Joliet Ill | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | Marion Shaw | 19 | | m | s | - | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | no | Brother 1206 S Hoc St " " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58 | Jose Obrecher | 15 | | m | s | - | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | $ 30 | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59 | Antonio Obrecher | 22 | | m | s | - | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | $ 30 | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | Francisco Zettero | 32 | | m | s | - | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 61 | Antonio Ricardi | 36 | | m | m | Farmer | no | no | Italian | " | " | Chicago Ill | | yes | Brother | no | Brother in Law 122 West Taylor St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 62 | Alexandro Ricardi | 34 | | f | m | - | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 63 | Maria Ricardi | 4 | | f | m | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 | Giacomo Ricardi | 2 | 8 | m | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 | Carlina Ricardi | | 10 | f | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | Carlo Locatelli | 32 | | m | s | Laborer | no | no | Italian | " | " | Humboldt Penn | | self | yes | no | Cousin New Castle Penn Box 106 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | Vincente Monteroros | 26 | | m | s | Laborer | yes | yes | " | Spain | Galveston Texas | " | | self | " | no | Cousin P.O Box 246 Galveston Tex | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 68 | Gervasio Monteroros | 18 | | m | s | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

E 11

461-20

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 16

NO PAGE 15 List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Lessing" sailing from Genoa, 29th April 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 30th May 1902

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Permanent Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X 1 | Lorenzo Gonigrano | 33 | V | m | m | Farmer | | | Italian | Broona | Boston | Chicago Ill | | Brother | $25 | no | Relation Rosa Marcello | no | no | no | Good | no |
| X 2 | Alcide Gonigrano | 27 | V | m | m | Farmer | | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | 51 Pine Chicago | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 3 | Ferdinando Gonigrano | 1 | V | m | s | — | | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 4 | Dea Gonigrano | 2 | V | f | s | — | | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 5 | Angelo Motti | 25 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | " | " | " | N.J. | | Self | yes | N.J. 1897 | Brother 20 Mulberry St Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 6 | Clemente Petrocelli | 35 | V | m | m | Laborer | | | " | " | " | Elizabeth N.J. | | Uncle | 70 | Jersey | Mr Salvatore Petrocelli | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 7 | Giuliano Di Simone | 26 | V | m | m | Blacksmith | | | " | " | " | Elizabeth N.J. | | Uncle | — | | Relative 215 Spring St Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 8 | Marcello Giovanni | 30 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | " | " | " | New York | | self | $25 | N.J. | no friends | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 9 | Mario de Giovanni | 32 | V | m | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Pasquale Giovanni | 26 | V | m | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 11 | Marco Lorenzo | 26 | V | m | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 12 | Gregorio Rosario | 25 | V | m | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | | " | $20 | no | Relation | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 13 | Giacomo Rosario | 22 | V | m | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | no | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 14 | Giuseppe Rosario | 18 | V | m | s | " | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | no | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | Pat Allen | 21 | V | m | s | Fireman | | | Irish | Ireland | Boston | Maryland | | Self | $50 | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 16 | Giacomo Gennaro | 39 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | Italian | Italy | Boston | Italy | | Self | $100 | no | Friend Rosa | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 17 | Maria Rosa | 40 | V | f | w | Laborer | | | Italian | Italy | Boston | N.J. | | Son | $25 | — | Son 135 Commerce St Newark | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 18 | Pietro Rosa | 18 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | — | Son Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | [illegible] | 8 | V | f | s | — | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 20 | Maria Mesi | 40 | V | f | w | Laborer | 2X-104993 (609) | | Italian | (C.L.-205-2-27-71) | Boston | N.J. | | Son | $100 | — | Son 22-55 Vine St Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 21 | Michele Mesi | 15 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | " | " | " | New York | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 22 | Agostino Mesi | 11 | V | m | s | — | 2X-108492 (505) | 3/17/41 | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 23 | Felice Mesi | 8 | V | f | s | — | | | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 24 | Giuseppa Mesi | 5 | V | f | s | — | | | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Alessandro Romano | 35 | V | m | m | Laborer | | | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | Son | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 26 | Agostino Romano | 30 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | | " | $30 | — | no friends | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Domenico Santo | 7 | V | m | s | — | | | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | Cousin 35 Union St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Archangelo Lorella | 40 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Luigi de Marco | 25 | V | m | s | Laborer | 960 | Tyrol | " | " | " | N.J. | | " | $25 | — | Cousin 40 Washington St Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Gaetano Romano | 18 | V | m | s | — | | | " | " | " | — | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 31 | Pasquale Ferrara | 20 | V | m | s | Laborer | | | Italian | Italy | Boston | Rutherford N.J. | | Brother | $30 | — | Brother Box 16 Butler Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 32 | Francesco Inguanta | 50 | V | m | m | Laborer | | | " | Montrano | " | Jersey City N.J. | | Self | $75 | — | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 33 | Maria Lupo | 50 | V | f | m | — | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |

461-20

Form 1817. (Rd. 5-6-1901—5,000.)

O.K.

17

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

8

S. S. Tennyson, from Rio Janeiro, arrived May 20, 190, at 5 45 PM.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. | SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cesare Daniele | 1 | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | To bro Giuseppe. 168. Willow St. Yonkers N.Y. | Bgm. | 5/23. | 10 10. | 3 | 2. | 3 | 4 |
| 2 | Serafino Graffa | 1 | 15 | 1 | " bro | " bro. i.l. Raffael. Varraro 39. 1.c 15. Rue Rothelle. N.Y. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 11. | 2 | 1. | 2 | 6 |
| 3 | Lermont Jas C | 1 | 26 | 1 | " bro | " Bro A Henry Lincoln. Union - Oxford - Pa. | " | 5/23. | 10.45 | 3. | 2 | 3. | 2 |
| 4 | Vito Pezzuti w. m. inf | 1 | 13 | 3 | " [illegible] | " Bro i.l. Felice. Venuto 16. Waverley St. J.C. N.J. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 1.45 | 3. | 3. | 3. | 2 |
| 5 | Rose Ciarcia | 1 | 16 | 1 | " cous | " Cous Carolina. Bogue. 300 W 43rd St. N.Y.C. | Bgm | " | 9.45. | 1. | | 1. | 10 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TOTALS

461-20

— Lamport & Holt Line —

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 2

S. S. Tennyson arrived May 20, 1902, 5 30 P. M., from Bahia, Brazil.

| Detail No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. Persons | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Detained–Excl. | Remarked. | Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfasts. | Dinners. | Suppers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Monteroso Vincente | 2 | 67 68 | 2 | S.I. Improperly manifested. | Di | Held Ex. Bd. Act 1903 | | 21 117 | 5/21 | | Fine paid 4 10 p.m. Rec. F. | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2 | Oresto Taddei, wife & 2 chls. | 2 | 48 50 3 | | " " | Di | " | | 15 21 | 5/22 | | Fine with impost Rec'd | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 3 | Plobuezer Anton | 2 | 59 1 | " | " " | " | " | | 77 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Stimac Ando | 2 | 1 " | " | " " | " | " | | 79 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | Deite Mariatch. | 1 | 17 19 2 | " | " " | A.B. | " | | 108 " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Molli Angelo | 1 | 5 1 | " | " " | " | " | | 21 " | 5/22 | | Admitted | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | Ricardi Antonio, wife & 3 chls. | 2 | 64 65 5 | " | " " | Di | " | | 42 " | 5/21 | | Fine paid 4 10 p.m. Rec. F. | | | | ✓ | ✓ | 10 |
| 8 | Peterkin, G. S. | 1 | 24 1 | C.L.D. with 1–23 | | S. | | | 5/21 110 | 5/21 | 11 20 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 9 | Simpson J. T. | 1 | 23 1 | " Certificate 1–24 | | A.B. | | | 108 " | " | 11 20 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 10 | Egiaves Francesco wife | 1 | 32 33 2 | Improperly manifested | | " | Held Ex. Bd. 5/21 | | 61 " | 5/21 | | Fine paid 4 10 p.m. Rec F | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 11 | Bariatti Carlo | 2 | 66 1 | S.I. Improperly manifested | | Di | " | | 18 " | " | | " " | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 12 | Czesnka Ignacio, wife & 2 chls. | 2 | 34 35 4 | " | " " | " | " | | 71 " | " | | " " | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 13 | Glad Martin | 2 | 57 1 | " | " " | " | " | | 13 15 | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | Ferrara Pasquale | 1 | 31 1 | " | " " | A.B. | " | | 20 " | 5/21 | | Fine paid 4 10 p.m. Rec F. | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | Masa Chukri bro. | 1 | 29 30 2 | " | " " | " | " | | 26 " | " | | " " | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 16 | Di Simone Giuliano | 1 | 7 1 | " | " " | A.B. | " | | 27 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Tomsic Joe, wife & 2 chls. | 2 | 46 47 4 | " | " " | Di | " | | 16 " | " | | " " | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 18 | Denardo Gregorio & bro. | 1 | 13 14 3 | " | Widow " | A.B. | " | | 20 " | " | | " " | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 19 | Jacobsen Rosa & chl. | 1 | 38 3 | no rels in U.S. | | S. | 5/21 11 20 | | 5/23 69 " | " | | " " | | | | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| 20 | Marasco Giovanni | 1 | 8 1 | S.I. improperly manifested | | A.B. | Held Ex. Bd. 5/21 | | 108 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 21 | Wolff Rosa wife & 2 chls. | 2 | 54 55 4 | " | " " | Di | " | | 44 " | " | | " " | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 22 | Giovagnani Leonardo, wife & 2 chls. | 1 | 14 4 | " | " " | A.B. | " | | 16 " | " | | " " | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 23 | Miraudi Giovanni | 1 | 9 1 | S.I. no "money" | | " | " | | 22 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | Mana Rosario | 1 | 11 1 | S.I. improperly manifested | | " | " | | 23 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 | Posseja Johann, wife & 3 chls. | 2 | 44 45 5 | " | " " | Di | " | | 44 " | " | | " " | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 26 | Adair Evan | 1 | 15 1 | " | " " | A.B. | " | | 20 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 27 | Roman Giacomo | 1 | 16 1 | " | " " | " | " | | 26 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 28 | Egiavec Francesco | 2 | 1 " | " | " " | Di | " | | 23 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 29 | Labodia Saverio | 1 | 16 1 | " | " " | A.B. | " | | 21 " | " | | " " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 30 | Pinet Homme Jenny & 2 chls. | 2 | 2 3 3 | L. P. C. | | S. | | | 5/22 14 62 | 11 20 | | Placed in Hosp. on arrival Rpt. to Reg Gloss. May 22 1902 | | | | | | |

TOTALS.

TOTALS.

461-20

Form 1818.
(81-1-5-302—5,000)

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. ____

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Pennyson arrived May 20, 1902, 6 30 P.M., C. , from Bahia, Brazil. 19

| Issue No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. No. | Mo. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date | Def. Excl. Page | Def. Excl. Line | Remanded. Date | Remanded. Page | Remanded. Line | Admitted. Date | Admitted. Page | Admitted. Line | Admitted. Time | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinners. | Suppers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 31 Lettieri Francesco | 2 60 | 1 | Improperly manifested. | Ji. | Feb Sess 4 | | | Oct 1893 | | | 5/21 | 82 | 41 | | 22 | Fine with imprisonment | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 32 Plobuezar José | 2 58 | 1 | " | " | " | | | —" | | | " | 78 | 41 | | " | " | " | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | 33 Deroza Giuseppe, 4 ch. 1 wife. | 1 20 30 | 6 | " | " | A.B. | | | —" | | | " | 12 | 41 | | " | " | " | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | 34. Pinto Bartolomeo, wife. | 1 26 28 | 3 | " | " | " | Feb Sess 4 | | Oct 1893 | | | | | | | " | " | " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 35. Dayour Stabile | 2 57 | 1 | " | " | Ji. | | | —" | | | " | 38 | 41 | | " | " | " | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 36. Fleet C. H. | 1 6 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. remarks. | | S. | | | | | | 5/21 | 112 | 42 | | 5/27 | 39 | 42 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 37 Lopicto Giovanni | | | Ct. from Hosp. May 22, 1902 | | E.R. | | | | | | 5/29 | 54 | 24 | | | 74 | 1 | | | | | | |

TOTALS

35

May 21 02

02

MC 6/6/02

Rel 6/6/02

R&A 6/6

6/6

6/11/02

# WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. N

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown May 15 1901 Arriving at Port of 189

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10711 | 1 | Simon Tegny | 28 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Ardesmer Waterford | Boston | Yes | | Self | $20 | No | Cousin Mr Flynn 125 Sycamore Street Boston | | | | | |
| 77919 | 2 | Gillian Henley | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballintaggart Co | Collegeville | " | | " | 15 | " | Uncle Edmund Kent Superintendent Cream Hill Asylum Bow Lane West Green Brighton | | | | | |
| 10712 | 3 | Patk Doherty | 50 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballintaggart Co | Collegeville | " | | " | 15 | " | Cream Hill Asylum Bow Lane West Green Brighton | | | | | |
| 10713 | 4 | Jas Mc Hugh | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carran | New York | " | | " | $25 | Yes | Brother Mr Hugh 6 Adams St Watertown | | | | | |
| 21895 | 5 | Danl Darcy | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tuam | " | " | | " | $60 | No | | | | | | |
| " 96 | 6 | John Byrne | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wexford | Newyork | " | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 25861 | 7 | Brgt Donegan | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kells | Newark NJ | " | | Self | $20 | No | Uncle Denl Regan 102 West 42nd St Newyork Sister Mary Donegan 65 Ogden Street Newark | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DT. DISCH. ON PIER

13

SAILING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible], Master of the Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the 7 passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be taken on board my vessel, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is a lunatic, or an idiot, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or a person who has been coerced, or induced, by payment of passage or otherwise, by or on behalf of any person or persons, to perform labour in the United States, except such as is so excepted by the contract labour laws of the United States, and that the said List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and the matters and statements therein contained, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that the said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is a correct list or manifest of all the passengers taken on board my said vessel at the port of Queenstown and of all the statements required to be made by me to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival of said vessel.

Master

Cork

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm Thos Hamilton Glin, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have been for Thirty years last past a practising physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians of Ireland & Belle Vue College Co Newyork, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 7 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and complete in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1901

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing thereon

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 21

M

S.S. _____ sailing from _____, 190 Arriving at Port of _____, 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10703 | 1 | Pat K O'Neill | 26 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Sligo Ireland | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | | Self | $100 | No | Sister Mary O'Neill 18 S Emily Street Brooklyn | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 04 | 2 | Michl Keane | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Farnaffore | " | Readville Mass | | " | $10 | | Bro Patk Keane 132 Belmont Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| " 05 | 3 | Daniel O'Connor | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tarbert | " | Readville Mass | | " | $10 | | Cousin Mr Quigley 1010 Willoughby Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 49 | 4 | Maria Mc Glynn | 46 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Lacken | " | Hoboken N.J. | | " | $60 | Minnesota 1904 | Husband Jas Mc Glynn 1010 Willoughby Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 49619 | 5 | Katie Kelly | 27 | | F | D | " | " | " | " | Moate | " | [illegible] | | enster | $10 | no | Sister Mrs Wm Kelly 697 2nd ave newyork | | | | | Tonsils |
| | 6 | Mary A " | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lusmagh | " | " | | self | $100 | newyork 1902 | | | | | | |
| 49030 | 7 | Mary Dealin | 36 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $8 | | | | | | | |
| 49836 | 8 | Donald Horgan | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilkenny | " | New Brighton Pa | | Uncle | $20 | | Uncle Peter Horgan 1 Bay | | | | | |
| 44653 | 9 | Ellen Connelly | 21 | | " | " | Hair Worker | " | " | " | Dublin | " | Cleveland Ohio | | Brother | $15 | no | Bro Thomas 272 East Prospect St Cleveland Ohio | | | | | |
| 10706 | 10 | Julia Collier | 34 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | Mt Bellew | " | newyork | | Sister | $5 | | Sister Mary Ann 116 West 135 St newyork | | | | | |
| " | 11 | Nellie Wright | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ruecastle Co | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | | self | $60 | Wife resident | | | | | | |
| " | 12 | Annie Shea | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kinlough | " | newyork | | " | $60 | no | Sister Hannah 152 west 57th St newyork | | | | | |
| | 13 | Julia " | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Castlemaine | " | Chicago Ills | | " | $60 | | Resident | | | | | |
| 49349 | 14 | Brgt Scanlon | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $50 | no | Father Wm Scanlon 8930 Erie Ave Cleveland O | | | | | |
| 49757 | 15 | Mary O'Connor | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dangle | " | Holyoke Mass | | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Jno Gallagher 3 Cedar | | | | | |
| 65 | 16 | Mary Gallally | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 17 | Andrew Duggan | 18 | | M | Single | Laborer | " | " | " | Rinkaven | " | San Francisco Cal | | " | $40 | " | Father Jas Duggan Longford Ireland | | | | | |
| 49884 | 18 | Patk Bodkin | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fethard | " | Long Island N.Y. | | " | $40 | " | Cousin Thos Kelly 10 Jefferson St Yonkers | | | | | |
| 44209 | 19 | Richard Coakley | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dungarvan | " | Yonkers N.Y. | | " | $10 | " | Brother Patk Coakley 12 Morris St Hoboken New Jersey | | | | | |
| 53754 | 20 | Thomas J Reilly | 10 | | " | " | School | " | " | " | Brooklyn | OUT. DISCH. ON PIER | Coney Island N.Y. | | | | | Uncle Patrick Reilly 12 Morris St Hoboken New Jersey | | | | | |
| 53753 | 21 | Patrick Blowne | 24 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | Hoboken N.J. | | " | $1 | no | Cousin Mrs Bray 57 Bright St Newyork | | | | | |
| 49849 | 22 | Johanna Kelly | 24 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Moate | " | Newark N.J. | | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Bray 57 Bright St Newyork | | | | | |
| 49947 | 23 | Kate Mahony | 11 | | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $40 | " | Sister Mrs Bray 57 Bright St Newyork | | | | | |
| 48021 | 24 | Margt Gleeson | 22 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | Kinvale | " | Brooklyn | | Aunt | | no | Aunt Mrs D Sullivan 581 South 5th Street Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 33680 | 25 | John Sullivan | 26 | | M | Single | Laborer | " | " | " | Castlecor | " | Chicago Ills | | Self | $6 | " | Brother Bernard 3814 Cannon St Chicago | | | | | |
| 49930 | 26 | Minnie Shine | 20 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | Glanworth | " | Newyork | | " | $20 | Wife resident | | | | | | |
| 10709 | 27 | Patk Wickham | 21 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Newcastlewest | " | " | | " | $10 | no | Bro Thos Kirk 97 W 27th St N.Y. | | | | | |
| " | 28 | John Dyer | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wexford | " | Ohio | | " | $30 | " | Friend Sally Brien | | | | | |
| 53494 | 29 | John Fahey | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | OUT. DISCH. ON PIER | Ohio | | " | $30 | " | | | | | | |
| 10710 | 30 | Michael Hogan | 30 | | " | " | Coachbuilder | " | " | " | Sligo | " | Brooklyn | | Brother | $40 | no | Brother Mathew Keane 247 5th ave Brooklyn | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John G Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly swear that I have caused the Surgeon's Certificate to be made as required by law, and that I have delivered a true copy thereof to the Master; that I have caused the Surgeon's List to be posted in a conspicuous place between decks; that I have delivered a true list or manifest of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown from which port she sailed, and of those taken on board at any other port or place, stating as far as possible the final destination of each such passenger; and that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any passenger from said vessel except at the regular landing place, without first having reported such intended landing to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival, and given him the names of such passengers and the number of pieces of baggage belonging to each, and have otherwise complied with the requirements of the law in relation to the landing of passengers. And that I will not knowingly bring into the United States any person afflicted with any loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, and will detain all such persons on board the said vessel subject to the order of the proper officer of the United States Public Health Service, unless I have been relieved from such detention by the said officer. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to a head tax imposed by law, without first having collected the tax and paid the same into the proper office of the United States. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to such head tax, who has been concealed on board the said vessel for the purpose of avoiding detection and the payment of the tax. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to such head tax, who has been carried past the port of arrival for the purpose of avoiding the payment of the tax, without having collected the tax and paid the same into the proper office of the United States. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to such head tax, who has been transported in the said vessel from a foreign contiguous territory, for the purpose of avoiding the payment of the tax, without having collected the tax and paid the same into the proper office of the United States. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to such head tax, who has been brought in the said vessel from a foreign contiguous territory, for the purpose of avoiding the payment of the tax, without having collected the tax and paid the same into the proper office of the United States. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to such head tax, who has been brought in the said vessel from a foreign contiguous territory, for the purpose of avoiding the payment of the tax, without having collected the tax and paid the same into the proper office of the United States. And that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any person liable to such head tax, who has been brought in the said vessel from a foreign contiguous territory, for the purpose of avoiding the payment of the tax, without having collected the tax and paid the same into the proper office of the United States.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 190 2

Consul of the United States at Cork

Master

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, W. F. W. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have practiced as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons of Belle Vue College Newfoundland, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the said College; that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon as required by law, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon as required by law, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon as required by law, and

# WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. L

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42325 | 1 | Patrick Heran | 21 | m | S | | Labr | yes | | Irish | Ballinamore | Newyork | Newyork | yes | Self | $10 | no | Queenstown 111 East 13th St Newyork | | | | | |
| 106892 | 2 | Lizzie Philip | 22 | F | " | | Sevt | " | " | " | Longford | Newyork | Newark N.J. | " | U | | | Resident | | | | | |
| " | 3 | Brgt Reeley | 20 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | 220 Meeker Ave Newtown L.I. | | | | | |
| 47469 | 4 | Con Downey | 20 | M | " | | Labr | " | " | " | Castletownbere | " | Butte Mont | " | " | $10 | no | Brother Downey Butte City Montana | | | | | |
| 93 | 5 | Helena Murphy | 22 | F | " | | Sevt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $11 | " | Brother Murphy Butte City Mont | | | | | |
| 93 | 6 | Mick Harrington | 26 | M | " | | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $8 | " | 100 Fox Harrington 42d near Mass Avenue Butte City Mont | | | | | |
| 94 | 7 | John Murphy | 24 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hell Gate | " | " | $5 | " | Brother Murphy Hell Gate Montana | | | | | |
| 95 | 8 | Mary Hanley | 19 | F | " | | Sevt | " | " | " | " | " | Butte Mont | " | " | $8 | " | Father Michl Hanley 9473 Oak East Butte City Mont | | | | | |
| 96 | 9 | Mary Kelly | 24 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $70 | " | Uncle Cumby Kelly 100 Broadway Butte | | | | | |
| 53455 | 10 | Mary Donovan | 25 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Cloyne | " | Hartford Ct | " | " | $40 | " | sister Mrs P. Reeley 31 Russell Hartford | | | | | |
| 106904 | 11 | James Connor | 20 | M | " | | Labr | " | " | " | Roscommon | " | Newyork | " | " | $13 | " | Friend Mrs Hart 113 East 4th Newyork | | | | | |
| " | 12 | Kate O'Brien | 25 | F | " | | sevt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | | | | | | |
| 48049 | 13 | Lawrence Barry | 24 | M | " | | Labr | " | " | " | Castle | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $25 | " | Cousin John Cliff 1917 Vine St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 208 | 14 | Reba Dwyer | 22 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $7 | " | | | | | | |
| 33453 | 15 | Mary Murphy | 18 | F | " | | Sevt | " | " | " | Cloyne | " | Newyork | " | " | $5 | " | | | | | | |
| 54777 | 16 | John Mc Carthy | 31 | M | " | | Labr | " | " | " | Clonakilty | " | Newyork | " | " | $5 | U | Citizen | | | | | |
| 106977 | 17 | James Kelly | 25 | " | " | | Tailor | " | " | " | Kenmenway | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $17 | no | 1707 Vine St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| " | 18 | John " | 24 | " | " | | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | do do | | | | | |
| 98 | 19 | Willie Hayes | 27 | " | " | | Shopkeeper | " | " | " | Cork | " | Newyork | " | " | $45 | " | Queen mag & River 1162 2nd Ave Newyork | | | | | |
| " | 20 | Chas Lawrence | 20 | " | " | | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | do do | | | | | |
| 99 | 21 | Pat J Fitzgibbon | 30 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Middleton | " | Boston | " | " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 126455 | 22 | Mich Kinsella | 22 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Kildare | " | Newyork | " | Brother | $15 | no | Sister Mary Kinsella 129 Liberty St Newyork | | | | | |
| 106900 | 23 | William Cathy | 27 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Moate | " | Newyork | " | Self | $10 | " | Friend Chrisman 1st floor rear 210 East 39th Newyork | | | | | |
| " | 24 | Jas Fegen | 21 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Bro Ed Fegen 324 East 58 St Newyork | | | | | |
| " | 25 | Mick Roach | 33 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $20 | no | US Resident | | | | | |
| " | 26 | Mary Anne Foley | 35 | F | " | | Sevt | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $20 | " | do do | | | | | |
| 25976 | 27 | Mathew Power | 24 | M | " | | " | " | " | " | Dungarvan | " | " | " | " | $150 | " | Cousin Mrs Brown 38 West 60th Newyork | | | | | |
| 107071 | 28 | John Grant | 19 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Callan | " | United States N.Y. | " | " | $50 | " | Uncle Pat Hopkins 42 E 70th Newyork | | | | | |
| 106700 | 29 | Laurence Gorry | 19 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Moate | " | Newyork | " | " | $140 | " | Cousin Chas Scanlon 218 W 116 St Newyork | | | | | |
| 092 | 30 | James White | 30 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Tullamore | " | " | " | " | $35 | " | Sister Mary Anne White 117 Newyork | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. Cameron Master of the S.S. Oceanic from Queenstown to Newyork, do make a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and that of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, except as stated in the last column of said List, and that I have caused the surgeon to make a personal examination of the immigrants who have been rejected by the Inspection Officers of the United States, and that no one of such immigrants has been so rejected, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true in all respects.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 190 Master

Consul of the United States at Cork

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J. N. O'Loughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, truly, and truly declare that I have thirty years experience as a thoroughly qualified practitioner, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians of Surgeons Ireland. & Belfast Royal College of Physicians Ireland, that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 190

Consul of the United States at

Surgeon sailing therewith

IX.

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List No. 7

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | List No. | NAME IN FULL. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49710 | 1 | Sarah Stenson | 28 | | F | | Sent | yes | yes | Irish | Boyle | New York | Philadelphia | yes | Self | $40 | no | Self Resident | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11822 | 2 | Redd Fitzgerald | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Kilkenny | " | Jersey City | " | " | $95 | no | Self Sister | | | | | |
| 883 | 3 | Pat Monahan | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cavan | " | Rockford | " | " | $60 | no | Sister Bridget Monahan Rockford Ill | | | | | |
| 884 | 4 | John Curran | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | " | $20 | | Sister Margt Curran 1317 Broadway Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | |
| | 5 | Nellie Boland | 22 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | " | Dingle | " | Holyoke | " | " | $30 | | Sister Mary Boland 99 Cherry St Holyoke Mass | | | | | |
| | 6 | Hannah O'Sullivan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bridgeport | " | " | $20 | | Self Resident | | | | | |
| | 7 | Lizzie Mansfield | 18 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield | " | " | $60 | no | Sister Mrs Catherine Doyle 18 Mellinger Terrace Springfield Mass | | | | | |
| | 8 | Maurice Kelleher | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | $60 | | Brother Daniel (Bro) 311 Division St Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| | 9 | Annie Houlihan | 19 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | " | " | " | Holyoke | " | " | $20 | | Sister Katie Houlihan 22 Franklin St Holyoke Mass | | | | | |
| | 10 | Nellie Houlihan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | | Do Do | | | | | |
| | 11 | Ellen Brien | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bantry | " | New York | " | " | $25 | | Aunt Mrs Anne Carney 1 Lewis Place Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| | 12 | Sarah Burgess | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bruisleane | " | " | " | " | $30 | | Bro Wm Burgess 1124 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | |
| | 13 | Mary Donovan | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cloyne | " | Hartford | " | " | $30 | | Sister Ellen Keeley 21 Russell St Hartford Conn | | | | | |
| | 14 | Lizzie Looney | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Clonakilty | " | Washington | " | " | $60 | | Aunt Mary Jane Sweeney 1111 Vermont Ave Washington D.C. | | | | | |
| | 15 | Margaret Looney | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carlow | " | New York | " | " | $40 | | | | | | | |
| 10685 | 16 | Jas Caffrey | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Granard | " | Hartford Conn | " | " | $30 | no | Aunt Mrs Ann Caffrey 179 Wethersfield Ave Hartford Conn | | | | | |
| 884 | 17 | Barney Connerton | 20 | | " | " | Express Man | " | " | " | Ballina | " | New York | " | " | $40 | | Sister Mrs Mary Connerton 1124 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | |
| 884 | 18 | Mich. Hallinan | 40 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Lucan | " | Chicago | " | " | $100 | no | Sister Mrs Mary Mullen 3 Kinzie St Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 884 | 19 | Francis & Halloran | 20 | | " | " | Chemist | " | " | " | Ruskeen | " | Pittsburgh | " | " | $50 | no | Uncle Michael Halloran 1124 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | |
| 261 | 20 | Patrick Whelan | 23 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Kilmuck | " | Newport | " | " | $75 | | Cousin Peter Power 181 Hudson St Jersey City N.J. | | | | | |
| 884 | 21 | James Tierney | 49 | | M | M | Gardener | " | " | " | Swinford | " | Boston | " | " | $50 | no | Wife Bridget Tierney 181 Hudson St Jersey City N.J. | | | | | |
| 4763 | 22 | Bridget McDonough | 50 | | F | W | Servant | " | " | " | Ballaside | " | " | " | " | $25 | no | Cousin John & Gallagher 130 Fourth Ave New York City | | | | | |
| | 23 | Joseph | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | | Do Do | | | | | |
| 54652 | 24 | Katie Cleary | 20 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | Cavan | " | " | " | " | $10 | | Uncle Jas Conolly 1124 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | |
| 94531 | 25 | Thos Smyth | 21 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | | Bro Jas Smyth 153 Sullivan St New York City | | | | | |
| 102051 | 26 | Mary Doherty | 19 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | Swinford | " | Portland Me | " | " | $30 | | Sister Miss Jennie Doherty | | | | | |
| | 27 | Thos | 29 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | | | | | | | |
| 1846 | 28 | Martin Conklin | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Emmisbyrne | " | Hartford | " | " | $10 | | Cousin Mary Conklin 22 Franklin St Holyoke Mass | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Elphin | " | New York City | " | " | $10 | | Sister Anne Shannon 830 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Sent | " | " | " | Mohill | " | " | " | " | $15 | | Cousin Mary Reilly 124 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | |

OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, , from Queenstown to Cork, do solemnly swear that I am the officer whose name is subscribed to the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be posted up in a conspicuous place on board the vessel of which I am now the master during the voyage, and that I have personally examined each of the passengers mentioned in said List or Manifest, and have caused the surgeon of said vessel to examine such of them as I deemed necessary to examine, and that I have caused the information required by said List or Manifest touching each of said passengers so examined to be correctly entered therein; and that I will deliver a true copy of said List or Manifest to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of , 190 at Cork

Master

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm. F. McLoughlin of Cork in the County of Cork, Ireland, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith from Queenstown to Cork, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have a regular medical diploma and am a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons & Belle Vue College New York, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 24 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. U

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 2 No. on List. | 3 NAME IN FULL. | 4 Age. Yrs. | 5 Mos. | 6 Sex. | 7 Married or Single. | 8 Calling or Occupation. | 9 Able to Read. | 10 Able to Write. | 11 Nationality. | 12 Last Residence. | 13 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 14 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 15 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 16 By whom was passage paid. | 17 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 18 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 19 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 20 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 21 Whether a Polygamist | 22 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 24 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 2 54876 | V 1 | Lizzie Holden | 18 | | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | Irish | Callan | newyork | newyork | yes | self | $25 | | Uncle Pat Holden 2 Colonial Ct Hyde Park Mass | | | | | |
| 55151 | V 2 | William Canty | 24 | | M | S | Labr | no | no | " | Mallow | " | " | | " | $15 | no | newyork 1898 | 13th street newyork | | | | |
| 84344 | V 3 | Ellen Keddy | 19 | | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | " | Killisleadra | " | " | | " | $2 50 | no | | sister Mary 407 west 34 street newyork | | | | |
| " 5 | V 4 | Mary A. McCann | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $2 50 | | | Cousin Andy 127 4th st newyork | | | | |
| " 6 | V 5 | Patrick Keddy | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $2 50 | " | | Brother 127 4th st newyork | | | | |
| " 7 | ~~V 6~~ | ~~Mary Caffrey~~ | 19 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Kilnaleck | " | " | | " | $5 | | | | | | | |
| " | V 7 | Maggie | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $5 | | | | | | | |
| 88169 | V 8 | Michael McGovern | 26 | | M | S | Labr | " | " | " | Ballinagh | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 89161 | V 9 | Kate McHugh | 19 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Dromahan | " | " | | Brother | $15 | no | | c/o John 560 E 17th st newyork | | | | |
| 90256 | V 10 | Margt Birmingham | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Moate | " | Hartford | | mother | $60 | no | | sister Rose 57 Summer Avenue Hartford Conn | | | | |
| " 7 | V 11 | Thomas Darcy | 23 | | M | S | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | | self | $15 | | | sister Kate 108 Grimm Street Hartford | | | | |
| " 8 | V 12 | Bernard Hughes | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rosemount | " | Philadelphia | | " | $30 | 6 years Philda | | sister mary Box 60 Windsor Hotel Atlantic City | | | | | |
| | V 13 | Patrick " | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $30 | no | | Do Do | | | | |
| 92880 | V 14 | Mary Kirwan | 35 | | F | S | Barmaid | " | " | " | Ballyraden | " | newyork | | Bro | $50 | | U.S. Resident | | | | | |
| " | V 15 | Lawrence " | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | | self | $30 | no | | Cousin Wm Young 202 Mulberry st newyork | | | | |
| " 79 | V 16 | Edward Keelan | 24 | | " | " | Barteuder | " | " | " | Carrickmacross | " | " | | " | $30 | 4 years newyork | | Bro Patrick 2123-8 Avenue newyork | | | | |
| 86053 | V 17 | Ellen Conway | 18 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Ballyhaise | " | Boston | | " | $10 | no | | Cousin John Conlon 16 Dewey Street Roxbury Mass | | | | |
| " 4 | V 18 | Bernard Mannion | 23 | | M | S | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | St Louis Mo | | " | $25 | | | Cousin Mr Mannion 2616 So Broadway St Louis Mo | | | | |
| " 5 | V 19 | Kate " | 18 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $25 | | | Do | | | | |
| 93880 | V 20 | Edward Donaghy | 16 | | M | S | Clerk | " | " | " | Carrickmacross | " | newyork | | " | $5 | | | Cousin Park 2123 8 Ave newyork | Do Keelan | | | | |
| 94178 | V 21 | Peter McMahon | 30 | | " | " | Carpenter | " | " | " | Drumerlough | " | San Francisco | | " | $500 | | U.S. Resident | | | | | |
| " | V 22 | Brgt " | 24 | | F | S | Spt | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $50 | no | | Bro Patrick Fremont Hotel San Francisco | | | | |
| " | V 23 | Katie Hanratty | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kingscourt | " | " | | " | $5 | " | | sister Mary 1612 23 Ave San Francisco Cal | | | | |
| 47393 | V 24 | Martin McInerney | 30 | | M | S | Labr | " | " | " | Mount Isabel | " | Brooklyn | | " | $30 | U.S. Resident | | | | | | | |
| 48393 | V 25 | Michael Heneghan | 20 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | Glenamaddy | " | newyork | | " | $70 | no | | | | | | | |
| 48394 | V 26 | Maggie Flanagan | 17 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Utica | | " | $6 | no | | Cousin Honor Collins 577 Genesee st Utica | | | | | |
| 17597 | ~~V 27~~ | ~~John Moloney~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Limerick~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~$25~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 53626 | V 28 | Ellen Donoghue | 23 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Lahardaun | " | newyork | | " | $5 | | | Sister Mary 127 East 28 st newyork | | | | | |
| 52340 | V 29 | Hannah Coyle | 72 | | " | M | Hkeeper | no | " | " | Old castle | " | Jersey City | | " | | U.S. Resident | | 45 years Jersey City | | | | | |
| 50494 | V 30 | Hugh Connor | 19 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | " | " | Boherbee | " | Baltimore | | " | $40 | no | | cousin C. E. Conlin Ellen Front Strat Baltimore | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, John Geo Ameun Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Queenstown from which port she sailed on the 15 day of May 1902, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting thereunto, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation, and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or is a polygamist, or another's contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Master

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, Wm F. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have practiced my profession as Physician and Surgeon for years, that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belle Vue College that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbering in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. I

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to ultimate destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54080 | 1 | Denis Keogh | 21 | | M | S | Hair | yes | yes | Irish | Kilcock | Newyork | Newyork | yes | Self | $15 | no | Bro Chas Keogh 456 9th Avenue Newyork | no | no | no | good | no |
| 54179 | 2 | Mary Burke | 23 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Milton | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $30 | 5 yrs | Resident | Asst. Mat. | Hebrew | Polish | 3637 Chestnut St | |
| " 80 | 3 | Delia Walsh | 17 | | " | D | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork City | " | " | $25 | no | [illegible] Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 81 | 4 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| " 83 | 5 | Selina Egan | 26 | | " | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $30 | yes | Resident | 434 E. 80th St. | Sister | Mc Clement | Wife | |
| 54209 | 6 | Ellen Higgins | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballinrobe | " | Springfield | " | " | $30 | no | Sister Bridget Higgins 62 Mondale Springfield Mass | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 08 | 7 | Mary McGuire | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin Ellen Walsh [illegible] Pennsylvania | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 09 | 8 | Mary Coyne | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | $30 | " | Sister Mrs Herbert Co Newyork | Mrs Malone | — | — | — | — |
| " 11 | 9 | Mary Doles | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield | " | " | $30 | " | Cousin Bridget Higgins 62 Mondale St Springfield Mass | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 33 | 10 | Maggie Barrett | 21 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | Ballaghaderin | " | [illegible] City | " | " | $40 | no | Sister Mrs Barrett 20 Abbey Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 34 | 11 | Mary Duffy | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City | " | " | $10 | 1 year | W S Resident [illegible] | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54213 | 12 | Patrick Meenan | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Kilmeena | " | Jersey City | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin Michl Conlon 207 10th Jersey City | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 14 | 13 | Nora Brennan | 18 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $3 | " | Cousin Frederick Conlon 207 10th Street Jersey City | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 15 | 14 | Ellen Walsh | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin Michael Conlon 207 10th Street Jersey City | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 16 | 15 | Michl Cooney | 23 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin Michl Conlon 207 10th Street Jersey City | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 17 | 16 | Ellen Connell | 24 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City | " | " | $5 | Yes | Resident [illegible] Jersey City | — | — | — | Jersey City N.J. | — |
| " 18 | 17 | Anne Hanrahan | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $20 | no | Cousin Mrs Conlon 207 10th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 19 | 18 | Molly McNamara | 18 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | $5 | " | Sister Delia McNamara 378 East 108th Street Chicago | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 20 | 19 | Austin Carey | 20 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $5 | " | Bro Patrick Carey 9th Ave Newyork City | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 21 | 20 | Mary McConnell | 15 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City | " | " | $5 | " | Aunt Mrs Rodgers 10 Jersey City N.J. | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 22 | 21 | James Griffin | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | " | $5 | " | Sister Mary Griffin 3008 Wentworth Ave Chicago | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54431 | 22 | Kate Blessing | 18 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | Ballinamore | " | Providence R.I. | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mary Ann Blessing 149 Orange St Providence R.I. | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 32 | 23 | Bridget Prior | 20 | | " | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork City | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Kate Prior 207 10th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54559 | 24 | Nora Riley | 18 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | Tralee | " | [illegible] | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Patrick Jones 207 10th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 62 | 25 | Bridget Donnell | 21 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $20 | " | Sister Mrs Lindsay 111 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | — | — | — | — | — |
| ~~" 66~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~Bella Brett~~ | ~~23~~ | | | | | | | | | | ~~Rhode Island~~ | | | | | ~~Brother Thomas Brett Rhode Island~~ | | | | | |
| ~~" 66~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~Lizzie Scanlon~~ | ~~22~~ | | | | | | | | | | ~~Newyork~~ | | | ~~$10~~ | | ~~Cousin Bridget Connor Newyork~~ | | | | | |
| " 67 | 28 | Kate Collins | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Mary Collins 225 Sumner Ave Brooklyn | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 68 | 29 | Tom Connor | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $10 | " | | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54600 | 30 | Nora O'Connell | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newmarket | " | Newyork | " | " | $20 | " | Bro Mr O'connell 207 West Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Geo Emerson Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown to ultimate, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 76 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of such of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm H. N. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Belle Vue College Limited and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, 76 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passe

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown May 6th 190 2 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53363 | 1 | Thomas Carney | 21 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | Irish | Tulla | New York | New York | Yes | Self | $5 | no | Cousin Jas Conroy 1 Manhattan Place Upper at New York | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 64 | 2 | Patrick Power | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Boston | " | " | $5 | " | Sister Mrs Brown 22 Wall Place Boston | | | | | |
| " 65 | | ~~Wm J Curley~~ | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Boston~~ Chicago | " | " | ~~$5~~ | " | Cousin Martin Burke 1[illegible] Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 53373 | 4 | Martin Keyton | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Charlestown | " | Butte Mont. | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Patrick Keyton Butte Montana | | | | | |
| 53374 | 5 | Martin McGuinn | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Pat McGuinn 406 Park Ave Butte Montana | | | | | |
| 52601 | 6 | Sarah Stanford | 28 | | F | M | H Keeper | " | " | " | Drumlish | " | New York | " | " | $10 | | Husband Resident | | | | | |
| " | 7 | Mack Joe | | | | | Inft | | | | | | | | Mother | | | Cousin Mr Stanford 428 West 23rd Street New York | | | | | |
| " 02 | 8 | Joseph Clarke | 20 | | M | S | Lab | no | no | | Cloyne | " | New Haven | " | Self | $30 | no | Sister Mary 32 New Haven Conn | | | | | |
| " 54 | 9 | Kath. Scanlon | 19 | | F | " | Sent | yes | yes | | " | " | New York | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mary Reddan 124 West 27th Street New York | | | | | |
| 53523 | 10 | John Reddan | 26 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | | Knock's | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Cath Quigley Allamuston Co Meath | | | | | |
| " 36 | 11 | Rose Wals R | 22 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | | Ballina | " | Altamont | " | " | $15 | " | Uncle Mr Reddy 220 2nd Ave Scanton Pa | | | | | |
| " 46 | 12 | Ellen Hera | 34 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Scanton Pa | " | " | $5 | " | do do | | | | | |
| " 47 | 13 | Patrick " | 30 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $32 | " | Aunt Mrs Conlon 1[illegible] Wharton St Manayunk Phila. | | | | | |
| " 49 | 14 | Bridget Rogers | 26 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | $32 | | | | | | | |
| ~~52651~~ | 15 | ~~Mary Cooper~~ | ~~28~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | | ~~Cloyne~~ Jordan | " | New York | " | " | $30 | No | Sister Resident | | | | | |
| 09271 | 16 | Annie " | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | no | Sister Annie Moran 23 East 104th St New York | | | | | |
| 53692 | 17 | Mary Moran | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | | Athleague | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Peter Keegan 1[illegible] Madison St New York | | | | | |
| ~~" 44~~ | 18 | ~~Julia Lyons~~ | ~~22~~ | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | | Brother Peter Keegan 1[illegible] Madison St New York | | | | | |
| " 95 | 19 | John Keating | 28 | | M | S | Lab | " | " | | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $16 | No | Brother Peter Keegan 1[illegible] Madison St New York | | | | | |
| " 97 | 20 | John Courtney | 48 | | " | " | Bartender | " | " | | " | " | New York | " | " | $10 | no | City Cousin Johanna 95 Henry Street New York | | | | | |
| " 98 | 21 | Julia Griffin | 21 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | | " | " | Providence | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Margaret Griffin 27 East 96th Street New York | | | | | |
| ~~" 99~~ | 22 | ~~James Donoghue~~ | ~~30~~ | | M | " | Lab | " | " | | " | " | ~~New York~~ | " | " | ~~$10~~ | " | Cousin Cath Donovan 20 Pierce Court Holyoke Mass | | | | | |
| 53866 | 23 | Mary Ellen Boyle | 18 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | | Ballina | " | Holyoke Mass | " | " | $15 | " | Sister Resident 121 - 57th Street Brooklyn | | | | | |
| " 98 | 24 | May Lavin | 20 | | " | " | Maid | " | " | | Ballyhaunis | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $40 | " | Sister Winn Kelly 22 Lefferts Place Brooklyn | | | | | |
| " 99 | 25 | Thos Kelly | 22 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | | " | " | East Orange | " | " | $25 | " | Cousin Mr Keller 1[illegible] 46th St Phila | | | | | |
| 53933 | 26 | Bridget Keegan | 17 | | F | " | Sent | " | " | | Mohill | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $32 | " | Cousin Mr Keller 1[illegible] 46th St Phila | | | | | |
| " 30 | 27 | Honor Donnelly | 21 | | " | " | Lab | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | $32 | " | do do | | | | | |
| 54078 | 28 | Hugh Fogerty | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | | Killaloe | " | New York | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Patrick Fogerty 205 East 9th St New York | | | | | |
| " 99 | 29 | Pat McCormack | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | New York | " | " | $32 | " | Sister Mary Kearney 205 East 9th St New York | | | | | |
| 53545 | 30 | Robert Kelly | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | | Ballina | " | Wilkesbarre | " | " | $10 | " | Uncle John Hallis Parsons Penn | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I John Geo Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I 10th J R Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have been duly appointed by the Commissioners of Immigration Surgeon to said vessel, and that I am duly qualified and entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Belle Vue College and that I have had thirty years experience as a Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 26 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at

Surgeon sailing therewith

(3) 4

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having alien passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

List No. 6

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Scars and Causes. Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 442092 | 1 | Mich'l Gleeson | 36 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Cork | New York | New York | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Owen Paul Reen Newyork | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 51405 | 2 | Patrick O'Carroll | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Glin | " | New York | " | " | $5 | " | U.S. Resident | — | — | — | — | — |
| 536 | 3 | Mary Meenan | 58 | | " | Wid | Housekeeper | " | " | " | Dungarvan | " | New York | " | " | $800 | " | Cousin 347 E. 58th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51319 | 4 | Patrick Kinsella | 20 | | " | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Clonakilty | " | New York | " | " | $5 | " | U.S. Resident | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51406 | 5 | Katie O'Carroll | 18 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | Kilkenny | " | New York | " | " | $25 | " | Brother-in-law Michael McDonnell Master Avenue Sister Mrs. P. O'Carroll 502 West 149th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51409 | 7 | Margt Munroe | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Glin | " | New York | " | " | $15 | " | U.S. Resident 71 Bruce Mr. Hinckley 201 West 87th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51889 | 8 | Eliza Treacy | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Drumsharbo | " | " | " | " | $5 | No | Sister Mrs. Daniel Treacy 46 West 9th St. Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51999 | 10 | Timothy Mooney | 24 | | " | M | Laborer | " | " | " | Rosscea | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Brother Mr. Mooney 221 East 32 Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52000 | 11 | Julia " | 18 | | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | Kenmare | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52216 | 12 | Jerem'h J. Connor | 20 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Listowel | " | Iowa | " | " | $100 | No | Uncle Mr. Daniel Reen Master Avenue Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52268 | 13 | Cath. Rawlens | 25 | | " | M | Servant | " | " | " | Dublin | " | Newyork | " | " | $5 | No | Sister-in-law Mrs. Mary Reen Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52332 | 14 | Peter Keogan | 26 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | Oldcastle | " | Pennsylvania | " | " | $200 | No | Uncle Mr. Peter Reen Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52333 | 15 | Annie Lewis | 19 | | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | Newcastle | " | Newark | " | " | $10 | No | Cousin Mr. Michael Reen 46 West 63rd Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 37 | 16 | Maggie Fox | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $5 | " | Friend Miss Kate Reilly 227 East 34th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38 | 17 | Mary Reilly | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $200 | No | Sister Mrs. Kate Reilly 227 East 34th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52476 | 18 | Cath. Keary | 57 | | " | Wid | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newark | " | " | $10 | No | Uncle Mr. Peter Reen Newton Conn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52606 | 19 | Timothy Cronin | 26 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | " | " | Castlemaine | " | Newyork | " | " | $5 | " | Uncle Mr. Peter Reen Newton Conn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 07 | 20 | James Harney | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sneem | " | Pennsylvania | " | " | $2 | " | Farmer Mr. Daniel Reen Newark N.J. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52179 | 21 | Delia Donnellan | 19 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $80 | No | Friend Miss Kate Reilly 227 East 34th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 77 | 22 | Pat'k Kelly | 28 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Belfast | " | Baltimore | " | " | $10 | " | U.S. Resident Miss Maggie Reen 46 West 63rd Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 78 | 23 | Mary Lennon | 30 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | Dolphin | " | New Jersey | " | " | $50 | No | Brother Mr. Peter Reen Newton Conn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52942 | 24 | Pat'k Gaylor | 22 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $25 | " | Sister Kate Reilly 227 East 34th Street Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53004 | 25 | Jas J. Kilmartin | 20 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Kilmeena | " | Orange | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Mich'l Gleeson 22 Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53054 | 26 | Mary Nicholson | 17 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | Ballinasloe | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $20 | U.S. | U.S. Resident Uncle Geoffrey Hagen 60 Central Park | — | — | — | — | — |
| 53259 | 27 | Pat'k Sheehan | 28 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | Dublin | " | Hartford Conn | " | " | $6 | No | Brother-in-law Mr. Hagen 60 Central Park | — | — | — | — | — |
| 61 | 28 | James Hand | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lucca | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $15 | " | Brother-in-law Mr. Hagen 60 Central Park | — | — | — | — | — |
| 61 | 29 | Michael Russell | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $30 | " | Brother-in-law Mr. Hagen 60 Central Park | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62 | 30 | Simon Dooley | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg | " | " | $25 | " | Sister Miss Ellen Sheehan 352 Broome St. Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Chicago | | | $60 | | Brother Mr. Michael Fawley 2242 Lexington Ave Newyork | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $70 | | Brother-in-law Mr. Thomas Gleeson 1 American Ste Chicago Ills | — | — | — | — | — |

ONT. DISCH ON PIER

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 98 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers from Queenstown and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Master

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May

Consul of the United States at Queenstown

Consul of the United States at

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 27 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & surgeons Ireland & Edinburgh College Sept 27 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 98 in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 190 2

Consul of the United States at

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown — List No. 28

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 21 1902

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39906 | 1 | Martin J. Lynch | 25 | | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | Ireland | Co Clare | New York | Boston | yes | Self | $11 | W I S | Citizen | No | no | no | Good | no |
| 95 | 2 | Isadore " | 21 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | no | Sister Miss M. Lynch 25 Bellevue Ave Boston Mass | — | — | — | — | — |
| 96 | 3 | Thomas " | 25 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40053 | 4 | Mary Murphy | 18 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | Carrigaleen | " | Providence | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin Mrs. McGowan 96 Plain St Providence R.I. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40996 | 5 | Miss Kate Browne | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilmycasey | " | Troy | " | Father | $10 | " | Aunt Mrs Anne Hogan 467 Second St Troy New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41293 | 6 | Hannah Sullivan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bandon | " | Brooklyn | " | Self | $25 | " | Friend Mr M. Sullivan Brooklyn New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44204 | 7 | Lizzie O'Donoghue | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | Springfield | " | Self | $22 | " | Sister Mrs Gleeson 90 Butler Street Springfield Mass | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41688 | 8 | Mary McGrath | 20 | | " | " | Housemaid | " | " | " | Ballyhale | " | [illegible] | " | " | $5 | " | Brother Patrick McGrath Northport Long Island New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41025 | 9 | Patrick Collins | 24 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Callan | " | Eastwood | " | " | $10 | — | Brother [illegible] Eastwood [illegible] | — | — | — | — | — |
| ~~43512~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~Daniel Shaughnessy~~ | ~~—~~ | | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~Lisavoll~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~Waterbury~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ |
| 44209 | 11 | Wm. [illegible] | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | New York | " | " | $30 | " | Cousin Miss Keefe [illegible] New York City | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 03 | 12 | Bridget Murphy | 19 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Mulvey 501 Second St Troy N.Y. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46396 | 13 | William Stack | 22 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Liscanoll | " | Hartford | " | " | $25 | " | Aunt Mrs Wheeler Hartford Conn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45691 | 14 | Mary Kelly | 20 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | Ballygar | " | New York | " | " | $11 | " | Cousin Mrs Murphy 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46940 | 15 | Nellie Holly | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Roan | " | Lorain Ohio | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Mahoney 1152 Broadway Lorain Ohio | — | — | — | — | — |
| ~~47539~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~Joseph Mullen~~ | ~~24~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labr~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Knock~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$5~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Brother Mr Mullen 1152 Broadway Lorain Ohio~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ |
| 83 | 17 | Maggie Connors | 19 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | Rainmore | " | Cincinnati | " | " | $12 | " | Cousin Mrs Cullen 1152 Broadway Lorain Ohio | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47921 | 18 | Ellen Connor | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Queenstown | " | Newark | " | " | $40 | " | Cousin Mrs Murphy 1152 Broadway Lorain Ohio | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 32 | 19 | Nora O'Neill | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $20 | " | Cousin Carol Murphy 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 48918 | 20 | Patrick Nash | 19 | | M | " | Labr | " | " | " | Tarbert | " | Buffalo | " | " | $15 | " | Brother Mr Murphy 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 19 | 21 | Katie Enright | 33 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $15 | " | Brother Mr Murphy 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 20 | 22 | Margaret Kelly | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | Aunt Mrs Murphy 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| ~~49449~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~Mary Hennessy~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Ballintlough~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Brother Mr Murphy 37 West 25 Street New York~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ |
| 83 | 24 | Jer[illegible] Keeffe | 25 | | M | S | Labr | " | " | " | Middleton | " | [illegible] | " | " | $60 | no | Brother Mr Keeffe Newton Mass | — | — | — | — | — |
| ~~49356~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~Mary Foley~~ | ~~34~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Servt~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Dingle~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Springfield~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$30~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Brother Mr Foley Springfield Mass~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ |
| ~~49988~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~John Costello~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labr~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Clareabbey~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$15~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Cousin Mr Costello 716 Mercer St Philadelphia~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ |
| ~~50934~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~Michl Dundon~~ | ~~50~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Mitchelstown~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Cousin Mich Dundon 37 West 25 Street New York~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ |
| " 64 | 28 | Daniel Kennedy | 30 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Newtownsandes | " | Chicago | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Mr Kennedy 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51080 | 29 | Count J. Godfrey | 23 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | Kilgarvan | " | New York | " | " | $5 | " | Sister Mary Godfrey 37 West 25 Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| " 81 | 30 | Susan Sullivan | 18 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | no | Sister Mrs Sullivan 379 Greenwich Ave New York | — | — | — | — | — |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude (except political offenses), or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 1902 Master

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm J. R. O'Loughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians Ireland Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 1902

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Queenstown

List N

E

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10632 | 1 | Kate Enright | 22 | | F. | S. | Sewt | Yes | Yes | Irish | Kilrush | Newyork | Newyork | yes | Sister | Some | No. | Sister Kate Enright 106 Watt Street Newyork | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 33 | 2 | Johanna McLaughlin | 5 | | " | " | | | | " | Clonmel | " | Chicago | " | Brother | $10 | " | Brother John Enright 106 Watt Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 3 | Pat[rick] " | 30 | | M. | M. | Lab | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Daughter | $30 | " | Son Edward McLaughlin 607 W 47th Street Chicago | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 4 | Mary " | 30 | | F. | M. | Keeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Friend | $15 | " | Brother John Enright 106 Watt Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 5 | Mary " | 2 | | " | | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 6 | Patrick " | 1 | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 43 | 7 | Hannah Sullivan | 38 | | " | S. | Sewt | Yes | Yes | " | Glenbeigh | " | Nutley N.J. | " | Self | $16 | No 99. | Cousin Mrs Edward Sheehan 616 2nd Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 68 | 8 | Katie Horgan | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyhunion | " | Newyork | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin Mrs Edward Sheehan 616 2nd Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 69 | 9 | Mr. James Casey | 30 | | M. | M. | Lab | Yes | Yes | " | Cork | English | Boston | " | " | $100 | " | to nobody | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 10 | Mrs James " | 19 | | F. | " | Keeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 99 | 11 | Mrs Michl Flaherty | 34 | | M. | " | Keeper | " | " | " | Newcastlewest | " | Newyork | " | " | $30 | Yes | W. to Resident | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 12 | William " | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | Yes | Husband | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12043 | 13 | Mary Jane Walsh | 19 | | F. | S. | Sewt | " | " | " | Stokestown | " | Providence | " | " | $30 | No | Sister Mrs Edward Sheehan 616 2nd Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " | 14 | Bridget Welsh | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 98 | 15 | Thos Fannon | 22 | | M. | " | Lab | " | " | " | Roscommon | " | Altoona | No | " | $30 | " | Brother James Fannon 79 Hawley Place Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12124 | 16 | Jane O'Neill | 26 | | F. | " | Sewt | Yes | Yes | " | Rathnew | " | Newark N.J. | " | " | $30 | Yes 1897 | Resident | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20939 | 17 | Bridget Shea | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Glenbeigh | " | Waterbury | " | " | $30 | No | Cousin Mrs Edward Sheehan 616 2nd Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 18 | Katie " | 11 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 40 | 19 | Patrick Griffin | 18 | | M. | S. | Lab | Yes | Yes | " | Ruskey | " | Boston | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Michael Griffin 1 Hudson Place Boston | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26462 | 20 | John Egan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $70 | " | Brother Michael Egan 1 Hudson Place Boston | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 70 | 21 | Mary Anne Roddy | 18 | | F. | " | Sewt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | Sister Mrs Hugh Conway 607 W 47th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 41 | 22 | Ellen McGowan | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | Sister Mrs Hugh Conway 607 W 47th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 42 | 23 | Jane Dwyer | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mountclare | " | " | $15 | " | Sister Mrs Hugh Conway 607 W 47th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 | 24 | Jno Stacey | 21 | | M. | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $ | " | Brother Mrs Hugh Conway 607 W 47th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27115 | 25 | William Ryan | 35 | | " | S. | " | " | " | " | Shinrone | " | Lynn Mass | " | " | $50 | " | Mrs P Vaughan 11 Bowdoin Street Boston | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27146 | 26 | Sarah Heneghan | 20 | | F. | " | Sewt | " | " | " | Tuam | " | Pittsburg Pa | No | " | $25 | No | Brother Michael Heneghan 1 Hudson Place Boston | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 71 | 27 | Mary Cawley | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield O. | " | " | $ | " | Sister Mrs Hugh Conway 607 W 47th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20629 | 28 | Joseph Deegan | 23 | | M. | " | Lab | Yes | Yes | " | Kiedysart | " | Philadelphia Pa | " | " | $5 | No | Brother Edward Deegan 32 East 18th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24196 | 29 | Ellen Connor | 20 | | F. | " | Sewt | " | " | " | Skreher | " | Newyork | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Edward Sheehan 616 2nd Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 97 | 30 | John Leonard | 18 | | M. | " | Lab | " | " | " | Ballyduran | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Mrs Edward Sheehan 616 2nd Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon and staff sworn therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and from my personal inspection, and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

from Queenstown to Boston

Master

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F M O Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland & Bellevue College, New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 1902

Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 30

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 21 1902

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 1 | Myles Doran | 18 | | F | S | servt | Yes | Yes | Irish | Sheffield | New York | New York | Yes | brother | $25 | no | bro Jas Doran 336 East 89th st New York | No | No | No | Good | No | |
| " | 2 | Nora Mullen | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kenlena | " | Boston | | sister | $10 | | sister Maggie Mullen Hillston Quarry Concession Nang Connaught 3736 Lincoln st Chicago | | | | | | |
| " | 3 | Nellie Kennedy | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dungloe | " | Chicago | No | cousin | $15 | " | sister Lizzie Ashe 42 Putnam Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| " | | John Boyle | 22 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield Mass | Yes | sister | $20 | " | bro Jas Connell Millingarvan Co. Sligo | | | | | | |
| " | 5 | Mary O'Connell | 20 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | | brother | $2 | " | sister Kate Fitzgerald 18 Walnut Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| " | 6 | Mary Fitzgerald | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Holyoke Mass | " | sister | $5 | " | sister Nora A. Donnelly 98 Ashland Ave Holyoke Mass | | | | | | |
| " | 7 | Maurice MacDonagh | 17 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $10 | " | bro James 3025 Penn st Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| " | 8 | Bridget Kellagher | 20 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Maryland | " | Rockville Conn | " | bro-in-law | $15 | " | sister Kate Cawley 1 Summer Pl Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 4984 | 9 | Thos Cawley | 18 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Boyle | " | Hartford " | " | sister | $5 | " | sister Mrs Bridget Kellagher | | | | | | |
| " | 10 | Ellen Mannon | 19 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | wife Thomas 50 Charlton st New York | | | | | | |
| " | 11 | Thos Clancy | 34 | | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | Graffy | " | New York | " | wife | $5 | " | wife Mary 38 Leroy st New York | | | | | | |
| " | 12 | Johanna Whelan | 24 | | F | S | servt | " | " | " | Dungarvan | " | " | " | sister | $2 | no | sister Annie Whelan 41 Cedar st Albany | | | | | | |
| " | 13 | Bridget Beatty | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cappoquin | " | Albany " | " | brother | $10 | " | brother Thomas 17 Hamilton st Albany | | | | | | |
| " | 14 | John Mahon | 18 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Ballyporeen | " | New Rochelle N.Y. | " | " | $16 | " | bro Johanna 154 Hamilton st Newburgh | | | | | | |
| " | 15 | Bridget Casey | 15 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Kilmeaden | " | New Haven Conn | " | " | $3 | " | bro Thomas 69 Division st New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| " | 16 | Daniel Mahony | 35 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Dingle | " | Brooklyn " | " | Nurse | $11 | " | bro Timothy 17 Degraw st Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| " | 17 | Mary Breen | 20 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Kilmeaden | " | Kansas City Mo | " | Sister | $11 | " | sister Johanna Walsh 1215 Jackson st Kansas City Mo | | | | | | |
| " | 18 | Bridget Duff | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bruff | " | New York | " | sister | $15 | " | sister Lizzie Adams 238 Bleecker st New York | | | | | | |
| " | 19 | Johanna Kelly | 31 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | Ballymacmurrough | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $5 | no | bro Thos Hogan 1838 Germantown Ave Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| " | 20 | Katie Coll | 21 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | Lisnagree | " | New York | " | " | $2 | " | | | | | | | |
| " | | [illegible] | 26 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Clonmel | " | Johnstown Pa | " | " | $5 | yes | bro Thos Ryan Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 49807 | 21 | Josie M Laughlin | 28 | | F | S | servt | Yes | Yes | " | Duagh | " | Cleveland | " | brother | $20 | No | Cleveland Ohio 2163 Carter st | | | | | | |
| 49834 | 22 | Denis C Horgan | 19 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Dumlettan | " | New York | " | M | $15 | Yes | bro Timothy Hall Brooklyn Williamson Ada consin Nephew Edward 112 West 89 st New York | | | | | | |
| 49243 | 23 | Kate Kenny | 24 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Ballinda | " | Adams Mass | No | cousin | $10 | " | cousin Nora Ward 112 West 89 st New York | | | | | | |
| 49865 | 24 | Annie Shanahan | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carrigtwohill | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | $9 | " | bro John 9 Cleveland Pl New York | | | | | | |
| 49866 | 25 | Katie Hayes | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyclerahan | " | Rockford Ill | " | brother | $35 | " | sister Mrs Thomas Ryan 1215 Jackson st Rockford Ill | | | | | | |
| 49238 | 26 | Bridget Ryan | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Clonakilty | " | Washington D.C. | " | aunt | $55 | " | missionary Barrett 1809 Corcoran st Washington D.C. | | | | | | |
| 49615 | 27 | Lizzie Twomey | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilmallock | " | Pennsylvania | " | sister | $15 | " | sister Mrs Bridget Kellagher 50 West 19 st New York | | | | | | |
| 49904 | 28 | Patrick Barrett | 19 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Ardagh | " | New York | " | aunt | $ | " | bro Jas Sullivan 218 East 120 St New York | | | | | | |
| 49347 | 29 | Eliza O'Shaunessy | 22 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | sister | $10 | Yes | | | | | | | |
| 49348 | 30 | Patk O'Sullivan | 27 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John F. Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 284 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, so pecuniary leakage in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

D. Warren Consul of the United States at Cork

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F.M. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland & Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, 284 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Surgeon sailing therewith

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

D. Warren Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

# WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION. 31 List

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49762 | 1 | Maggie Boyle | 9 | 7 | F | | servt | Y | Y | Irish | Mobill | New York | Montclair NJ | no | Sister | $5 | no | sister Mrs Donovan 26 Hilton Street Montclair NJ | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 49763 | 2 | Thos Conway | 22 | 11 | M | | labr | Y | Y | " | Ballymote | " | Toledo Ohio | " | aunt | $60 | " | aunt Mrs Ann Mullen 1836 Orange street Toledo Ohio | | | | | |
| " | 3 | Martin " | 21 | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 49764 | 4 | Ellen McMahon | 18 | 7 | F | | servt | " | " | " | Tullabrack | " | Chicago Ill | " | sister | $7 | " | sister Mrs Wm Mullen 32 Goodrich Park Chicago | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49765 | 5 | Michl Hanivan | 23 | 11 | M | | labr | " | " | " | Knock | " | Buffalo NY | " | brother | $4 | " | brother Patrick Hanivan 32 Virginia st Buffalo NY | | | | | |
| 49766 | 6 | Nellie Flynn | 20 | 7 | F | | servt | " | " | " | Keel | " | Chicago Ill | " | sister | $3 | " | sister Mrs Margaret Flynn 2332 Dodge Avenue Evanston Ill | visit | | | | |
| 49767 | 7 | Bridget Regan | 16 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Kilcalom | " | Newfoundland | " | brother | $ | " | brother Henry Brown 219 Seaton Avenue Concord NH | | | | | |
| 49768 | 8 | Kate Murphy | 19 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Bantry | " | Elmira NY | " | " | $15 | " | Mrs Timothy Kelly 819 Main street Elmira | | | | | |
| 49769 | 9 | Maggie Hanrahan | 19 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | sister | $25 | " | sister Mary Hanrahan 322 [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49770 | 10 | Helena Donovan | 20 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Syracuse | " | aunt | $5 | " | aunt Mrs Ellen Donovan 1 Nelson Avenue Syracuse | | | | | |
| 49771 | 11 | Nellie Sullivan | 17 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hartford Conn | " | aunt | $25 | " | aunt Bridget Sullivan 170 Nyle st Hartford Conn | | | | | |
| 49772 | 12 | Catherine Donoghue | 19 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Auburn NY | " | sister | $2 | " | sister Mrs Mary Gillett 226 East Genesee st Auburn NY | | | | | |
| 49773 | 13 | Julia Gilbert | 23 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Syracuse | " | " | $3 | " | sister Mary Gilbert 960 Brookwood Ave Syracuse | | | | | |
| 49774 | 14 | Mary [illegible] | 25 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Ballaghaderin | " | Rochester | " | " | $15 | " | cousin Bridget Quinn 219 Seaton Avenue | | | | | |
| 49775 | 15 | Kate Mc Cann | 22 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $3 | " | sister Mrs Quinn 219 Seaton Avenue | | | | | |
| 49776 | 16 | John Dockery | 21 | M | " | | labr | " | " | " | Milltown | " | Yonkers NY | " | " | $6 | " | brother Patrick Dockery 15 Warburton Ave Yonkers | | | | | |
| 49777 | 17 | Kate Riordan | 19 | 7 | F | | servt | " | " | " | Glenbeigh | " | Waterbury Conn | " | " | $6 | " | Patrick Riordan 9 Grand st Waterbury Conn | | | | | |
| 49778 | 18 | Daniel " | 22 | M | " | | labr | " | " | " | Glenbeigh | " | Jersey city NJ | " | " | $15 | " | sister Nellie Riordan 60 Jewett avenue Jersey City | | | | | |
| 49779 | 19 | Dan Sweeney | 30 | " | M | | " | " | " | " | Achill | " | Cleveland O | " | brother | $2 | " | brother Patrick Sweeney 811 Cedar street Cleveland | | | | | |
| 49776 | 20 | Patk Healy | 37 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | cousin | $2 | " | cousin Patrick Healy 3710 Lexington street Cleveland | | | | | |
| 49777 | 21 | Bridget Harrington | 15 | 7 | F | | servt | " | " | " | Charlestown | " | Attleboro Mass | " | sister | $10 | " | sister Mary Harrington 3 Main st Attleboro Mass | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 22 | Thos Gorey | 26 | 11 | M | | labr | " | " | " | Limerick | " | New York | " | brother | $75 | " | brother Michael Gorey 205 Clarkson st New York | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 23 | Michl McDonnell | 22 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Ballyvary | " | Albany NY | " | " | $ | " | uncle Patrick Kelly 24 Exchange st Albany NY | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 24 | Bobbie Cannon | 8 | " | " | | servt | " | " | " | Frenchpark | " | Nantucket Mass | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 49780 | 25 | Mary Keane | 22 | 7 | F | | " | " | " | " | Milltown | " | New York | no | sister | $60 | no | sister Bridget Keane 493 Mt Prospect Av Newark NJ | | | | | |
| 49781 | 26 | Norah Langan | 23 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Ballaghaderin | " | New York | Yes | Herself | $1 | | cousin Miss Delia Lynch 5 Lung [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49782 | 27 | Delia Irwin | 16 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Castlerea | " | " | " | sister | $15 | " | sister Mrs Mary Irwin 1424 West 11th st New York | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 28 | Michl Irwin | 57 | M | Wid | | labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | daughter | $50 | " | daughter Mrs Mary Irwin 1424 West 11th st New York | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 29 | Lizzie Irwin | 15 | F | S | | servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | | | | | | |
| 49784 | 30 | Lizzie Martin | 18 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Carrygallen | " | Providence RI | " | sister | $5 | " | sister Mrs Owen Gowan 10 Plain st Providence RI | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John A. Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be mustered before me, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 190 2 J. A. Cameron Master

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Wm F N O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College Newfoundland and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon, 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 190 2 Wm F N O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

D. Twomey Consul of the United States at Cork

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 32

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| | Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 49654 | 1 John Hallihan | 25 | | M | S | labr | Yes | Yes | Irish | Skibbereen | New York | New York | Yes | self | 50 | No | | | No | No | Good | Talen Toe |
| 2 | | 49655 | 2 Mary Barlow | 23 | | F | | servt | " | " | " | Ocarra | " | Springfield Mass | Yes | Sister | #20 | No | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 49656 | 3 Ellie Daly | 21 | | | | | | | | Bruff | | Chicago Ill. | | cousin | #40 | No | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 49657 | 4 Pat Mc Grath | 25 | | M | | labr | | | | Tallow | | West Hampton New York | No | brother | #50 | No | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 4965[illegible] | 5 William Dacran | 20 | | | | | | | | Kildorery | | New York | Yes | | #20 | No | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 49660 | 6 Kate Walsh | 20 | | F | | servt | | | | Rosspahil to Galway | | | | | #5 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 49665 | 7 Ellen Sanfield | 19 | | | | | | | | Rosscahill to Galway | | Washington D.C. | | sister | #2 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 49683 | 8 Ellen Jones | 20 | | | | | | | | Faclan | | Syracuse N.Y. | | | #15 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 49686 | 9 Thos Enright | 20 | | M | | | | | | | | New York | | | #26 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 49687 | 10 Margt Mc Guire | 20 | | F | | servt | | | | Mohill | | Washington D.C. | | aunt | #1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 49[illegible] | 11 Anne Green | 25 | | | | | | | | | | New York | | self | #5 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 49688 | 12 Ellen Burke | 18 | | | | | | | | Ballintra | | Youngstown O. | | sister | #6 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 49690 | 13 John Keenan | 20 | | M | | labr | | | | Pettoe | | New York | | | #1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 4969[illegible] | 14 Mary Keenan | 18 | | F | | servt | | | | | | | | | #3 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | 15 [illegible] | 24 | | | | | | | | | | Scranton Pa. | | | #3 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 49693 | 16 Thos Mc Donough | 22 | | M | | labr | | | | Daly | | Butte Mont. | | brother | #20 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | 17 Jerry Sweeney | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | cousin | #25 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 49695 | 18 Dan Twomey | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | brother | #25 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | 19 Mary Brennan | 20 | | F | | servt | | | | Shrule Cast | | at Elizabeth | Yes | sister | #10 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 49697 | 20 Annie Daly | 20 | | | | | | | | Moate | | Hartford Ct. | | brother | #20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 49[illegible] | 21 Mary Ann Campbell | | | | | | | | | Drumlish | | New York | | aunt | #10 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 49[illegible] | 22 Mary Anne Carr | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | cousin | #15 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 49700 | 23 Annie Murphy | 20 | | | | | | | | Fallow | | Binghampton | | sister | #10 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | 24 Mary A Conlon | 17 | | | | | | | | Dingle | | Holyoke Mass. | | | #11 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 49[illegible] | 25 William Mahoney | | | M | | | | | | | | New York | | | #14 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | 26 Kate Bowler | | | F | | servt | | | | | | Holyoke | | | #10 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 49739 | 27 Michl Mc Mahon | 20 | | M | | labr | | | | Cork | | New York | | fnd Hartigan | #5 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 49740 | 28 Mary Slattery | 20 | | F | | servt | | | | Enniskymon | | Buffalo N.Y. | | cousin | #17 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 497[illegible] | 29 William Lynnot | 20 | | M | | labr | | | | Derryblank | | Glastenbury Ct. | | brother | #[illegible] | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 49742 | 30 Lizzie Boyle | 19 | | F | | servt | | | | Mohill | | Montclair N.J. | | no bro in law | #14 | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John F. Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, acting therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Master

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm. F. O'Loughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & surgeons of Ireland & Believe I also have been and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Cork

Surgeon sailing therewith.

# WHITE STAR LINE. Queenstown

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Queenstown, May 15th 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27749 | 1 | Cornelius McSweeney | 18 | | M | S | labr | Yes | Yes | Irish | Longford | New York | Chicago | Yes | sister | $25 | No | 3572 Dr Avenue Chicago Ill. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] | 2 | Mary Handley | 16 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Kinsley | " | Williamsport | " | uncle | $10 | " | Williamsport | " | " | " | " | " |
| [illegible] | 3 | John " | 18 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49340 | 4 | Mary Crotty | 20 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Kilrush | " | Elmira N.Y. | " | aunt | $5 | " | 2 Emmet Place Elmira N.Y. | | | | 12–15 | |
| " | 5 | Mar[illegible] | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Milltown | " | Gerard[illegible] | " | sister | $25 | " | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49386 | 6 | Nora Crotty | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cregarra | " | Elmira N.Y. | " | " | $10 | " | 135 East 75th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49387 | 7 | Margt [illegible] | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cragh | " | New York City | " | brother | $5 | " | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49423 | 8 | Ellis Morgan | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilrush | " | Philadelphia Pa | " | " | $25 | " | sister Mrs Cassidy 117 East 21st St New York | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 9 | Jane Gilleen | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | " | New York City | " | sister | $5 | " | sister Mary Gilleen 440 Madison Avenue New York | | | | | |
| 49458 | 10 | Michl Shannon | 23 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Galway | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 11 | Florence " | 18 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49459 | 12 | Bartley Gaynor | [illegible] | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Banaha | " | Providence R.I. | " | " | $15 | " | Providence R.I. to Dan Hanlon 527 East Fifth St | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 13 | John [illegible] | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Castlehaven | " | Buffalo N.Y. | " | brother | $15 | " | to Michl Donaghy 57 Olive St | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 14 | Kate Moriarty | 18 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Kilmacthomas | " | New York City | " | " | $5 | " | friend Mrs [illegible] 21 West 21st St New York | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 15 | Michl Lucas | 30 | | M | " | labr | Yes | No | " | Meath | " | " | " | friend | $5 | " | Brother Mathew Lucas 26 Shelton St Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 16 | James Ahern | 21 | | " | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | Youghal Cork | " | Chicago Ill. | " | brother | $5 | " | to Patt Cannon 3572 Dr Avenue Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 17 | Mary Cannon | 18 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | Bamaculla | " | Chicagoville Pa | " | " | $5 | " | to Patt Cannon 3572 Dr Avenue Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 18 | Patt Cannon | 18 | | M | " | labr | " | " | " | Bamaculla | " | Bradford Pa | " | " | $10 | " | to Mrs Hamilton 3572 Dr Avenue Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 19 | Michl Connor | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Thurles | " | New York City | " | sister | $5 | " | to Mrs Sweeney 3572 Dr Avenue Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 49497 | 20 | Lawrence Ryan | | | | | | | | | Thomastown | | | | | | | 98 Jackson Avenue Long Island City | | | | | |
| 49498 | 21 | Kate Campbell | 17 | | F | " | servt | " | " | " | Gowran | " | Madison N.J. | " | brother | $5 | " | 610 East 20th St New York | | | | | |
| 49587 | 22 | Mary Dunleavy | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Carrowcrom | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | brother in law | $3 | " | sister Mrs Kate Kelly 332 W 101 Street New York | | | | | |
| 49638 | 23 | Helena Delaney | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kylebeg | " | New York City | " | sister | $10 | " | to Edw Carey 1049 2nd Ave New York | | | | | |
| 49643 | 24 | Dan Farrell | 20 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Bloommount | " | " | " | brother | $10 | " | uncle Wm Keane 1030 Second Ave New York | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 25 | Margt Whelan | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Maryboro | | | | | $7 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49[illegible] | 26 | John Gallagher | 24 | | M | " | labr | | | | Farbeg | | | | | $5 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 49649 | 27 | Delia Cunningham | 22 | | F | " | servt | | | | | | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | $5 | " | sister Mrs Sullivan 340 Grove St Jersey City N.J. | | | | | |
| 49650 | 28 | Martin Sheppard | 17 | | M | " | labr | | | | Cappa | | New York City | " | " | $5 | " | to Uncle Jas Kelly 363 West 55th St New York | | | | | |
| 49651 | 29 | Michael Kearney | 26 | | " | " | " | | | | Dublin | | [illegible] | " | " | $15 | " | to Jas Kelly 9 Montague Place Montague St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 49652 | 30 | Kate Kelleher | 18 | | F | " | servt | | | | Mohill | | — | " | aunt | $2 | " | 341 East 38th St New York | | | | | |

2 X 11708 (5-5) 2-11-41 (C.L. - 205 - 3-4-41)

2 X 130213 - 505 - 5/6/41

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John J. Cannon, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Queenstown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth Day of May 1902 J. J. Cannon Master.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F. McLoughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Thirty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May 1902 Wm F. McLoughlin Surgeon sailing therewith.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Cork

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 20

List No. 21

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 24 1902

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more, than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a 2 90047 | 1 | Barratt Benjamin | 38 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | English | Dalton-in-Furness | New York | Columbus (Ohio) | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Sister Brother-in-law Barratt Columbus Ohio | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " = " = | 2 | " Emily | 35 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " = " = | 3 | " Emily | 13 | | | S | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " = " = | 4 | " Ethel May | 8 | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " = " = | 5 | " Fred | 4 | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94023 | 6 | Brown John | 23 | | M | S | Cotton Spinner | Yes | Yes | Irish | Rostrevor | " | Connecticut | " | Self | $40 | No | Brother in Law J. McCabe Talbotville (Conn) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " = " = | 7 | " J. Mrs | 23 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94134 | 8 | Bell Anthony Dawson | 45 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | " | Stockton | " | Connecticut | " | M. Woods | £3 | Yes | Brother in Law J. McCabe Talbotville (Conn) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 94135 | 9 | Smith Ransewell Albert | 21 | 3 | " | S | Miner | " | " | " | Stonecliffe | " | " | " | " | £3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94136 | 10 | Walker Charles | 22 | 1 | " | " | Clerk | " | " | " | Sheffield | " | New York | " | (American Citizen) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94137 | 11 | Tyler John | 24 | | " | " | Cashier Book-Keeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94138 | 12 | Agar Wm Ellen Byron | 33 | 2 | " | " | Carpenter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94139 | 13 | Harvey Wm Parker | 22 | 9 | " | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | New Orleans | Yes | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94140 | 14 | Emery Howard | 20 | 5 | " | " | Butcher | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94141 | 15 | Schroff Adolph | 27 | | " | " | Baker | " | " | " | " | " | St Louis | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94142 | 16 | Woods Robert | 37 | | " | " | Engineer | " | " | " | " | " | New Orleans | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94143 | 17 | Weinart Carl Gustave | 21 | 5 | " | " | Belgian | " | " | " | " | " | St Louis | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94144 | 18 | Alanzo Joe | 21 | 5 | " | " | Plumber | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94145 | 19 | Gilfillan Alexander Hamilton | 20 | 6 | " | " | Painter | " | " | " | " | " | New Orleans | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94146 | 20 | Moore James | 36 | | " | " | Engineer | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | ( " " ) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94147 | 21 | Mueller Frank B | 26 | 6 | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | (Returning home) U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| " 94356 | 22 | Lanzetter Jacob | 43 | | M | Married | Tailor | " | " | Austrian | Bolton | " | New York | " | Self | $25 | No | Sister in Richmond 178 Ludlow St London | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " = " = | 23 | " Leon | 11 | | " | S | Son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| " 94152 | 24 | Meyhapten Ruist | 24 | | " | " | Stoker | " | " | Russian | Finland | " | Baltimore | " | " | Mother | " | Brother Wife Friend 423 Broadway Ft Wayne Sister Edie Cassidy 47 W 45th St N York | | | | | | |
| 54652 | 25 | Cordaly Katie | 20 | | F | " | Nurse | " | " | Irish | Wexford | " | New York | " | Father | £3 | " | | | | | | | |
| 86473 | 26 | Goldberg Jack | 19 | | M | " | Hawker | " | " | Russian | Russia | " | " | " | Mother | " | " | Brother Cousin 47 W 45th St N York | | | | | | |
| 13671 | 27 | Donlon James | 29 | | " | " | Cook | " | " | U. S. A. | Liverpool | " | " | " | (U. S. C.) | | | | | | | | |
| 89768 | 28 | Groffith Peter | 26 | | " | " | Labourer | " | " | Irish | Sheffield | " | " | " | Self | £4 | No | Lady Honeymoon Hotel Commercial Rd Upon Lord Kelvin's Estate Co Antrim | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 89965 | 29 | Bates Maurice | 18 | | " | S | Moulder | " | " | English | Wellfield | " | Rhode Island | " | " | £2 | " | | | | | | |
| 92133 | 30 | Kowalski Johan | 27 | | " | " | Agent | " | " | German born Russian Subject | Liverpool 3 days Hamburg 7 yrs Strasburg | " | New York | " | Mother | £3 | " | Not Visited by Bro Z Kowalski at New York | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John Jennell Lancaster Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers numbered from 1 to Liverpool inclusive, on the foregoing List or Manifest; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Troy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Master

Sworn to before

Surgeon

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Wm Thos Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians and Surgeons Ireland & Royal College Physicians London and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Troy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

35 List No. 20.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14. May 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27817 | 1 | Hestbaug Ole | 19 | M | S. | | Lab | Yes | | Norwegian | Mosund | Newyork | Minneapolis Minn | Yes | Friend | Yes $50 | No | Yes | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 33997 | 2 | " Johanne | 15 | F | " | | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27813 | 3 | Hjelle Federka Jorgine | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | Son Hjelle | " $50 | Yes 15 years | | | | | | |
| 15149 | 4 | Himmeberg Martinus | 31 | M | | | Lab | | | | | | | | Self | " $100 | | | | | | | |
| 30395 | 5 | " Gerte | 21 | F | " | | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $50 | No | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Weiberg Martinus Ane | 24 | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $50 | " | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | Kleven Thorsen Elise | 19 | | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $50 | " | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Berge Karlson Jan | 19 | M | " | | Lab | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $50 | " | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Halvorsen Severin | 29 | | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " $50 | " | | | | | | |
| 30400 | 10 | Ulriz Pederson Agnes | 18 | F | " | | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Portland Oregon | " | " | " $50 | " | | | | | | |
| 1 | 11 | Hovingen J. J. | 30 | M | S. | | Lab | " | | Swede | Throndhjem | " | Chicago Ills | " | " | " $50 | " | Sister and Husband Chicago Ills | | | | | |
| 218 | 12 | Anderson O. B. | 24 | | " | | " | " | | American | " | " | " | " | " | " $150 | " | U. of Michigan Ann Arbor Mich | | | | | |
| 217 | 13 | Herssert Joseph | 20 | " | " | | Farmer | " | | Belgian | Heelghem Termonde | " | Detroit Mich | " | " | " $12 | No | Friend Peter Jacobs Detroit Mich | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 687 | 14 | Robinson Harris | 33 | " | Married | | Cutter | " | | American | London | " | New York | " | " | Some $50 | Yes New York | No | | | | | |
| 1294 | 15 | Illingworth William | 57 | " | Widower | | Mason | " | | R.B.C. | Halifax | " | Halifax N.S. | " | Self | $100 | No | U.S. Citizen | | | | | |
| 85788 | 16 | Yates Herbert | 17 | 8 | " | | Labourer | " | | English | Bradford | " | Ashtabula Ohio | " | Father | Some $50 | Yes Ashtabula Ohio | Father | | | | | |
| 90228 | 17 | Anderson Johan | 21 | M | " | | Sailor | " | | Norwegian | Liverpool | " | New York | " | Self | $15 | Yes | Brother Gust Anderson Scandinavian Sailors Home | | | | | |
| 25503 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Glenn Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that you, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 190 2 J. G. Cameron Master

same type Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. N. O'Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Coll. Physicians & Surgeons Ireland & Bellevue College Newyork and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 1902 Wm. F. N. O'Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

same type Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 19.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14. May 1902. Arriving at Port of May 21 1902

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Race or People. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or otherwise to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31367 | 1 | Tonnesen | Torjus | 40 | M | M | Sailor | Yes | | Norwegian | Bergen | Norwegian | Newyork | Newyork | Yes | Self | $ 2 | Yes a Sailor | To S.S. Oceanic | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 34000 | 2 | Halland | Ingeborg | 26 | F | M | Wife | No | | " | " | " | " | Hammond Nebr | | " | " 12 | No | To my husband | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 | " | Ford | 1 | 8 | M | child | — | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 | Halvorstad | Jacob | 29 | M | M | Farmer | Yes | | " | " | " | " | Michigan City | | " | " 45 | Yes Michigan | Going Home | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 | Halland | Olai | 20 | " | " | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | Hammond Nebr | | " | " 60 | No | To my country | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30368 | 6 | Hallestad | Brita | 18 | F | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Michigan Nebr | | " | " 62 | " | To my friend Hammond Nebr | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | 7 | Hallestad | Nils | 41 | M | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | " | Michigan Nebr | | " | " 75 | Michigan Nebr | To my Home | " | " | " | " | " |
| 70 | 8 | Eloith | Johannes | 18 | M | S | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn | | " | " 10 | Yes | To my friend Michigan Nebr | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 9 | Halland | Andreas | 18 | M | S | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | Michigan Nebr | | " | " 82 | No | To my Brother in Law Michigan Nebr | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 10 | Hellestad | Johannes | 20 | M | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " 8 | " | To my friend | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 11 | Hellestad | Ingvald | 18 | M | S | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | Ottawa Minn | | " | " 82 | " | Friend John Odde Ottawa Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 12 | Birkeland | Edvin | 19 | M | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | Michigan Nebr | | " | " 40 | " | Brother Hans Bloch Michigan Nebr | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34002 | 13 | Ingeborg | Alfred | 20 | M | S | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " 60 | " | Brother Ingvald Michigan Nebr | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30375 | 14 | Holm | Mathias | 26 | M | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | " | Black River Falls Wis | | " | " 50 | " | Friend Lars Monson Black River Falls Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 15 | Myrold | Sigvard | 23 | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Spencer Iowa | | " | " 22 | " | Friend Lars Myrold Spencer Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | 16 | Markanason | Anne | 48 | M | M | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | Black River Falls Wis | | " | " 10 | " | Brother Hans Bloch Black River Falls Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | 17 | Arneson | Inga | 20 | " | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | Michigan Nebr | | " | " 22 | By cycles | To Sailors Home | " | " | " | " | " |
| 34003 | 18 | Eloith | Gerhard | 31 | " | " | Carpenter | " | | " | " | " | " | Newyork | | " | " 23 | No | Friend Mr Andersen Hammond Nebr | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30379 | 19 | Waterdal | Anders | 17 | " | " | Sailor | " | | " | " | " | " | Hammond Nebr | | " | " 60 | " | Friend Ingvald Bondsgo Tintah Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 80 | 20 | " | Anders | 17 | " | " | Lat | " | | " | " | " | " | Tintah Minn | | " | " 80 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 21 | Olsven | Lars | 26 | " | " | Smith | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34004 | 22 | Hoftesvold | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, John Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 21 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Troyte Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, William F. N. O. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Ireland & Belle Vue College Newyork, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 21 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Surgeon sailing therewith

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Troyte Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

37

List No. 18.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14th May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33982 | 1 | Svensson Johanna | 19 | | fem. | single | maiden | yes | yes | Swedish | Bolof-Sweden | N.Y. | Harvey-N.Dak | yes | brother | $10 | no | brother N. Svensson Harvey-N.Dak | no | no | no | good | no |
| 33983 | 2 | Lindahl Maria | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fjelbo " | " | Aurora-Ill | " | sister | $8 | " | sister 477 Main str. Aurora-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33984 | 3 | Lindahl Anna | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Svolof " | " | " | " | " | $2 | " | sister do | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33985 | 4 | Persson John S | 19 | | male | " | labour | " | " | " | Edsholm " | " | Buenfield-" | " | father | $3 | " | father Pet Nilsson Buenfield Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33986 | 5 | Persson Oskar | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aloyd " | " | Ft. St. Marie-Ont. | " | uncle | $10 | " | single bl. Lindberg N. the slave Ont. | — | — | — | Sick 15 — 13 | — |
| 33987 | 6 | Nolin Ernst | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Roby " | " | Elgin-Ia | " | brother | $6 | " | brother Sven Nolin Elgin-Ia | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33988 | 7 | Hansson Matilda | 29 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Vinslof " | " | Chicago-Ill | " | uncle | $30 | " | father Per Hansson 1065 Sugar Ave Chicago-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 8 | " Gerda M.J. | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $30 | " | uncle A. Wilmar | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33988 | 9 | Jönsson Carl A. | 18 | | male | — | labourer | " | " | " | Farstrup " | " | Anderton-Ills | " | uncle | $7 | " | Moreaton-Kansas father Sven Hanson 1065 Sugar Ave Chicago-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33989 | 10 | Hansson Henning | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Vinslof " | " | Chicago-Ill | " | father | $25 | " | do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 11 | " Nils A. | 13 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | uncle Nils Bengtson Alpha-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33990 | 12 | Martensson Hilma | 22 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Wettejo " | " | Alpha-Ill | " | uncle | $50 | " | uncle Nils Bengtson Alpha-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33991 | 13 | Martensson Frida | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | do | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33992 | 14 | Roos Sigfrid | 17 | | male | " | labourer | " | " | " | Nestkis " | " | Elgin-Texas | " | sister | $30 | " | sister S. Ahlquist Elgin-Texas | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33993 | 15 | Nilsson Karolina | 19 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Svingsbota " | " | Ruthven-Ia | " | " | — | no | visits Miss Johnson Ruthven-Ia | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33994 | 16 | Nilsson Hanna | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | V. Vgum " | " | Kinden-Neb | " | uncle | $15 | " | uncle P. Nilsson Hayden-Neb | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33995 | 17 | Karlsson Gustaf | 17 | | male | " | labourer | " | " | " | Alby " | " | Clarendon-Pa | " | brother | $13 | " | brother J. Miller Clarendon-Pa | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 384 | Ekroth William | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Malmo " | " | Boston-Mass | " | myself | $5 | " | uncle M. Ekroth in company with | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 385 | Andersson Konrad | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago-Ill | " | " | $4 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 386 | Nilsson Ida | 29 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Tussberg " | " | " | " | " | $6 | " | brother Ivan Svensson in company with | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 387 | Nilsson Tekla | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $1 | " | do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 388 | Svensson Otto | 59 | | male | married | labourer | " | " | " | Gammarstop " | " | " | " | " | $8 | " | brother G. Svensson in company with | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 23 | " Johanna | 49 | | fem | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 388 24 | Svensson Bonde | 16 | | male | single | labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | uncle do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 389 25 | Svensson Tage | 13 | | " | — | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 26 | " Oskar | 10 | | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 27 | " Axel | 6 | | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 390 28 | Karlsson Knut | 14 | | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | Myelby " | " | Sycamore-Ill | " | " | — | " | uncle Carl Nilsson Geneva-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 391 29 | Johnsson Peter | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | American Finn | " | " | Ashland-Wis | " | " | $15 | Certificate | brother Oskar Andersson Box-15 Ashland-Wis | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 392 30 | Andersson Alma | 19 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | Swedish | " | " | " | " | " | $13 | no | " | — | — | — | — | — |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool - do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 1902 J. G. Cameron Master

James Lang U.S. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William F. N. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have regularly graduated from Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland, & also Royal College of Surgeons Ireland years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 1902 W. F. N. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Lang U.S. Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14 May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $50 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 393 | 1 | Johansson Johan G. | 20 | | male | single | labour | yes | yes | Swedish | Torsås Sweden | May | Minneapolis Minn | yes | myself | $8 | no | sister Hilda Andersson 510 Knox ave Minneapolis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 394 | 2 | Gustafson Karl | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " | " | Seattle Wash | " | " | $13 | " | brother in law C Johansson 402 - 3 Ave South Seattle - Wash | " | " | " | " | " |
| 395 | 3 | Olsson Bengt A. | 26 | | " | married | labour | " | " | " | Hammarstad " | " | Pittman Conn | " | " | $8 | " | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| " | 4 | " Hilda | 25 | | fem | wife | wife | " | " | " | " " " | " | " " | " | " | — | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 396 | 5 | Wendel Anna | 22 | | " | single | maiden | " | " | " | Silverbag " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $7 | " | sister Mrs C. Wendel 370 Oak ave Chicago - Ill | — | — | — | Feb 15 — 2 | — |
| 397 | 6 | Jonasson Karl G. | 20 | | male | " | labour | " | " | " | Dannington " | " | Minneapolis Minn | " | " | over $30 | " | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| 398 | 7 | Petersson Axel W | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tofvelås " | " | " " | " | " | $10 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 399 | 8 | Hammargren Carl | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lydia " | " | " " | " | " | $25 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 400 | 9 | Lindberg Salomon | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | American | Tofvelås " | " | " " | " | " | $25 | Pastyon | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 401 | 10 | Carlsson Johan | 32 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " | " " | " | " | $20 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 402 | 11 | Svensson Karl | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | Swedish | Hammarsjö " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $18 | " | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| 403 | 12 | Jönsson Nils | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Boby " | " | Hinckley Minn | " | " | $25 | " | aunt Pamilla Paulsson Box 20 Hinckley Minn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 404 | 13 | Ringdal Hilda | 20 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Malmsjö " | " | NY | " | " | $25 | " | sister Mrs Peter Ringdal 65 Franklin Ave Brooklyn NY | — | — | — | — | — |
| 405 | 14 | Ollberg Olof | 34 | | male | " | labour | " | " | American | Svedala " | " | Salva Ill | " | " | over $30 | Pastyon | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| 406 | 15 | Magnusson Peter | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | Swedish | Karlskrona " | " | St Paul Minn | " | " | $18 | no | cousin Johan Lindstrom 607 - 7th St St Paul Minn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 347 | 16 | Lindqvist Lydia | 35 | | fem | married | wife | " | " | American | Sweden | " | Moose Lake | " | " | $25 | Deviant | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| " | 17 | " Anton | 4 | | male | — | son | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| " | 18 | " John | — | 11 | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 386 | 19 | Carlson Eva C. | 22 | | fem | single | maiden | yes | yes | Swedish | Torgas - Sweden | " | Gypsum - Kansas | " | " | $11 | no | brother Frank Carlson Gypsum City - Ks | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30382 | ~~1401~~ | Svensson Amanda | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $10 | 1890 - 1901 | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30383 | ~~1402~~ | Nilsson Gust | 26 | 3 | male | " | labour | " | " | " | Vackelsång " | " | Springfield Mass | " | " | over $30 | 1892 - 1901 | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30384 | ~~1403~~ | Nilsson Anna | 15 | 4 | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | no | on company with the Aust Nilsson family V. Lavingsan Scandia 3754 Wabash Ave | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30385 | ~~1404~~ | Svensson Eva J | 20 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wahwatosa Wis | " | " | $19 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30386 | ~~1405~~ | Lundqvist Anna | 20 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hallifax Mass | " | " | $19 | " | no | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30387 | ~~1406~~ | Fransson Karl | 16 | 9 | male | " | labour | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield " | " | " | $30 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30388 | ~~1407~~ | Gustafson Sven J. | 22 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hartford Conn | " | " | over $30 | " | brother J. Johnsson 33 Hillock St Hartford Conn | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30389 | ~~1408~~ | Gustafson Frans | 19 | 3 | male | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield Mass | " | " | over $30 | " | " | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30390 | ~~1409~~ | Magnusson Ida | 29 | | fem | " | maiden | " | " | " | Nobliff " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $14 | " | aunt Mrs Charlesdahl 9939 Ewing ave Chicago Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30391 | ~~1410~~ | Karlson Emil | 23 | 6 | male | " | labour | " | " | " | Gäfleborg " | " | Denver Col | " | " | $8 | " | brother Ernst Karlson Castle of 2000 Denver Col | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30393 | ~~1412~~ | Flöi Alas J | 39 | 11 | " | married | shoemaker | " | " | " | Rängedala " | " | Ishara Minn | " | " | $7 | " | friend A. Bergstrom Ishara Minn | — | — | — | — | — |

Macedo

31

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I, John Emmanuel Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 J. Emmanuel Cameron Master.

James Sloyne Consul of the United States at Liverpool

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, William F. W. O. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have, had twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of, a Royal College of Physicians Licentiate Edinburgh and Belfast Royal College Surgeons Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 William F. W. O. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Sloyne Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 16.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14 May 1902. Arriving at Port of New York 21 1902

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Race or People. Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30392 | ~~4211~~ | Karlsson Jenny A. | 23 | | fem | married | wife | yes | yes | Swedish | Eskilstuna-Sweden | Swedish | Princeton-Colo | yes | myself | over $30 | no | husband Ph J. Karlson 2032 S. Carlton Pl. Princeton-Colo | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | " | " Anna M | 2 | | | | daughter | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Visiting Mr & Mrs Henderson 625 S. 13th st. NY | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30394 | ~~4213~~ | Persson Augusta | 19 | | | single | maiden | yes | yes | " | Hokutt | " | NY | " | " | $10 | | brother Clifton Ave Clifton-Az | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33996 | ~~345~~ | Rasmussen Mikael | 22 | | male | | farmer | | | Danish | Aalborg-Denmark | Danish | Clifton-Az | " | brother | $10 | | sister Mrs P. Teje Redwood City-Cal | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4209 | Kristensen Sven Peter | 18 | | " | | " | | | " | Jammelby | " | Redwood City-Cal | " | myself | $18 | | Cousin Mr Peterson 632-31st Chicago-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4210 | Kollerup Harald Egard | 26 | | " | | " | | | " | Hovedgaard | " | Chicago-Ill | " | " | over $30 | | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4211 | Jörgensen Rasmus | 29 | | " | married | " | | | " | Hasens | " | " | " | " | over $30 | 1890-1896 Tyler Minn | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4212 | Sorensen Svenning | 32 | | " | " | butcher | | | " | Fellballe | " | Boston-Mass | " | " | over $30 | Boston-Mass | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | " Laura | 43 | | fem | " | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Vilhelmine | 8 | | " | | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4213 | Olsen Morten | 35 | | male | single | farmer | | | " | Aarhus | " | Chicago-Ill | " | " | over $30 | | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4214 | Svensen Helene | 26 | | fem | " | seamstress | | | | | | [illegible] | | | over $30 | | sister Mrs Sigrid Johnson Silvan Ave Chicago-Ill | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4215 | Johanson Axel | 30 | | male | " | labor | | | Swedish | Skutskär-Sweden | | | | | over $30 | | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4216 | Olsen Georg Ebbe | 23 | | " | " | machinist | | | | [illegible] | Danish | NY | | | | Gets in | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4217 | Persson Karl Alf | 31 | | " | " | farmer | | | Swedish | Dixia-Sweden | Swedish | Minneapolis-Minn | " | " | over $30 | no | brother Mr H. Peterson Minneapolis-Minn friend 4th Miles 9 do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4218 | Peterson Karl Fabian | 21 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $16 | | do do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4219 | Karlsson Frans Fabian | 23 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $16 | | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4220 | Nilsson Ernst 8 | 28 | | " | " | joiner | | | American | Copley-Penn | " | NY | " | " | over $25 | Gets in | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4221 | Kristensen Anton M | 22 | | " | " | farmer | | | Danish | Faldballe | " | Boston-Mass | " | " | over $30 | Omo | brother Mr Peterson Minneapolis-Minn friend 4th Miles 9 do | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4222 | Ekvall Gr G. | 49 | | " | " | " | | | Swedish | Malmo-Sweden | " | " | " | " | $5 | 1873-1874 Boston Mass | | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30571 | | Ulrich Ulrich | 38 | | M | M | Lab | | | | Rosenmaa | Rotterdam | Hob. pass | Newyork | | | farm | | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | " Sara | 21 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | [illegible] | | Heston-Pa | " | | | | | | | | |
| 34005 | | Vindspael Lucie f | 21 | | Sc | Nb | Lab | | | Norwegian | Bergen | " | Heston-Neb | " | " | $20 | No | Brother P.J. Olsen Heston-Neb Visiting in Lowell Mass on the Way to Minn | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | Kralheim Mendel | 36 | | | | | | | | | | Sun Prairie-Wis | | | $26 | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elsie | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| | | " Helena | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $23 | | Friend Mrs Sigurdson Sun Prairie-Wis Brother Edgar-Wis | | | | | |
| | | Eidal Malina | 17 | | | | Servant | | | Norwegian | | | Wellington-Kan | | | $15 | | Wellington-Kan Friend Kristjan Skive Iceland To my husband | | | | | |
| | | Nelland Ole | 21 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | Leeds-ND | | | $20 | | | | | | | |
| 27825 | | Johnson Hilda | 35 | | S | Wo | Wife | | | Swedish | Gothenburg | | Newyork | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| | | " Greta | 2 | | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Bennett Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 190 2

[illegible] Master.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William F.W. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians England, Royal Univ Coll, Newcastle and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 190 2

[illegible] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

X 3 packages disinfected in Liverpool James Byrne. Consul

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

40 List No. 15

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14th May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. 30341 | 1 | Knapp | Paulina | 33 | | F | M | Servant | Yes | Yes | Norwegian | Stavanger | Newyork | Poland Iowa | Yes | Self | $ 18.00 | No | Uncle John Brunker Poland Iowa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30342 | 2 | Rönneberg | Laura | 19 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " | " | " | " 6.00 | " | Cousin Georg Rönneberg " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30343 | 3 | Swertsen | Cristoffer | 33 | | M. | M. | Carpenter | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork City | " | Friends | " 15.00 | " | Brother in Law Herman 65 Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30361 | 4 | Figer | Mendel | 26 | | " | " | Joiner | " | " | Austrian | Galicia | Feb. 3rd | " | " | Self | " 12.00 | No | Brother in Law Feiges 6 Canerson St. N.Y. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30362 | 5 | Eder | Elias | 18 | | " | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 8.00 | " | Aunt Marie Eder Aschaffenburg Bavaria | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30363 | X | Gerald | Haak | 19 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | German | " | " | Fort Wayne Ind | " | " | " 9.00 | " | Brother Robert Haak Ft Wayne Ind | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33956 | 7 | Engelman | Mark | 50 | X | " | M. | Merchant | " | " | Austrian | Galicia | Feb. 3rd | New York | — | Son | " 12 | " | Son Engelman Norfolk str 102 NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 | " | Elde | 45 | X | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 | " | Linda | 6 | X | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 10 | " | Hannah | 13 | X | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | " 25.00 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| F. 30364 | 11 | " | David | 18 | X | M. | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cousin " | " | " | " | " | " |
| F. 30365 | 12 | Fischer | Mechel | 36 | X | " | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | " 5.00 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33957 | 13 | Granich | Moche | 18 | | " | S | Farmer | " | " | Roumanian | " | " | " | " | Brother | " 2.00 | " | Brother Bloyg Granich 102 Pearl st Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33958 | 14 | Weiss | Scheura | 16 | X | F | S | Servant | " | " | Hungarian | " | Feb. 3rd | New York City | " | Brother | " | " | Brother Adolf Weiss 141 East 86 st Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33959 | 15 | Baruch | Lemil | 35 | X | M. | M. | Lab | " | " | Austrian | Galicia | Feb. 3rd | Newyork City | " | Brother in Law | " 20.00 | " | Brother in Law Baruch 62 64 Sheriff st Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33960 | X | Berger | Susen | 15 | X | " | S | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | none | " | Parents L. Berger 81 Clinton St. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30366 | 17 | Wehzel | Albin | 34 | X | " | M. | Lab | " | " | Russian | " | " | Jersey City NJ | " | Self | " 10.00 | " | Cousin Hermann Fuller 140 Eaton st Jersey City NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 33963 | 18 | Zyskoska | Magdalena | 17 | X | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn NY | " | Brother in law | " 22.00 | " | Brother in Law Sandler Thomas Mackenzie Newyork str 2 | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 33961 | 19 | Schwartz | Jupo | 21 | X | M. | " | Bookbinder | " | " | German | " | Feb. 3rd | Newyork City | " | Cousin | " 5.00 | " | Cousin M Kahlman 64 East Broadway 144 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 20 | Hartmann | Mayer | 22 | X | " | M. | Merchant | " | " | Austrian | Galicia | " | " | " | Parents | none | " | Parents of Hartmann 93 Columbia st NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30359 | 21 | Augenstein | Hennich | 21 | X | " | S | Lab | " | " | German | Carlsruhe | " | Carlsruhe | " | Self | none | " | Brother Carlsruhe Germany | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 22 | Kantz | August | 24 | X | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother Carlsruhe Germany | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30358 | 23 | Sont | Jakob | 42 | X | " | M. | Merchant | " | " | Nederland | England | " | Belmont NJersey | " | " | " 5.00 | " | Brother Belmont NJersey | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30360 | 24 | Weigtauber | Rieke | 30 | X | " | " | Wife | " | " | Austria | Galicia | " | Newyork City | " | " | " | " | Cousin Hedy Baker 52 Pitkin Ave | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 25 | " | Pintus | 1 | X | " | S | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother Herman Weigtauber 52 Pitkin Ave | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33972 | 26 | Morgenbesser | Jacob | 13 | X | " | S | Tailor | " | " | Galicia | Galicia | Feb. 3rd | Newyork City | — | Father | No | " | Father Mr Leit Morgenbesser 21 Essex st NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 27 | Gedner | Chaze | 14 | X | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | " | " | Sister Gedner 81 Green st Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 28 | Selig | Leon | 35 | X | M. | M. | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 25.00 | " | Lob & Herschkopf 132 allen st | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 29 | Sigenberg | Clara | 20 | X | F | S | Servant | " | " | Roumanian | Galicia | " | " | " | Brother | " | " | Brother J Engenberg 132 & 70 allen st NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 30 | Fisch | Hersch | 16 | X | " | S | Lab | " | " | Austrian | Galicia | " | " | " | Father | " | " | Father Meier Fisch 142 Essex st Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Flemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 1902 Master.

James Byrne Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. M. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Surgeons Ireland & Queen's College Newyork and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Byrne Consul of the United States at Liverpool

W. F. M. O'Loughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 14

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool 14, May 1902. Arriving at Port of New York 21 1902

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Race or People. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much (if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33964 | 1 | Kaukanpää Johan | 39 | | M | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Finn | Kauhava | | Newyork | Farmington Ohio | | Friends | $ 10 | No | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 2 | Samala Aulli | 20 | | | " | " | " | " | " | Kemi | | Newyork | New York | | Sister | $ 8 | " | Sister Hans Samala NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 3 | Mankinen Betty | 19 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | Father | $ 14 | " | Father Jacob Mankinen Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30346 | 4 | Pakella Matti | 32 | | M | M | Lab | " | " | " | Yhykajarvi | | Ironwood Mich | " | | Self | $ 20 | 1892 Ironwood Mich | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30347 | 5 | Erikkola August | 25 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | Hakajarvi | | Hancock Mich | " | | " | $ 10 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33967 | 6 | Nremela Leevi | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hakipudas | | Republic Mich | " | | H Halonen | $ 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 | Kuokkala Erik | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hangas | | Gladstone Mich | " | | Self | $ 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 | Heikkinen Selma | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hyrynsalmi | | Negaunee Mich | " | | Friend | $ 6 | " | Selma Heikkinen Negaunee Box 261 | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 70 | Waisanen Hilma | 20 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | Tuasajarvi | | Ishpeming Mich | " | | Brother | $ 6 | " | Brother Aug. Waisanen Perry Sd Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 1 | Ojkarinen Hanna | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hyrynsalmi | | Negaunee Mich | " | | Self | $ 6 | " | Selma Heikkinen Negaunee Box 261 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30341 | 11 | Sebass Hilma | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pelalax | | Butte City Mont | " | | Self | $ 10 | " | Cousin Anna Hors Butte City Mont | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | 12 | Jackman Carl | 39 | | M | M | Lab | " | " | " | Norpes | | Wausau Wis | " | | " | $ 100 | 1900 | No Brother Carl Jack | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30350 | 13 | Jack Carl | 16 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | $ 10 | 2 years | Wausau Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 14 | Norrgren Lisa | 21 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | | Ashland Wis | " | | " | $ 10 | 10 | Cousin Anna Johnson Ashland Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 15 | Nyfard Karl | 20 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | | Cuyuna Falls Minn | " | | " | $ 6 | " | Brother Karl Nyfard Cuyuna Falls Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 16 | Thors Karthina | 18 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | | Butte City Mont | " | | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Alfred Thors Butte City Mont | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33953 | 17 | Ellenseth Even | 19 | 6 | M | M | Lab | " | " | Norwegian | Kvesund | Norway | Quarry Iowa | Quarry Iowa | | Friends | $ 50 | " | Uncle Mabit Knudsen Quarry Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 18 | " Ingebrog | 25 | 8 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $ 44 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 19 | " Marit | 4 | | F | S | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33952 | 20 | Lojk Markus | 22 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Norway | Conley Minn | Conley Minn | | Brother | $ 40 | " | Brother Ivar Jensen Conley Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30344 | 21 | Fjotheim Johan | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fargus Falls Minn | Self | | Self | $ 100 | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30345 | 22 | Lundvik Halvor | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | $ 100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 33954 | 23 | Olsen Augustin | 29 | | " | " | Tailor | " | " | " | Stigsund | Sweden | Duluth Minn | Iron Portland | | " | $ 60 | " | To my uncle Martin Skjeland Northwood Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 24 | Skjelland Andreas | 14 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | Stavanger | " | Northwood Iowa | Self | | " | $ 10 | Yes 2 years | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30340 | 25 | Thompson Lulie | 35 | | " | W | Captain | " | " | " | DET. DISCH. ON PIER | | New York | " | | " | $ 8 | 17 Years | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 26 | Larsen Anna | 34 | | F | " | Housekeeper | " | " | " | | | " | Chicago Ill | | Self | | | U S Citizen | | | | | |
| | 27 | Peterson Rose | 32 | | " | " | Wife | " | " | Swedish | | | " | " | | " | | | " | | | | | |
| | 28 | " Martha | 8 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | | | " | " | | " | | | " | | | | | |
| | 29 | " Lars | 6 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | | " | | | " | | | | | |
| | 30 | " Gerthe | 4 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | | " | | | " | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 35 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 [signature] Master.

[signature] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. H. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty four year experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Coll of Physicians, Surgeons of Ireland, Queen's Univ College Memph and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 35 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 [signature] Surgeon sailing therewith

[signature] Consul of the United States at Liverpool

X packages disinfected in Liverpool see sheet 15 for No. of packages

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 13

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Consul. S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14 May 1902. Arriving at Port of , MAY 21 1902 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| PE | 33947 | Goldberg | Fany | 19 | F | S | Servant | Yes | | Roumanian | Rotterdam | New York | Newyork | Yes | Brother | — | No | Brother Asaf Goldberg Halen 4th 36 Ntl | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| " | 33978 | Goldstein | Heda | 23 | " | " | " | " | | Austria | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | Brother Herman Goldstein 73 Pitkin Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 33979 | Silbermann | Jacob | 21 | " | M | Cigar Maker | " | | Austrian | " | " | " | " | Max Jaeger | — | " | Step father Max Jaeger 76 Methken ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 33980 | Kleiner | Reile | 14 | " | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | H Kleiner | — | " | Brother Abraham Kleiner Allerton ave 61 Ntl | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | X 1 | Geller | Herchel | 24 | " | M | Tailor | " | | Russian | " | " | " | " | Self | — | " | Brother in Law Newyork Brother in Chicago 2nd | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE | 30354 | Rockavicki | Joseph | 35 | " | M | Butcher | " | | German | Bremen | Philadelphia | Chicago 2nd | " | " | $23 | Yes 1899 Chicago | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | Kasimir | 28 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $23 | No | Uncle Anton Gora Chicago 2nd 918 | | 32 | | | |
| " | 30355 | Erdman | Joseph | 23 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | European | Newyork | " | " | $14 | " | Brother in Law Chicago 2nd | | | | | |
| " | 6 | Bohme | Christian | 44 | " | " | " | " | | Prussian | " | Philadelphia | Chicago 2nd | " | " | $53 | " | Brother Joseph Lakowski Chicago 2nd | | 23 | | | |
| " | X 10 | Lakowski | Andreas | 32 | " | " | " | " | | Russian Poland | " | " | " | " | " | $23 | " | Husband Ida Weld Wheller Wis | | 3 | | | |
| PE | 33943 | Wald | Tella | 30 | " | M | Wife | " | | Norwegian | Trondhjem | Norwegian | Wheeler Wis | " | Husband | $35 | " | | | | | | |
| " | " | " | Anne | 6 | " | S | Child | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | Julius | 4 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | Age | 1 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE | " | Nicolaisen | Nilson | 19 | " | " | Lab | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Friend | $70 | " | Friend Andreas Soltsen Wheller Wis | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE | " | Andreason | Albert | 26 | " | " | Sailor | " | | " | " | " | Chaska Minn | " | A Andreason | $5 | " | Brother Anton Andreason Chaska Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 33944 | Josäk | Gustaf | 10 | " | " | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Detroit Mich | " | J Josäk | $60 | " | Safety Harbor Salmon | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 | Molen | Johannes | 28 | " | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Chamberlain SD | " | Jens Salsen | $42 | " | Uncle Christian Thorgard | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 | Stangvick | Martin | 21 | " | M | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Traverse City Mich | " | O Torgerson | $30 | " | Traverse City Mich Uncle Mathias Olsen | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 | Kristensen | Maja | 18 | " | S | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Mankato Minn | " | M Olsen | $75 | " | Master Major Brother Lund Fanning Florence Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 | Fanning | Peter | 8 | " | M | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Florence Minn | " | H Fanning | $20 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 | Fanning | Inger | 45 | " | F | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Mineapolis Minn | " | Self | $265 | Yes 1900 | To an Halgerman Minneapolis Minn Sister in Law Jens Olsen | " | " | " | " | " |
| PE | 205 | Severstad | Ingeborg | 45 | " | F | Servant | " | | " | " | " | Flomington ND | " | " | $60 | No | Flomington ND Uncle Anton Severstad | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 | Persson | Johan | 42 | " | M | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Baldwin Wis | " | " | $36 | " | Baldwin Wis Uncle M Svadlenak | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 | Torgnes | Adolf | 17 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Grandforks ND | " | " | $36 | " | Grandforks ND Cousin M Swedenfal | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 | Waldemarsen | Waldemar | 21 | " | " | Baker | " | | " | " | " | Viborg SD | " | " | $60 | " | Viborg SD Brother Waldemarsen | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 | Trendal | Jan | 18 | " | " | Lab | " | | " | " | " | Rhyne City Minn | " | " | $265 | " | Brother Waldemarsen Kansas City Mont | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 210 | Jonson | Jonas | 24 | " | " | " | " | | Swede | " | " | Yakima Valley Wash | " | " | $40 | " | Cousin Peter Olsen Yakima Valley Wash | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 1 | Berg | Nils | 32 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Hudson SD | " | " | $60 | " | Second Brother in Law Hudson SD | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 2 | Johnsen | Ivert | 25 | " | " | " | " | | Norwegian | " | " | " | " | " | $60 | " | Unsen | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 3 | " | Olsen Ole | 20 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60 | " | — | " | " | " | " | " |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John Semmill Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 190 2 J. C. Cameron Master.

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William F. N. A. Laughlen Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Great Britain and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 190 2 William F. N. A. Laughlen Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

43 List No. 12.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oceanic" STEDT sailing from Liverpool, 1/5. 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 9 Able to Write. | 10 Nationality. | 11 Last Residence. | 12 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 13 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | 14 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 15 By whom was passage paid. | 16 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | 17 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 18 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 19 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 20 Whether a Polygamist. | 21 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. 8291 | 1 | Nilsson, Fridkin | 20 | | male | single | servant | yes | yes | Swedish | Vermland | New York | Minneapolis, Minn. | Yes | self | $ 60 | no | brother A. Nilsson Minneapolis, Minn. | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 2 | Danielsson, Clemens | 23 | | | | worker | | | | | | Negaunee, Mich. | | | $ 60 | | uncle A. Olsson Negaunee, Mich. | | | | | |
| | 3 | Waale, Tilleff | 27 | | | | farmer | | | Norw. | Tvidal | | Sturgis, Dak. | | | $ 30 | | Sister Mrs. Tollefsen Sturgis, Dak. | | | Med. | 12 | 9 |
| | 4 | Nyllesdal, Ture | 23 | | female | | maid | | | 10-20-02 | Odal | | | | | $ 46 | | Cousin Ingeborg Pedersen Sturgis, Dak. | | | | | |
| 3395 | 5 | Lagen, Triskoffer T. | 30 | | male | married | worker | | | | Heddalen | | Marysville, Dak. | | | $ 60 | | Cousin Ingeborg Pedersen Marysville, Dak. | | | | | |
| 3395 | 6 | " Ingri | 21 | | female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 8295 | 7 | " Ole | | | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 8 | Byskeff, Herman T. | 22 | | male | single | | | | Swedish | Sw. | | Seattle, Wash. | | | $ 60 / $ 50 | | P. Arbery Preston, Wash. | | | | | |
| 7 | 9 | Jansson, Edna | 11 | | Child | | | | | | | | Escanaba, Mich. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3393 4 | 10 | Johnson, Christina | 22 | | female | | maid | | | | Vermland | | Escanaba, Mich. | | | $ 80 | | Aunt Martha W. Evans Escanaba, Mich. | | | | | |
| 3395 | 11 | " Helma | 19 | | " | | " | | | | | | " " | | | $ 70 | | brother A. Frykelin From Ironwood, Mich. | | | | | |
| 3394 | 12 | Frykelin, Per O. | 18 | | male | | worker | | | | | | From Ironwood, Mich. | | | $ 70 | | brother O. Per Olsen From Ironwood, Mich. | | | | | |
| 3397 | 13 | Persson, Gustaf | 19 | | " | | | | | | | | " " | | | $ 70 | | | | | | | |
| 3398 | 14 | " Maria | 17 | | female | | maid | | | | | | " " | | | $ 50 | | Cousin C. J. Nelson Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 3395 | 15 | Fraukers, Anna | 20 | | " | | | | | | | | Norway, Mich. | | | $ 60 | | Sister Agnes Paulsen Quanta, Norway | | | | | |
| 3396 | 16 | Andersson, Mathilda | 25 | | " | | | | | | | | Escanaba, Mich. | | | $ 8 | | Brother V. Nilsson Escanaba, Mich. | | | | | |
| No. 8295 | 17 | Pettersson, Ole | 36 | | male | | worker | | | | Denmark | | Mason, Wis. | | | $ 50 | | uncle Dan Olsson Wis | | | | | |
| 3394 | 18 | Hansmillon, Maria | 16 | | female | | servant | | | | | | New York | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| 3392 | 19 | Larsen, Charles | 27 | | male | married | sailor | | | none | Sweden | | Blue Island, Ill. | | | over $ 30 | 2 years | in Chicago | | | | | |
| | 20 | Olsen, Edward | 55 | | " | | farmer | | | Sweden | Wis | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | " Dina | 45 | | female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3392 | 22 | Landberg, Aug. H. | 23 | | male | single | | | | none | Tyker Skauge | | Toledo, Ohio | | | $ 7 1/2 | | brother John Gordon Toledo, Ohio | | | | | |
| 3392 | 23 | Anderson, John | 24 | | | | sailor | | | | | | Farrington, Dak. | | | $ 25 | no | Cousin Ole Hoyt Farrington, Dak. | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 190 2 Master.

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William F. W. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians of Ireland and also the College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 190 2 Surgeon sailing therewith

James Taylor Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

41 List No. 11.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Oceanic" sailing from Liverpool, 14/5 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. 8273 | 1 | Olsen, Harald | 19 | | male | Single | worker | yes | yes | nrw. | Canada | New-York | Elderton, Pa. | yes | self | $10 | no | Pete Jensen, brother-in-law, Elderton, Pa. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 2 | Larsen, Ragnhild | 22 | | female | married | | | | | | | | | | over | 16 years | New-York, uncle Kit Fischer | | | | | |
| 6 | 3 | Eikerid, Ingvist | 17 | | male | single | | | | | Drammen | | Abercrombie, Dak. | | | $ 15 | yes | Abercrombie, Dak. | | | | 16 = 10 | |
| 7 | 4 | Markussen, Olaf | 39 | | " | wife | Sailor | | | | Canada | New-York | | yes | | over | 18 years | home | | | | | |
| S.D. ~~25775~~ pk 33921 | 5 | Anderson, Erik A. | 23 | | " | single | worker | | | Swedish | | Devil Lake, Dak. | | | | $ 40 | 3 yrs | Fred Arneson, brother, Devil Lake, Dak. | | | | | |
| ~~2338~~ 33922 | 6 | Albinson, Jenny | 23 | | female | | servant | | | | Vernl. | Worthington, Minn. | | | | $ 15 | | brother, Johan Albinson, Worthington, Minn. | | | | | same as eight |
| F. 8275 | 7 | Larkin, Norbert | 23 | | male | | mason | | | nrw. | Skarpe | St Paul, Minn. | | | | over | | brother, Ole Larkin, St Paul, Minn. | | | | | |
| S.D. ~~2339~~ 33923 | 8 | Albinson, Jenny | 23 | | female | | servant | | | Swedish | Vernl. | Worthington, Minn. | | | | $ 15 | | brother, Johan Albinson, Worthington, Minn. | | | | | |
| F. 8278 | 9 | Andersson, Carl | 18 | | male | | worker | | | ~~Swedish~~ | " | Escanaba, Mich. | | | | $ 15 | | brother, Anderson, Escanaba, Mich. | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | Vea, Johanne | 56 | | female | | servant | | | nrw. | Ringsaker | La Crosse, Wis. | | | | $ 40 | | Hans Mikkelsen, La Crosse, Wis. | | | | | |
| 80 | 11 | Krokie, Nina | 27 | | " | | maid | | | | Telemarken | New-York | | | | $ 25 | | sister Anna Krokie, New-York | | | | | |
| S.D. ~~1334~~ 33924 | 12 | Johansen, Karen | 28 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | $ 26 | | sister Olaus Johansen, N.Y. | | | | | |
| F. 8281 | 13 | Sörquist, Halfdan E. | 22 | | male | | worker | | | Swedish | Vernl. | Iowa City, Iowa | | | | $ 22 | | brother, Dr. Sörquist, Iowa City, Iowa | | | | | |
| 2 | 14 | Sörquist, Johan B. | 19 | | " | | | | | | Sundsvall | | | | | $ 20 | | brother, Dr. Sörquist, Iowa City, Iowa | | | | | |
| 3 | 15 | Skog, Ingeborg | 19 | | female | | maid | | | | Vernl. | Zumbrota, Minn. | | | | $ 10 | | brother, Johan Skog, Zumbrota, Minn. | | | | | |
| 4 | 16 | Andersen, Arthur | 20 | | male | | worker | | | nrw. | Kvaridal | Lac City, Iowa | | | | $ 25 | | brother, Gustav A. Andersen, Lac City, Iowa | | | | | |
| 5 | 17 | Olsen, Alice | 25 | | " | | | | | Swedish | Vernl. | | | | | $ 10 | | brother, Ole Olsen, Iowa City, Iowa | | | | | |
| S.C. ~~2210~~ 33929 | 18 | Söderlund, Louisa | 48 | | female | | mid | | | | | Iowa City, Iowa | | | | $ 15 | | brother, Gustaf Söderlund, Iowa City, Iowa | | | | | |
| F. 33929 | 19 | " Martha | 12 | | " | | single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | " Agnes | 4 | | child | | | | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | |
| | 21 | " Maria | 20 | | female | | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | " Anna | 21 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | " Carl | 16 | | male | | worker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. ~~5470~~ pk 33930 | 24 | Johansen, Anders P. | 27 | | " | | painter | | | | Tistad | Duluth, Minn. | | | | $ 25 | | guiding Scot, Duluth, Minn. | | | | | |
| F. 33931 | 25 | Olsson, Bryntes | 38 | | " | | worker | | | Swede | Vernl. | Marshalltown, Iowa | | | | $ 20 | 9 years | Ericsen | | | | | |
| F. 8286 | 26 | Olsen, Nils | 25 | | " | | tailor | | | Swedish | | Omaha, Neb. | | | | $ 20 | yes | friend, Nels Andersen | | | | | |
| 2 | 27 | Pettersson, Otto | 28 | | " | wid | worker | | | Norwegian | Dakota | Chicago | Chicago, Ill. | | | | 8 years | brother-in-law, Beckstrom, Chicago, Ill. | | | | | |
| 8 | 28 | Henriksson, Victor | 27 | | " | | | | | Swedish | | Seattle, Wash. | | | | $ 20 | yes | brother, Frank Johnson, Prentice, Wis. | | | | | |
| 9 | 29 | Svensson, David | 22 | | " | single | | | | | | Prentice, Wis. | | | | $ 38 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 30 | Eliasson, Anders | 34 | | " | | joiner | | | | Vernl. | Minneapolis, Minn. | | yes | | $ 50 | 4 years | home | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gimmell Cameron, Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool to New-York, by command, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 28 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Mayo Consul of the United States at Liverpool

John G. Cameron Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

William F. O. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twelve years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ireland & Bellevue College New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 28 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Mayo Consul of the United States at Liverpool

William F. O. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. ~~10~~ 10.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool May 14th 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33918 | 1 | Ekman Per | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Swede | Stockholm | Liverpool | Rockford Ill | yes | C Ekman | £5 | No | Brother Mr Ekman Rockford Ill | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 33917 | 2 | Johansson August | 22 | | M | S | | | | | Ludvigs | | New York | | C G Jonsson | £8 | | Uncle C G Jonsson New York | | | | | |
| | 3 | " Carl | 20 | | M | S | | | | | " | | " | | " | £1 | | | | | | | |
| 33916 | 4 | Skoendahl Victor | 17 | | M | S | | | | | Langaryd | | Youngstown O | yes | A Thorndal | £5 | | Brother A Thorndal Youngstown O | | | | | |
| 33915 | 5 | Oppshöne Aslen | 20 | | M | S | | | | | Haraker | | Depew N.Y. | | C Oppshöne | £10 | | Brother C Oppshöne Depew N.Y. | | | | | |
| 33911 | 6 | Jonsson Anna | 35 | | F | S | Servant | | | | Stockholm | | New York | | Miss Berggren | £10 | | Cousin Miss Berggren New York | | | | | |
| 33912 | 7 | Johnson Anna | 24 | | F | S | | | | | Vanersborg | | Youngstown O | yes | J A Johnson | £5 | | Brother J A Johnson Youngstown O | | | | | |
| 33913 | 8 | Björkman Otilia | 25 | | F | S | | | | | Venersborg | | Denver Colo | | A Nilsson | £5 | | No | | | | | |
| 33914 | 9 | Petersson August | 27 | | M | S | Laborer | | | Swede | Norberg | | Rock Rapids | | | £10 | | Aunt Mrs Ericson Rock Rapids Ia | | | | | |
| 33924 | 10 | Skoe Anna | 16 | | F | S | Servant | | | Swede | Wärö | | Chicago | yes | Anna Carlson | £1 | No | Chicago Ill | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 33923 | 11 | Olsson Carl | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | | | | Troby | | Meriden Conn | No | A Olsson | over £5 | | Brother A Olsson Meriden Conn | | | | | |
| 33921 | 12 | Gustafson Carl | 17 | | M | S | | | | | Mobby | | Madrid Iowa | yes | A Henderson | £2 | | Uncle A Henderson Madrid Iowa | | | | | |
| 33922 | 13 | Alexandersson Axel | 32 | | M | M | | | | | Andersbo | | Marathon Iowa | No | A Alexandersson | £1 | | Brother A Alexandersson Marathon Iowa | | | | | |
| 6 | 595 | 14 | Lundgren Sandra | 23 | | F | S | Servant | | | Sanna | | Chicago | yes | Self | £3 | Returning | No | | | | | |
| | 96 | 15 | Lundberg Emma | 20 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | £2 | No | | | | | | |
| | 97 | 16 | Löfgren Emil | 39 | | M | M | Laborer | | | | | Brooklyn Minn | yes | | £5 | | Uncle Olof Johnson Brooklyn Minn | | | | | |
| | 98 | 17 | Johansson Ludvig | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | £2 | | | | | | | |
| | 99 | 18 | Johansson Robert | 20 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | £2 | | No Uncle Nils Nilsson | | | | | |
| 600 | 19 | Baird Bernhard | 23 | | M | S | Work | | | | Stockholm | | Jamestown N.Y. | yes | | £2 | | Jamestown N.Y. Brother Aug Baird | | | | | |
| | 20 | Carlson Carl | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | | | | | | Philipsburg Pa | | | £5 | | Philipsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 2 | 21 | Newman Sofia | 24 | | F | M | Wife | | | American | Rockford | | Fontanelle Ia | yes | | £4 | Joining husband | Aunt Mrs Thompson Fontanelle Ia | | | | | |
| 3 | 22 | Ericsson Otto | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | | | Swede | Lycke | | Hannibal Colo | yes | Self | over £5 | No | Friend Carl Lofgren Denver Colo | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 214 | 23 | Ryssel Ole | 21 | 6 | M | | | | | Norwegian | Trondhjem | | Viborg S.D. | | | Over £20 | | Cousin Anders Groth Viborg S.D. | | | | | |
| 33950 | 24 | Iwoen Erik | 29 | | M | W | | | | | | | Granton Sask. | Manitoba | | £10 | | Brother Arne Iwoen Granton S.D. | | | | | |
| 215 | 25 | " Oline | 26 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | | " | " | | " | | " | | | | | |
| | 26 | " Arne | 4 | | M | S | Child | | | | | | " | " | | " | | " | | | | | |
| | 27 | " Gertrud | 3 | | F | S | | | | | | | " | " | | " | | " | | | | | |
| 33951 | 28 | Hoff Oluf Ole | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | | | | | | Minneapolis Minn | " | E Hoff | £50 | | Elsie Eckendroff Minneapolis Minn | | | | | |
| 216 | 29 | Halin Erik | 52 | | M | M | Lab | | | | | | Duluth Minn | " | Self | $110 + 1st Class | | P.O.S. Eckerson | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Semmell Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 70 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 190 2

Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians Ireland, Belfast Queens College Liverpool and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named hereon 70 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 9

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool May 14 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6½ 586 | 1 | Halfverson Jonas | 18 | | M | S | Labourer | | | Swede | Arbra | Boston | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 2 | Larson Karl M | 27 | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 3 | Larson Oscar | 25 | | do | do | | | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | " Maria | 31 | | F | do | | | | | Ikon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 5 | Erikson Albin | 30 | | M | M | Labourer | | | Sweden | Torup | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 6 | Anderson Axel | 28 | | do | do | " | | | Sweden | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 7 | " David | 17 | | do | S | | | | Swede | Enbrink | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 8 | Johansson Karl | 26 | | do | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | " Johan | 17 | | do | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 10 | Julin Karl | 18 | | do | S | " | | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 11 | Eickholm Karl | 22 | | do | S | " | | | | Mayo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 12 | Carlson Maria | 29 | | F | S | Servant | | | | Karaker | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33895 | 13 | Carlson Andrew | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | | | | Vinecaka | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33896 | 14 | Ek Olof Oleon | 18 | | do | S | " | | | | Lindome | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33897 | 15 | Eickholm Hilder | 25 | | F | S | Servant | | | | Arbra | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33898 | 16 | Andersson Ethilda | 14 | | F | S | | | | | Aleon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33899 | 17 | Carlson Emma | 26 | | F | M | wife | | | | Orbra | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33900 | 18 | Carlson Anna | 25 | | F | S | Servant | | | | Vederbacka | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33901 | 19 | Johansson Carl John | 22 | | M | S | Labourer | | | | Eickholm | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33902 | 20 | Olsson Johan | 24 | | do | S | " | | | | Eickholm | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33903 | 21 | Johansson Nils | 23 | | do | S | " | | | | Almgarde | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33904 | 22 | Svenson Selma | 22 | | F | S | Servant | | | | Malilla | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33905 | 23 | Svenson Johan | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | | | | Konga | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33906 | 24 | Gustaf | 19 | | do | S | " | | | | Skedde | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33907 | 25 | Jonson Olina | 17 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33908 | 26 | Olsson Ida | 30 | | F | M | | | | | Omberad | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33910 | 27 | Johansson Augusta | 36 | | do | S | Labourer | | | | Boarp | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33909 | 28 | Carlson Jenny | 20 | | F | S | Servant | | | | Hasplinge | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33920 | 29 | Claeson Anna | 22 | | F | S | " | | | | Jonkoping | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 819 | 30 | Ericson Helma | 17 | | F | S | | | | | Orby | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Semmens Cameron Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William J. O Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Seventeen years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland and Bellevue College Newyork and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

47 List No. 8.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic, sailing from Liverpool, May 14 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 840 | 1 | Ivanson Frank | 45 | | M | M | Labourer | yes | | Swede | Asaka | New York | Underwood | yes | Self | £20 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 41 | 2 | Anderson Alfred | 19 | | M | S | | " | | Swede | Ä Björke | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | 3 | Gustafson Johan | 19 | | M | S | | " | | " | Gothenburg | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 43 | 4 | Johanson Karl | 19 | | M | S | | " | | " | Ä Björke | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44 | 5 | Karlson Bugo | 19 | | M | S | | " | | " | Asaka | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 45 | 6 | Augustson Oscar | 29 | | M | S | | " | | " | Ramberg | " | Worcester Mass | " | " | £20 | " | Brother in law Mayork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 46 | 7 | Johanson Albert | 19 | | M | S | | " | | " | Falla | " | Will C | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 47 | 8 | Karlsson Simon | 22 | | M | M | | " | | " | Gronet | " | San Francisco | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | 9 | Thorn Hermann | 41 | | M | S | | " | | " | Hern | " | Jamestown ND | " | " | £20 | " | Brother in law Maitland Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | 10 | Malmström Karl | 28 | | M | M | | " | | " | Skagershult | " | Chicago | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 11 | " Sofia | 27 | | F | M | wife | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | Brother in Carlson Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | 12 | Carlson Gustus | 18 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | 13 | Appell Elsa | 45 | | F | M | wife | " | | Finland | Karleyö | " | Minneapolis | " | " | £20 | yes Cousin Adelbert Sd | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 52 | 14 | Walden Emil | 34 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | Swede | Fredericks | " | Ophelt Sd | " | Self | £20 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | 15 | Rattgen Alfred | 23 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | 16 | Andersson Axel | 17 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | Adelbert Sd | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55 | 17 | Johansson Hugo | 15 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 56 | 18 | Person Augusta | 20 | | F | S | Servant | " | | " | Vaxholm | " | Iron River | " | " | £20 | " | Brother Chr Edmunds Iron River Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | 19 | Lewander Nikolai | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | Lindby | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58 | 20 | Persson Christina | 32 | | F | S | Servant | " | | " | Carlsö | " | Skagershult | " | " | £20 | yes Sister Mrs Johnson Newyork | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59 | 21 | Persson Gerda | 17 | | F | S | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | 22 | Carlsson Johan | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 23 | " Emil | 25 | | M | M | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 61 | 24 | Johanson Elof | 17 | | M | S | | " | | " | " | " | Minneapolis | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 62 | 25 | Lindlund Emil | 18 | | M | S | | " | | " | Örebro | " | St Paul Minn | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 63 | 26 | Nielland Oscar | 21 | | M | S | | " | | " | Kanseter | " | Johnson Pa | No | " | £20 | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 | 27 | Julius Carlson | 19 | | M | S | | " | | " | Gunnarsberg | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 65 | 28 | Persson Albert | 23 | | M | S | | " | | " | Carlsborg | " | Newyork | yes | " | £1 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 66 | 29 | Abrahamson Axel | 39 | | M | M | | " | | " | Örebro | " | " | " | " | £20 | " | Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 67 | 30 | Ståhl Oscar | 23 | | M | S | Labourer | " | | " | Söderstorp | " | Seattle Wash | " | " | £20 | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |

2261-1679 - 1/4/3 5.50 21 1/2

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Cammerm Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each and all said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 — J. G. Cammerm Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William J. N. O. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein 47 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 — W. J. N. O. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Consul of the United States at Liverpool Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

48 List No. 7

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool May 14 1902. Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G 2681 | 1 | Peet Jan | 50 | M | M | Labourer | yes | yes | Holl. Citizen | Zandal | Chicago | Lakota Wak | yes | | | | | | | | | Sick 12 – 12 | |
| " | 2 | " Christina | 46 | F | M | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 3 | " Eric | 11 | M | S | child | " | " | Holl. | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 4 | Edd Olof | 17 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | Swede | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 5 | " Elida | 9 | F | S | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 6 | Johnson Louis | 33 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | [illegible] | Russia | " | New York | " | | Self | £5 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X | 7 | Hallander Bror | 13 | M | S | " | " | " | Swede | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 8 | Brovall Oscar | 20 | M | S | " | " | " | Swede | " | " | " | " | | Self | £1 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 71 | 9 | Paulson Anna | 25 | F | S | Servant | " | " | Sweden | Calgo | Calgo | Johnsonburg Pa | " | | | £7 | No | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | 10 | " Frida | 20 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Gillesby | Cleveland Ohio | " | | | £4 | No | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | 11 | " Axel | 19 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £5 | No | | | | | | |
| 72 | 12 | Johannesson Anton | 18 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £4 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 13 | Ekloff Alfred | 30 | M | S | " | " | " | " | Norge | Norge | " | " | | | £7 | | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| X | 14 | Johanson Hilda | 23 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £2 | | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| 75 | 15 | Gustafson Johan | 20 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | Karlskrona | " | " | " | | | £4 | | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| X | 16 | Klear Edvard W | 31 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £4 | | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| X | 17 | Johanson Selma | 23 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | Linkaping | " | Minneapolis | Minn | | | £5 | | Brother Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| 78 | 18 | Carlson Clara | 23 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Copia | " | New York | " | | | £7 | No | | | | | | |
| " | 19 | " Lovisa | 17 | F | S | " | " | " | " | Gunnarp | " | " | " | | | £4 | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 20 | Holden Ernst | 29 | M | M | Labourer | " | " | [illegible] | Stockholm | " | Bradford Pa | " | | | £5 | No | Wife Bradford Pa | | | | | |
| " | 21 | Pederson Karl | 17 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £2 | | Brother Bradford Pa | | | | | |
| 80 | 22 | Norberg Albert | 30 | M | M | " | " | " | " | Skara | " | Johnsonburg Pa | " | | | £5 | No | Wife Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | 23 | " Alma | 29 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £4 | | Husband Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| 81 | 24 | Norberg Nathanael | 29 | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £5 | | Wife Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | 25 | " Elin | 26 | F | M | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | £4 | | Husband Johnsonburg Pa | | | | | |
| " | 26 | " Laguna | 2 | F | S | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | — | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 27 | Jonsson Ellen | 29 | F | S | Servant | yes | " | Finland | " | " | " | " | | | £5 | No | To Helena Mont | | | | | |
| 83 | 28 | Ericson Carl | 32 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | Sweden | Gothenburg | " | Spokane Wash | " | | | £5 | No | To Spokane Wash | | | | | |
| 84 | 29 | Peterson Lydia | 23 | F | S | Servant | " | " | Sweden | Lindsvede | " | Minneapolis | " | | | £5 | No | To Minneapolis | | | | | |
| 85 | 30 | Lantland Rasfrid | 23 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | Godegard | " | Chicago | Ill | | Self | £6 | No | Uncle [illegible] | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Emerson Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is true and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Sayle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

John Gemmell Emerson Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, William F. N. O. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Ireland and Royal College Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Sayle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

William F. N. O. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 14th *May* 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 87793 | 1 | Hill | David | 29 | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | N. S. C. | Colophe | New York | Greenville Pa | No | | | | | | | | Good | No |
| " | 2 | " | Maggie | 26 | | F | Wife | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 3 | " | Annie | 4 | | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 4 | " | Rose | 8 | | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 87793 | 5 | Stone | William | 50 | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Ballyhaise | " | Oregon | No | Self | £200 | No | | | | | Good | No |
| " | 6 | " | Mr | 45 | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| " | 7 | " | James | 23 | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| " | 8 | " | Samuel | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| " | 9 | " | Mary | 11 | F | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| " | 10 | " | Martha | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| 91119 | 11 | Thomas | Mr & C | 28 | | M | Navvy | Yes | " | N. S. | Carlisle Pa | " | Newcastle Pa | Yes | Self | £20 | No | | | | | " | " |
| 84757 | 12 | Taylor | George D | 60 | M | " | Farmer | " | " | U. S. A. | Philadelphia | " | New York | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " |
| 90135 | 13 | Williams | Samuel S | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90140 | 14 | " | John | 41 | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | DIT. DISCH. ON PIER | Liverpool | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92418 | 15 | Martin | John | 54 | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Maesley | " | Rogan S. Va | Self | £20 | No | No | Uncle J. James Rhodes (Wales) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 92421 | 16 | " | Robt H | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 92801 | 17 | Richards | John S | 21 | M | S | Plumber | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Bangor | " | Chicago | Yes | Self | £7 | No | Richards 5156 W 11 Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12136 | 18 | Mc Geney | Mary | 30 | F | S | Cook | Yes | Yes | N. S. C. | Dundee | " | New York | Yes | (N. S. C.) | | | | | | | | |
| 12137 | 19 | Hanlon | Bridget | 20 | " | " | At Home | " | " | Irish | Carrickmacross | " | " | " | Self | £7 | No | Sister Mrs Hanlon 6 Mc Donald Kingston (N York) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12138 | 20 | Cornelissen | C | 30 | M | " | Seaman | " | " | Norwegian | Stavanger | " | Brooklyn | " | " | About $10 | Yes 1901 New York | | No | | | | |
| 12135 | 21 | Bates | William James | 38 | 6 | " | Labourer | " | " | Irish | Tintoria | " | New York | " | " | $30 | Yes 1902 Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 12669 | 22 | Fox | John | 29 | " | " | | " | " | | Roscommon | " | " | " | " | £30 | | | | | | | |
| 12670 | 23 | Reynolds | James | 22 | " | " | Farmer | " | " | | Kingscourt | " | Berkeley | No | " | £6 | No | Jane Lamb 439 Oakland St Berkeley | | | | | |
| 63039 | 24 | Foulk | Hannah | 36 | F | M | At Wife | " | " | DIT. DISCH. ON PIER | Stockport | " | New York | Yes | " | (U. S. C.) | | | | | | | |
| 82132 | 25 | Morgan | Denis | 45 | 2 | M | M | Hawker | " | " | Ireland | Wimbledon | " | Chicago | " | " | $30 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | " | " | " | 1 | 26 | Charters | Edwin Walter | 36 | " | " | " | " | " | English | London | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 89141 | 27 | Macdonald | Alexander | 50 | " | S | Labourer | No | No | Scotch | Preston | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | About $30 | No Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 89964 | 28 | Green | H Mr | 25 | " | " | | Yes | Yes | English | Burton | " | New York | " | " | $30 | About $40 | Brother Mr H Green West Rodman | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 92862 | 29 | Amato | Raffaele | 27 | 6 | " | " | Cook | Yes | Italian | Lucca | " | New Haven | No | " | $100 | " | Brother Sings Amato 36 Hotchkiss St New Haven | | | | | |
| 93562 | 30 | Svenson | Anton | 22 | " | " | Sailor | " | " | Swede | Gothenburg | " | Elgin (Ills) | Yes | " | $5 | " | Cousin Nils Persson Elgin (Ills) | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Samuel Cameron Master of the R.M.S. *Oceanic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of such Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each and all said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 J. S. Cameron Master

James Livingston Consul of the United States at Liverpool

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F. H. C. Laughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Oceanic* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have twenty-four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Queens College Liverpool, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 Wm F. H. C. Laughlin Surgeon sailing therewith

James Livingston Consul of the United States at Liverpool

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 14th *May* 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| 1 Contract Ticket No. | 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town. | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much (if $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 91281 | 1 | Ogden Ellen | 27 | 8 | F | S | Milder | Yes | Yes | English | Hanley | Ston Yorke | Auburn N.Y. | No | Self | Over | No | Chas Cotterill 13 Franklin St (Auburn) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 91808 | 2 | Lock Joseph | 25 | X | M | " | Clerk | " | " | " | Hull | " | Chicago | Yes | " | $30 | Milwaukee | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " = " | 3 | " James | 22 | | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | No | | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 91877 | 4 | Mc Gurk Bridget | 31 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | Irish | Tyrone | " | Capling Park Mass | " | " | $30 | " | Patrick Mc Clancy 13 Oakley Park Malden Mass (R.I.) | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 91878 | 5 | Mc Quade Patrick | 21 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Nantucket R.I. | " | " | $30 | " | Jas Quade Capling Park Nantucket R.I. Island | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 91905 | 6 | Liddle John | 37 | | " | M | Labourer | " | " | English | Orkill | " | Mansfield (Pa) | " | " | $30 | " | Uncle Richardson Mansfield Richardson Mansfield (Pa) | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 92003 | 7 | Henry Bernard | 63 | | " | M | Farmer | " | " | American | Pittsburg | " | Brooklyn New York | " | (American Citizen) | | | | | | | | |
| " 92004 | 8 | Mc Allister John | 17 | | " | S | " | " | " | Irish | Donegal | " | Philadelphia | " | Self | $25 | No | Uncle Jas Stewart 1911 Mt Vernon St Philadelphia | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 92005 | 9 | Mc Carr Thomas | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Armoy | " | Sacramento | " | " | $30 | " | Orderly U.S. Mc Carr Presidio Sacramento Cal | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 92701 | 10 | Gardner William | 33 | 1 | " | M | Miner | " | " | English | Barnsley | " | South Fork (Pa) | " | " | Over | Yes 6 yrs Pittsburg | Wife Mrs Gardner Sister in Law Mt Braddock Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 92702 | 11 | Babb John Thomas | 31 | 8 | " | S | " | " | " | U.S.C. | | " | Lexington Ohio | " | (U.S. Citizen) | | | Feby 4th 1893 Probate Court Stark County Ohio | | | | | |
| " 92861 | 12 | Guardiola Joachim | 24 | | " | " | Restaurant Keeper | " | " | Spanish | London | Ston Yorke | Cuba | No | Self | Over $50 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " = " | 13 | Vidao Gervacio | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| " 93154 | 14 | Linn John | 40 | | " | " | Carpenter | " | " | Irish | Cookstown | Do | New York | Yes | " | Over $50 | Yes 1896 Brooklyn | Joining "Grand" New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 93658 | 15 | Lonergan Edith | 18 | | F | " | Cook | " | " | " | Dublin | " | " | " | " | Over $50 | No | Sister Annie Lonergan 524 63rd New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 93662 | 16 | Dann George | 35 | | M | " | Boot Maker | " | " | ONT. DISCH. ON PIER | | " | Brooklyn | " | (U.S. Citizen) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94014 | 17 | Mahon William | 24 | | " | " | Barman | " | " | Irish | Belfast | " | New York | " | Self | Over $50 | No | Bridget Anne Mahon 2135 Madison Ave New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 94017 | 18 | Gamble David | 34 | | " | M | Brick Layer | " | " | Irish | " | " | " | " | " | Over $50 | New York | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94018 | 19 | Pink Samuel | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | No | | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94021 | 20 | Mc Cone John | 36 | | " | M | Finisher | " | " | ONT. DISCH. ON PIER | Newtownards | " | Connecticut | No | (U.S. Citizen) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94022 | 21 | Bell Daniel James | 34 | | " | M | Brick Layer | " | " | Irish | Belfast | " | New York | No | Self | Over $50 | No | Sister Matilda Bell Cambridge (New York) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 94129 | 22 | Imrie James Christie | 43 | 4 | " | S | Horse Trader | " | " | Scotch | S. Africa | " | New Orleans | " | " | Over $50 | New Zealand Yes Dunedin | Mr Robertson Aylmer | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 94130 | 23 | Williams Lionel Victor | 23 | 7 | " | " | Car Boy | " | " | American | " | " | Buffalo | " | (U.S.C.) | | | | | | | | |
| " 94131 | 24 | De Jarlais Benjamin | 21 | 11 | " | " | Electrician | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | (" " ") | | | | | | | | |
| " 94132 | 25 | Hinkle Samuel L | 34 | 6 | " | " | Veterinary Surgeon | " | " | " | " | " | New Orleans | " | (" " ") | | | | | | | | |
| " 94133 | 26 | Krouse Paul W | 22 | 5 | " | " | Printer | " | " | ONT. DISCH. ON PIER | | " | New York | " | (" " ") | | | | | | | | |
| " 94606 | 27 | Guinnetty Annie | 18 | | F | " | Domestic | " | " | Irish | Mullaney | " | " | " | Self | $25 | No | Aunt Mrs M Jordan 342 45th St New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 66442 | 28 | Grant George | 35 | | M | M | Butler | " | " | German | Leeigh | " | Washington | " | " | $50 | Yes 1900 Tacoma Wash | Wife Mrs Grant Puyallup Wash | No | " | " | " | " |
| " 28094 | 29 | Jones George | 29 | | " | S | Labourer | " | " | English | Swansea | " | Utica | " | " | $25 | No | | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 65603 | 30 | Gallally Mary | 35 | | F | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I John Jamieson Commander of the R.M.S. *Oceanic* from *Liverpool* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of such passengers is a person or person of unsound mind, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 — J. H. Ismay Master

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I William F. R. C. Langhlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Oceanic* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have Twenty four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Surgeons Ireland and Royal College Surgeons Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902 — Surgeon sailing therewith

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

461-57

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

51

List No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14th May 1902 Arriving at Port of , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a 2 79574 | 1 | Duncan Alex | 31 | | M | S | Miner | Y | Y | Lithuanian | Blantyre | New York | Irwin Pa Yes | | (illegible) | | | | | | | | |
| " 81015 | 2 | Mitchell Elizabeth | 24 | | F | | Domestic | Y | Y | England | Bathbill | Montreal | New York Can | | Self | $30 | Yes Rejected | | | | | | |
| " 82090 | 3 | Fitzsimons John | 27 | | M | | Labourer | N | N | Irish | Dublin | | | | | $25 | No | | | | | | |
| " 83187 | 4 | Giblin Thomas | 32 | | | M | | Y | Y | | Tunbridge | | Montgomery Ala | | | $200 | Yes | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 5 | " Delia | 27 | | F | | Wife | Y | N | | " | | New Orleans La | | | | No | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 6 | " Mary | 1 | 6 | | S | Child | N | N | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 84913 | 7 | Stanworth William | 42 | | M | M | Stone-Mason | Y | Y | England | Bickford | Boston | Providence RI | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 84914 | 8 | Crighton Walter | 35 | | | M | Grocer | Y | Y | | " | | " " RI | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 86014 | 9 | Cairns John | 34 | | | M | Joiner | Y | Y | Irish | Belfast | | Paterson NJ | | | | No | | | | | | |
| " 86015 | 10 | Sterrett David | 28 | | | S | Carpenter | Y | Y | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 86182 | 11 | Townsend Mary Ann | 5 | | F | | Child | N | N | English | Aberdeen | | Shenandoah | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 86568 | 12 | Reid Henry Wm | 23 | | M | M | Miner | Y | Y | | Airbit | | Hazleton Pa | | Friend | (Care of Friends | | See Manifest No 10 + 11 | | | adopted daughter of | | |
| " 86569 | 13 | Brown William | 44 | | | | | Y | Y | | " | | " " | | Self | $30 | No | | | | | | |
| " 86570 | 14 | Kind Robert | 36 | | | M | | Y | Y | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 87715 | 15 | Parke James | 23 | | | S | Labourer | Y | Y | Irish | Ballinlough | | Chester Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 87716 | 16 | Speers Samuel | 19 | | | | Stone Dresser | Y | Y | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 87717 | 17 | Hanna Ashley | 20 | | F | | Nurse | Y | Y | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 18 | " Adelaide | 14 | | | | | N | N | | " | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 89094 | 19 | McGill Mary Ann | 30 | | | M | Sch Holder | N | Y | | Drogheda | | Fall River Mass | No | Self | $25 | No | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 20 | " Mary Ann | 6 | | F | S | Child | N | N | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 21 | " Patrick | 5 | | M | | | N | N | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 22 | " Michael | 3 | | | | | N | N | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 23 | " George | Infant | | | | | N | N | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 89782 | 24 | McGovern Lizzie | 21 | | F | | Servant | Y | Y | | Middleboro | | New York Mass | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 89963 | 25 | Garlick E K W | 31 | | M | M | Weaver | Y | Y | England | Barrow | | Hazleton Pa | | | $25 | No | | | | | | |
| " 89988 | 26 | McPhillips Bridget | 33 | | F | S | Dress Maker | N | N | Irish | Ballyshannon | | New York | | (Am Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| " 89989 | 27 | " John | 21 | | M | | Draper | N | N | | " | | " " | | Self | $33 | No | | | | | | |
| " 2907 14 | 28 | Turner Jane | 50 | | F | | | Y | Y | | Chalgrove | | | | | $22 | | | | | | | |
| " 91064 | 29 | Bird Jabez | 44 | | M | M | Shoe Maker | Y | Y | English | Stafford | Liverpool | New Hennigford Eng | | Friend | $50 | No | | | | | | |
| " = " = | 30 | " Benjamin | 18 | | | S | | Y | Y | | " | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, John Gemmell Lamers Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon sailing therewith to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States, except as set forth in said List or Manifest, and that the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct in every respect, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that I will deliver a true copy of said List or Manifest to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival.

So help me God.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F. O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Surgeons Ireland & Dublin Univ and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, numbering in all, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of May 1902

James Boyle Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

461-57

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

52

List No. 3

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 14th *May* 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $50 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 12107 | 1 | Davies Sarah | 36 | | F | M | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Merthyrtudul | New York | New York | Yes | Self | 30 | No | To 322 N. 12th St Quincy Ills | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 2 | Thompson Mary | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 12133 | 3 | ~~Hall Thomas~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | | | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Limerick~~ | " | " | " | Friends | | | | | | | | |
| " 12673 | 4 | Pickens Mary Jane | 22 | | F | M | Servant | " | " | English | Birkenhead | " | Chicago | " | Self | Yes | No | To Chicago Ills | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 12663 | 5 | Griffith David L | 30 | 3 | M | " | Minister of the Gospel Student | " | " | Welsh | Swansea | " | Youngstown Ohio | No | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 12664 | 6 | Wynn Thomas | 20 | | " | " | Grocer's Man | " | " | Irish | Durham | " | Wadsworth " | " | " | £2 | Nov 1901 | Visit Parents | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 38849 | 7 | Mc Gonigle John | 38 | | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Donegal | " | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Self | $50 | Nov 1901 | Wife & family 1305 Sydenham St Pittsburg | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 59699 | 8 | Mc Morrow Catherine | 22 | | F | S | None | " | " | " | Kerry | " | New York | " | " | $10 | No | Cousin Bridget Harkin 129 Hamilton St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 59700 | 9 | Mc Loughlin Anne | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 61400 | 10 | Finnegan Peter | 50 | | M | " | Railway Employe | " | No | " | Ballybay | " | Cameron (W Va) | " | (U. S. Citizen) | | | | | | | | |
| " 62354 | 11 | Wilkinson John | 25 | | " | " | Miner | " | Yes | English | Hoyland | " | Astonia Ohio | " | Self | Yes | No | Sept 31 1898 | | | | | |
| " 66[illegible] | 12 | Dolan Myles | 25 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | Irish | Carrickduff | " | New York | " | " | $15 | " | To Mrs Ellen Dolan 4th Ave Home Yonkers (N York) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 66725 | 13 | Mc Govern Patrick | 25 | 2 | F | S | 83/96 | 1/16 | 35/ | .501 | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 66718 | 14 | Rogers Samuel | 34 | | " | M | Miner | " | " | English | Mormen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 70360 | 15 | Calderbank Richard | 48 | M | " | S | Spinner | " | " | " | Longton | " | Georgia Ohio | " | " | Over | Returned to Home Hereford Eng | Sister in Law | | | | | |
| " — | 16 | " Mary | 44 | 4 | F | W | Winder | " | " | N K C | Bolton | " | Yonkers N Yo | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| " 72040 | 17 | Golden Michael | 23 | | " | S | Clerk | " | " | Irish | Bruca | " | Chicago | Yes | Self | Over | No | Brother Pat & Golden 1705 Michigan Ave Chicago Ills | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 72053 | 18 | Melody Mary | 31 | | F | W | Weaver | " | " | " | Londonderry | " | " | " | " | More | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " — | 19 | Mc Gee John | 20 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 73140 | 20 | Wallbank James | 20 | | " | M | Fitter | " | " | English | Clayton | " | Fall River Mass | " | " | More | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 74266 | 21 | Kelly Bernard | 42 | | " | S | Stone Cutter | " | " | ONT. DISCH. ON ARRIVAL | Glasgow | " | Springfield " | " | (U. S. Citizen) | | | | | | | | | |
| " 76186 | 22 | Foulkes George | 22 | 2 | " | " | Miner | " | " | Welsh | Rhos | " | Flushing " | " | Self | More | No | Uncle Wm Williams Bellaire O | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 77969 | 23 | Chambers William | 21 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | Irish | Ballibro | " | New York | No | " | More | " | On a visit | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 78478 | 24 | Evers Aaron | 60 | | | | | | | ONT. DISCH. ON ARR. | Birmingham | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " — | 25 | " Mary | 60 | | | | | | | ONT. DISCH. ON ARR. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79515 | 26 | Jones William | 30 | | M | M | Collier | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Pontardulais | " | Massillon Ohio | Yes | Self | More | No | Uncle Wm Jones Massillon O Aunt Hannah Jones Canal Dover O | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " — | 27 | " Annie | 29 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " — | 28 | " Ivor John | 4 | 6 | M | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " — | 29 | " William Trevor | 1 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 79573 | 30 | Mc Phail Philip | 38 | | " | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | U K C | Blantyre | " | Ivorie Pa | " | " | (U. S. Citizen) | | Nov 1899 | | | | | |

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I John Jennett Master of the R.M.S. *Oceanic*, from *Liverpool* do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the number hereof on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have entered on the same pertaining thereto, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said persons is an idiot, or an insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are certified under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct in all respects.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Logan Consul of the United States at Liverpool

John Jennett Master

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I Wm F. McLaughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Oceanic* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am certified to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians Edinburgh and Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein in number and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Logan Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

461-57

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 1 53

S.S. *Oceanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 14th *May* 1902 Arriving at Port of 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether Deaf-mute or under express age, and if so, supplied to him in the Union Station | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27755 | 1 | Hopkins Geo M | 34 | | M | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | England | Bloxwich | New York | Bloxwich Staffs | Yes | Husband | Over $30 | No | Husband Geo M Hopkins Bloxwich Staffs | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 2 | " Edward | 10 | | M | S | Child | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 | " Gwendoline | 8 | | F | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 | " & Master | 6 | | M | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 | " Maggie | 4 | | F | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27768 | 6 | Mc Pole Margaret | 65 | | F | M | Wife Domestic | Yes | Yes | Irish | Ballyshannon | " | Paterson N J | Yes | Husband | $60 | No | Daughter Mrs A Pole Paterson N Jersey | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27790 | 7 | Keogh Geo | 30 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Waterford | " | Bradford Pa | Yes | Self | $60 | No | Paterson N Jersey | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27791 | 8 | Mc Glone Patrick | 18 | | " | " | Farm Labourer | Yes | No | Irish | Portadown | " | Iron Mountain Mich | Yes | Brother | $40 | No | Brother Mrs Mc Glone Iron Mountain (Michigan) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27792 | 9 | Mc Crum Robert | 19 | | " | S | Farm Labourer | Yes | Yes | " | Portadown | " | Deadwood S D | Yes | Brother in Law Mr Crum | $40 | No | Brother Mrs Mc Crum Deadwood | " | " | " | " | " |
| 44804 | 10 | Cunniff Nellie | 35 | | F | " | Domestic | " | " | American | Rochester | " | New York | Yes | (American Citizen) | | | | | | | | |
| 27732 | 11 | Green Katie | 22 | | " | " | Weaver | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Glasgow | " | St Louis Mo | Yes | Aunt | $20 | No | Mrs Gallagher Sandy Cove Md | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27763 | 12 | Davies Thomas | 25 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Tipton | " | Brooklyn N Y | Yes | Cousin | $60 | No | Brother Mrs Stevens Mansfield (Pa) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27786 | 13 | Williams Thomas | 23 | 7 | M | M | Signalman | Yes | Yes | English | Chesterfield | " | Meadville (Pa) | Yes | Husband | $50 | No | Wife 2 Park Ave Meadville (Pa) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 14 | " Mr | 23 | 10 | F | " | Wife | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27797 | 15 | Riddle William | 24 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Fife | " | Lebo Kan | Yes | Brother | $40 | No | Brother Mrs Riddle Lebo Coffey County Kansas | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 16 | " Henrietta Mr | 28 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27800 | 17 | McAnberg Reuben | 20 | | M | S | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Russian | Liverpool | " | Meriden Conn | Yes | Uncle | $20 | No | Uncle Mr Horwitz Ripon (Wis) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27804 | 18 | Mc Donagh James | 40 | | " | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Coalbrook | " | Nevada Mo | Yes | Wife | $30 | No | Wife 2 Park Ave Girard (Pa) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12139 | 19 | Mc Mahon Edward | 46 | | " | M | Brass Layer | Yes | Yes | " | Liverpool | " | New York N Y | Yes | Friend | $30 | No | Friend Mr Malone Long Island (City) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12140 | 20 | Maloney Daniel | 25 | | " | S | Collier | Yes | Yes | " | Wigan | " | Pittston Pa | Yes | Brother | $40 | No | Brother Mrs Maloney Coxe & Murphy 18 Bay St Troy | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 76848 | 21 | Mc Carry Peter | 22 | | " | " | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Coalbrook | " | Brooklyn N Y | Yes | Brother | $30 | No | Brother Mrs Malone Long Island (City) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 76849 | 22 | Mc Coy John | 23 | | " | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 94034 | 23 | Mallon Cecil | 27 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | " | Belfast | " | " | " | " | " | " | Going home | " | " | " | " | " |
| 94426 | 24 | Cogan Miss | 40 | | M | M | Domestic | " | " | " | Dublin | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7111 9 | 25 | Stanley Wm | 46 | | " | " | Brass Layer | " | " | " | Liverpool | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12139 | 26 | Mc Mahon Edward | 46 | | " | M | Brass Layer | " | " | " | Liverpool | " | Cleveland O | " | Friend | $30 | No | Friend Mr Malone Long Island (City) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Edward J Smith Commander Master of the R.M.S. Oceanic from Liverpool do solemnly swear that I have caused the several examination of each and all of the passengers ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the said physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are ... according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct ...

Sworn to before me this ... day of May 1902

... the United States ... Master

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I Wm F W O'Loughlin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians & Surgeons of Ireland & Royal College of Surgeons Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Keogh Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

461-57

# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Oceanic sailing from Liverpool 14th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 54 , 190

| Contract Ticket No. | No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27648 | 1 | Brennan Patrick | 18 | | M | S | Cabinboy | Yes | Yes | Irish | Dromcondra | New York | New York | Yes | Sister | £20 | No | Sister Jennie Brennan 328 E. 39 Street New York | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 2 | Lauet Meilach | 09 | | | S. | Fur Hat Worker | No | No | Austrian | 6 Cathcart Manchester | N.Y. Jan. | Rochester | " | Brother in Law | $100 | No | Brother in Law W. Holzman 18 Ridge St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 | Jones William | 29 | | | S. | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Ballymacarrett | [illegible] | [illegible] | No | John Hill | £5 | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 | " Annie | 24 | | | S. | Domestic | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | £3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 | McCullagh Anolon | 23 | | | S. | Clerk | Yes | Yes | G. Brit | Rathcormack | Liverpool | Ogden Utah | Yes | Brother | £20 | " | Brother James McCullagh Ogden Utah | (Nelson Utah) | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 | Dolton William | 62 | | | W | Watchman | Yes | Yes | " | Belfast | " | Toledo Ohio | Yes | Daughter | £10 | " | Daughter Isabel Nelson 42 Bay Bldg Toledo (Ohio) | No | " | " | " | " |
| Off | 27707 | Kelly Annie | 22 | | | S | Domestic | " | " | " | Mogeehan | " | New York | " | Brother | £2 | " | Brother Pat Kelly 56 Oxford St Whitechapel London | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 27710 | McClark Annie | 20 | | | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | Tipperary | " | Hartford Conn | Yes | Brother | £7 | No | Brother Pat McClark 56 Oxford St Whitechapel London | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 27715 | McGrath Joan | 24 | | | S. | Dress Maker | Yes | Yes | English | Watford | Liverpool | Jeffris Park New Jersey | No | Owen Noonan | £10 | No | Sister Mrs Noonan Merrics Bdge County Tyrone Ireland | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 27716 | Frazier William H | 38 | | M | M | Machinist | Yes | Yes | American | Liverpool | U.S. Port | Shenandoah Pa | No | | | | | | | | | |
| " | " | " Lillie | 36 | | | W | Wife | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | | | American Citizens | | | | | | |
| 27719 | 12 | Adair Thomas | 20 | 8 | M | S | Baker | Yes | Yes | Irish | Belfast | " | Attleboro | Yes | Cousin | £5 | No | Cousin Thos Adair Attleboro (Mass) | No | No | No | Good | |
| 27720 | 13 | Beale Lizzie | 16 | 9 | F | S. | Plone | Yes | Yes | English | Cumberland | Liverpool | Brooklyn | No | Mr Byrne | £5 | No | Mrs Byrne 160 Bond St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 14 | Hyndman Samuel | 20 | | M | - | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Irish | Glasgow | " | New York | Yes | Mr Hyndman | £10 | " | Sister Mrs Hyndman 2265 2d Ave (New York) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | 15 | Murphy Edward | 20 | | | S. | Farmer | Yes | Yes | " | Portnacliff | " | " | " | Brother | £20 | " | Peter Murphy 228 56 St (New York) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27721 | 16 | Hardcastle Anna | 33 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | English | Accrington Lancs | " | Providence RI | Yes | Sister | £10 | " | Sister Mrs Cooper Providence RI | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 17 | Hardcastle Mary | 5 | | | | | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | | £10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27722 | 18 | Hanson Agnes | 30 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Irish | Manchester | " | New York | No | Husband | 100 | " | Husband Mr Hanson 1 Grosvenor Rd Whalley Range Manchester | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27723 | 19 | " William | 30 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | " | Belfast | " | Philadelphia | Yes | Mr Hanson | £2 | No | Brother Mr Hanson 1 Grosvenor Rd Whalley Range Manchester | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27724 | 20 | " Harriet | 19 | 11 | F | S | N York | " | " | " | Woodley | " | Newport RI | Yes | Mr Dodd | £10 | No | Mr Dodd Newport RI | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27725 | 21 | " William | 21 | 10 | M | S | Engineer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father in Law | £50 | " | Father in Law | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27743 | 22 | Griffiths Hugh Robert | 24 | 5 | | M | Glass Maker | Yes | Yes | Welsh | Bryn Cethin | Liverpool | Hyde (Cal) | No | Friend | £5 | No | Friend Mr Hyde (Cal) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| — | 23 | " Ernest | 6 | | | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27746 | 24 | Plunkett Rose | 19 | | | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Irish | Hirn | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Sister | £3 | No | Sister Mrs Nolan 120 E 129 St (New York) | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27747 | 25 | Nolan John | 23 | | | S | Farmer | " | " | " | Clones | " | Cohoes NY | " | Sister | £20 | " | Sister Mrs Nolan 56 Oxford St Whitechapel London | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | 26 | Colthorn Conrad | 20 | | | | | Yes | Yes | Syrian | Aleppo | Liverpool | Detroit | " | | | American Citizen | | | | | | |
| " | 27 | Rice Mary | 27 | 10 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Irish | Dunlavin | " | Chicago | Yes | Son | £5 | No | Son Thomas Rice 1900 Carmen Ave Chicago | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 28 | Mary Jane | 08 | | F | S | | " | " | " | Ballaghy | " | Marquette | " | Husband | £20 | " | Husband Mr Hayes Marquette Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 29 | Hayes (Mary) | 29 | | | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Irish | Liverpool | Liverpool | Cleveland O | Yes | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | U.S. Port | | | | | | | | | | | |

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Wm F.R.C. Langhelin Surgeon of the R.M.S. Oceanic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal College Physicians England and Royal College Surgeons Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, numbered [illegible] to [illegible] inclusive, in the list or manifest of the passengers for this voyage, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of May 1902

James Keay Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Surgeon sailing therewith

Form 1517.
(Rev. 5-6-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS. 55

S. S. *Oceanic*, from ....., arrived *May 21*, 1902, at *M.*

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Wenglauher Rinke & ch | 15 | 24/25 | 2 | To Insp. | To Insp. Jerman 204 Rivington St. Cy | Bgn | 5/22 | 10 | 2 | | 2 |
| 122 | Leidner Chaje | 15 | 27 | 1 | " sic | " Ly. Esther Rhenish = 118 Ludlow St. Cy | A.A.M | 5/21 | 4.40 | | # | 1 |
| 123 | Blumstein Rose | 1 | 24 | 1 | " dec | " Left Room | " | " | 5.20 | | | 1 |
| 124 | Mc Phillips Birth & bro | 4 | 26/27 | 2 | " bro | " Insp. Mc D. Bogen. 172 & 112 St. R. 4 & | Jorgen | " | 4.40 | | | 2 |
| 125 | Skärelend Andreas | 14 | 24 | 1 | " mons. Contr. | " Her T. & M. O Skireland = Northwood Ia. | Lyr | " | 4 | | | |
| 126 | Swiegon John S | 18 | 3 | 1 | " Tag. " Contr. | " " " Greenfield Dec | " | " | 4 | | | |
| 127 | Casey Bridget | 9 | 15 | 1 | " mons. = dist = Cons. Contr | " (Tag) dist Johanna C. 154 Hennessy St. New Haven Conn | Ryan T. & M. O. | | 2 | | | |
| 128 | Pleon Alfred | | | | " Ins. Hospit - 4/3. 5 p.m. | " mt Yada Dean, his Wife & D. Denmark | Post | 4/4 | 10 | 1 | | 1 |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Form 1817.
(24-5-0-1901—5000)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Oceanic* , from , arrived *May 21* , 1902, at *M.*

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Prior Bridget | 2 | 23 | 1 | To sis | To Sis Kate D. 462 w 146 h N.Y.C. | R.J.H. | 5/21 | 4.10 | | | 1. |
| 92 | Moriarty Kate | 2 | 14 | 1 | " bro | " Fath Henry 7 Rivington St | R.R.M. | " | 5.30 | | | 1. |
| 93 | Karen Johansen | 11 | 12 | 1 | " sis | " Sist Emma 9 Rivington St N.Y.C. | R.J.H. | " | 4.10 | | | 1. |
| 94 | Vina Vivita | 15 | 5 | 1 | " | " Pasq Feicuen 9 Sister St " | R.R.M. | " | 4.50 | | | 1. |
| 95 | Delaney Evelena | 2 | 29 | 1 | " bro | " Sist Kate 22 Morningside Ave N.Y.C | " | " | 4.10 | | | 1. |
| 96 | Barrett Maggie | 2 | 10 | 1 | " sis | " Sist Bessie 223 Clairmont Ave Mont Clair N.J. | " | " | " | | | 1. |
| 97 | Stanina Ashley " sis | 4 | 18 | 2 | " | " bro & Wife Mr Commiss 1751 Amsterdam Ave N.Y.C | " | " | " | | | 2 1. |
| 98 | Fanion Magt | 6 | 2 | | " sis | " Fath Henry | " | " | 5.30 | | | 1. |
| 99 | Quinnetta Anne | 5 | 27 | 1 | " aunt | " " " | " | " | " | | | 1. |
| 100 | Feingal Hilda | 7 | 13 | 1 | " sis | " Pasq Feicuen 22 Jefferson St | " | " | " | | | 1. |
| 101 | Connelly Ellen | 12 | 9 | 1 | " | " Sist Margaret Kang 116 w 135 St N.Y.C | R.J.H. | " | 4.15 | | | 1. |
| 102 | Pisch Teresa | 5 | 36 | 1 | " father | " Fath Meyer 192 Broome St " | Rgm | 5/22 | 9.35 | 1 | | 1 |
| 103 | Goldstein Isela | 13 | 2 | 1 | " bro | " bro Herman 52 Pitt St N.Y.C | " | " | 10 | 1 | | 1 |
| 104 | Beale Lizzie | | 15 | 1 | " mother | " cousin Michael J Byrne 160 4th Ave Bklyn N.Y. | R.J.H. | 5/21 | 4.10 | | | 1 |
| 105 | Grinberg Clara | 15 | 20 | 1 | " bro | " bro Isbor 48 Essex St | R.R.M. | " | 4.50 | | | 1. |
| 106 | Persson Augusta | 10 | 3 | 1 | " friends | " Pasq Feicuen | " | " | 5.30 | | | 1. |
| 107 | Mc Govern Lizzie | 4 | 24 | 1 | " cousin | " Sist Rose 796 6th Ave N.Y.C | " | " | 4.20 | | | 1. |
| 108 | Reidy Nora | 2 | 24 | 1 | " bro | " bro & Wife Michael Bradford 9496 Vanuda St N.Y.C | " | " | 4.20 | | | 1. |
| 109 | O'Donnell Margaret | | 25 | 1 | " cousin | " Fath Henry 7 Rivington St " | " | " | 5.30 | | | 1. |
| 110 | Falkander Brox | 7 | 7 | 1 | " uncle | " cousin Louis Johnson 221 Clearway St Bklyn N.Y. | " | " | 5.00 | | | 1 |
| 111 | Meyer Hartman | 15 | 20 | 1 | " parents | " Fath Leiser 63 Columbia St N.Y.C | " | " | 10 | 1 | | 1 |
| 112 | Coyle Hannah | 9 | 29 | 1 | " sister | " Dgter Mary C Bro Chas 108 Manning Ave Jersey City N.J. | Rgm | " | 4.20 | | | 1 |
| 113 | Pinchoska Madulava | 15 | 18 | 1 | " h.w.c | " Sist Mrs Thos Manderson 52 No 1st St Phila Pa | " | 5/25 | 10.45 | 1 | | 1 |
| 114 | Kleiner Heile | 13 | 4 | 1 | " gr father | " Grandfather Herman Kleiner 61 Clinton St N.Y.C | R.R.M. | 5/21 | 10.45 | 1 | | 1 |
| 115 | Weiss Sheina | 15 | 14 | 1 | " brother | " Sist & Jennie Weiss 541 E 86 St N.Y.C | Rgm | 5/22 | 10.50 | 1 | | 1 |
| 116 | Mc Grath Joan | 1 | 9 | 1 | " sis | " bro & Owen Geoghan Penn Dixie Rd Cliffside Park N.J. | R.R.M. | 5/21 | 4.35 | | | 1 |
| 117 | Hilda Olson | 7 | 4 | 1 | " mother in hosp | " Sister Emma 22 Jefferson St " | " | " | " | | | 1 |
| 118 | Straale Ewald | 15 | 6 | 1 | " friend | " Relatives Parents & Family " for Jean Deicen Rivington Conn | Inmm | 5/5 | 11.30 | 1 | | 1 |
| 119 | Mc Cormack Janet | 1 | 8 | 1 | " mother | " bro Edward Robert N. 67 Wayne St Fort Wayne Ind #252 | J.R. | 5/24 | 9.16 | | | |
| 120 | Berger Minen | 5 | 6 | 1 | " father | " cousin James 84 331 Mercer St N.Y.C | R.R.M. | 5/21 | 5.00 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | " Fath Jacob 38 Clinton St N.Y.C | " | " | 4.45 | | | |

Form 1515
(Ed. 5-8-1903—5,000)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Oceanic* from ..... arrived *May 21* 1902, at *M.*

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Campbell Mary a | B | 21 | 1 | Destitute | To Rescue Mrs Elizabeth Daly. 338 E 41st St. Q | Bgm | 5/21 | 3.15 | | 1 | |
| 62 | Conaty Katie | R | 24 | 1 | " mother | " Agent James Conaty 551 W 51st St M.L. | Bgm | 5/21 | 4.30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 63 | O'Brien Kate | L | 12 | 1 | " friends | " Faith Mission. | Q.B.M. | " | 5.20 | | 1 | 1 |
| 64 | O'Brien Ellen | R | 1 | 1 | " aunt | " | " | " | " | | 1 | 1 |
| 65 | Meadmough Bdgt | " | 22 | | | " | " | " | 4.10 | | 2 | |
| 66 | Mc Gill + 4 ch | " | 23 | 2 | " daughter | " Tom Thos Kelly. 128 Hudson St. Q | Bgm | " | 3.40 | | 1 | |
| 67 | Bengtson Alma | 4 | 23 | 5 | " Wife | " Lucia Dal. 25 Hanover St. Fall River Mass | " | " | 3.45 | | 1 | 1 |
| 68 | Carlson Hanna | 8 | 25 | | " friends | " Friend. Emma Nelson 9 W 4th Street. Babylon L.I. | Q.B.M. | " | 5.30 | | 1 | |
| 69 | Hannahan Anna | 9 | 7 | | " sis | " Senor Petersen 22 Greenwich St. Q | Bgm | " | 3.50 | | 1 | |
| 70 | Johanson Frieda | ch | 29 | 2 | " sister | " Co. Simon Mahoney 400 E 91st St. M.L. | Q.B.M. | " | 5.30 | | 2 | |
| 71 | Evenson Anna | 10 | 6 | 1 | " cousin | " Senor Petersen 22 Greenwich St. Q | " | " | 3.50 | | 1 | |
| 72 | O'Brien Katie | Cabin | 1 | | " Father Enquiry | " Co. Berger 135 E 60th St. M.L. | " | " | 5.30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 73 | Petersen Gerda | 8 | 2 | 1 | " sis | " Faith Mission. | " | " | 4.10 | | 1 | 1 |
| 74 | Peoples Margaret | 2 | 0 | 1 | " dau | " Bro. C. Chas Petersen 424 Atlantic St. Nob Hill | " | " | 4.55 | | 1 | |
| 75 | Ivarsen Sophie | 8 | 8 | 1 | " aunt | " Agent Mary Callaghan 614 2nd Ave Q. | " | " | 4.10 | | 1 | |
| 76 | Pearce Celia | 9 | 9 | 1 | " sis | " Sister Veach 161 E 52nd St. Q | " | " | 5.00 | | 1 | |
| 77 | Walsh Nellie | 8 | 3 | 1 | " | " Rev Mr Nellis Daly 72 Amsterdam Av M.L.C. | " | " | 4.05 | | 1 | |
| 78 | McGlynn Maria | 11 | 4 | 1 | " | " Faith Mission 7 Vesey St. Q | " | " | 5.30 | | 1 | |
| 79 | Johanson Hilda | 7 | 4 | 1 | " bro | " Sister Petersen 22 Greenwich St. M.L.C. | " | " | 6 | | 1 | |
| 80 | Alma Julia | 9 | 25 | 1 | " sis | " | " | " | 4.50 | | 1 | |
| 81 | Ivarsen Sophie | 8 | 8 | 1 | " bro | " | " | " | " | | 1 | |
| 82 | Shea Annie + sis | 1 | 17 | 2 | Chic | " B+O R R with bill of Journey to Germany 8957 Buffalo Dr | Bgm | 5/22 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 83 | Thalan Margt | 9 | 25 | 1 | " sis | " Sister Emma Ford. 214 E 63rd St. M.L.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 4.10 | | 1 | |
| 84 | Emerson | 9 | 15 | 1 | | " Sister Kate & Mrs Annie Dolores 524 W 39th St. Q | " | " | 4.05 | | 1 | |
| 85 | Goldberg Fanny | 13 | 1 | 1 | " bro | " bro Benjamin 36 Cedar St M.L.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 2.15 | | 1 | |
| 86 | Reis Mary | F | 4 | 1 | " cousin | " Faith Mission | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 5.30 | | 1 | |
| 87 | Keller Jerschel | 13 | 5 | 1 | " bro | " Agent Simon Q. 12 Market St. Q | Bgm | 5/22 | 12.25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 88 | Keane Michael | M | 2 | 1 | | " Sister Mary Keane 133 Lexington Av Blk N.L. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 4.10 | | 1 | |
| 89 | Raukainen Betty | 4 | 3 | 1 | " aunt | " Misf Mathews 9 Vesey St | R.S. | 5/22 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 90 | Kovacich Johan | 21 | 16 | 1 | " bro | Made 2 Ch 2 | | | | | | |

Form 1227.
(Ed. 5-6-1903—1,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Oceanic, from ..... arrived May 21, 1902, at ..... M.

| No. | NAME | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Mahoney Kate | M | 29 | 1 | 1 aunt & sis | To Quest. Mrs Wm Sullivan 381 So 5th St Bkn | Bgm | 5/21 | 2 30 | | 1 | |
| 32 | O'Shaunessy Eliza | L | 29 | 1 | | " R Ward. Visit Delia & Mrs Michael Bldg. 1206 Lexington Ave | " | " | 3 50 | | 1 | |
| 33 | Sullivan Hannah | F | 6 | 1 | cousin | " Quest Mrs Wm Sullivan 381 So 5th St Bkn | " | " | 2 30 | | 1 | |
| 34 | O'Neill Flora | | 9 | 1 | aunt | " Quest Mrs Sarah Murphy 37 w 25 St N.Y.C. | Q B M. | " | 2 30 | | 1 | |
| 35 | Shane Minnie | M | 20 | 1 | sis | " Faith Jersey | | " | 5 30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 36 | Wright Ellen | | | | sis | " Visit Jersey City & Mrs Williams 152 w 57 St N.Y.C. | Bgm | " | 2 30 | | 1 | |
| 37 | Moran Mary | F | 7 | | | " Visit Annie & Mrs Segerson 27 Debevoise St Bkn | " | " | " | | 1 | |
| 38 | Sanders Catherine | O | 9 | 1 | niece | " Faith Henry 7 Vista St N.Y.C. | Q B M. | " | 5 30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 39 | Brown Edith | M | 8 | | cousin | " Brown Visit Mrs Maggie Foley 100 Jefferson St Brooklyn | " | 5/22 | 3 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 40 | Murphy Bridget | F | 2 | 1 | sis | " Visit Mary 341 E. 41 St City | " | 5/21 | 2 30 | | 1 | |
| 41 | Clarke Hannah | F | 8 | | | " Visit Delia & Mrs Carlin Short Hills N.J. | " | " | 2 35 | | 1 | |
| 42 | Nicholson Mary | O | 25 | 1 | cousin | " Visit Mrs Keegan Bellemore Dr T. Island | " | " | 5 30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | Cullen John | M | 7 | 1 | sis | " Visit Annie 46 & 8th Phelps New Rochelle N.Y. | " | 5/22 | 2 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 44 | Reilly Johannah | F | 62 | | | " Visit Mrs Michael Bray 50 Leigh St N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/21 | 2 25 | | 1 | |
| 45 | Osborne Annie | | 2 | 1 | bro | " Log Inn | Q.J.A. | 5/21 | 2 30 | | 1 | |
| 46 | Moran Kate | M | 25 | 1 | cousin | " Faith Henry 7 Vista St N.Y.C. | Q B M | " | 5 30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Moran Margt | M | 7 | 1 | sis | " | | " | " | | 1 | 1 |
| 48 | Fogarty Hugh | M | 28 | | | " Visit Ellen 359 E. 68 St N.Y.C. | Bgm | " | 2 40 | | 1 | |
| 49 | Reilly Joe | | 25 | | | " Visit Minnie 75 Vanderbilt St Orange Valley N.J. | Q B M | " | 4 35 | | 1 | 1 |
| 50 | Nora & Annie | L | 4 | 1 | sis | " bro William 318 West St N.Y.C. | " | " | 4 | | 1 | |
| 51 | Golden Lizzie | F | | 1 | cousin | " Log Mrs C. Kelly 137 So 4th & 5th Sts Mt. Vernon N.Y. | " | 5/21 | 5 20 | | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | Daly Annie | M | 21 | 1 | Mrs Cook | " Bd. Bgm Bro - Edward - 520 Main St Hartford Conn | Bgm | " | 2 35 | | 1 | |
| 53 | O'Reilly Thos | M | 22 | 1 | parents | " Visit Kate bro N.Y.C. & Monroe - Fdle N.J. | Q B M | " | 3 15 | | 1 | |
| 54 | Ellen Walsh | L | 7 | 1 | sis | " bro John 782 Jersey Bro N.Y.C. | " | " | 2 50 | | 1 | |
| 55 | Walsh Kate | M | 6 | 1 | bro | " bro Pat 530 w 35 St N.Y.C. | " | " | 2 35 | | 1 | |
| 56 | Brennan Hanna | M | 2 | 1 | sis | " Faith Henry 7 Vista St N.Y.C. | " | " | 5 30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 57 | Green Annie | | | | | " Visit Mary 340 3 - 5 Ave City | " | " | 4 10 | | 1 | |
| 58 | Enright Kate | E | 1 | 1 | | " Visit Delia 36 E 70 St N.Y.C. | " | " | 2 40 | | 1 | |
| 59 | Campbell Mary | M | 22 | 1 | aunt | " Faith Henry 7 Vista St | " | " | 5 30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 60 | Coyne Mary | L | 8 | 1 | sis | " bro Pat 50 Herbert St Bkn N.Y. | " | " | " | | | |

Form 1217.
(52, 1-8-1901—6,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS. 59

S. S. Oceanic, from Liverpool, arrived May 21, 1902, at 1.40 P.M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Morgenbesser Jacob | 15 | 26 | 1 | To father | To Fath. Leib. Meyer 26 Lewis St. N.Y. | QBM | 5/22 | 10.45 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 2 | O'Carroll Patk | G | 2 | 1 | " sis | " Sist. Mary c/o Mrs James Mc Coy 1481 Amsterdam Ave. City | Bgm | 5/21 | 3.15 | | 1. | |
| 3 | O'Carrell Katie | " | 6 | 1 | " " | " Sist " " " " " " | " | " | " | | 1. | |
| 4 | Shephard Martin | a | 28 | 1 | " " | " Sist Mary 363 W. 55th St. N.Y. | QBM | " | 2.00 | | 1. | |
| 5 | Mahoney Wm. | M | 25 | 1 | " " | " bro John 79 E. 109th St. N.Y. | Bgm | " | 2.00 | | 1. | |
| 6 | Silberman Jacob | M | 3 | 1 | " step-f | " uncle Max Segar 41 Graham Ave Bklyn N.Y. | QBM | 5/22 | 10.10 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 7 | Leahy [illegible] | J | 8 | 1 | " cous | " Fath Jeremy No 7 Vine St Q | QBM | 5/21 | 5.30 | | 1. | 1. |
| 8 | Mc Cann Mary Anne | " | 4 | 1 | " " | " " " " " | " | " | " | | 1. | 1. |
| 9 | Reilly Mary | G | 17 | 1 | " sis | " " " " " | " | " | " | | 1. | 1. |
| 10 | Noriah Langan | C | 26 | 1 | " " | " " " " " | " | " | " | | 1. | 1. |
| 11 | Mc Thigh Katie | J | 7 | 1 | " bro | " " " " " | " | " | " | | 1. | 1. |
| 12 | Dillon Kate | A | 30 | 1 | " aunt | " Bro of Mr Dennis 127 Jersey St. N.Y. | " | " | 2.25 | | 1. | |
| 13 | Gallally Mary | M | 6 | 1 | " Cus | " Fath Henry 4 Vine St. N.Y. | Bgm | 5/24 | 5.30 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 14 | Shannon Michael | M | A | 2 | " M | " Sist Mary Shannon 644 Madison Ave. N.Y. | Asst. | 5/21 | 2.00 | | 1. | |
| 15 | Cullen Jane | A | 0 | | " | " Bro Mr Conr. 4 Mrs. Dey 29 Perry St. C | QBM | " | 5.30 | | 1. | 1. |
| 16 | Land Donovan | O | 8 | | " | " Sist Julia 44 Dansforth Ave. N.Y. | " | " | 6.00 | | 1. | 1. |
| 17 | Sullivan Denham | M | 3 | | " | " Sist Bessie 379 4th Ave. N.Y. | QPH | " | 4.10 | | 1. | |
| 18 | Mahonie Ellen | L | 28 | | " | " Sist Mary 1016 Park Ave. C. | QBM | " | 3.15 | | 1. | |
| 19 | Farrel Jan | A | 24 | 1 | " bro | " Bro Mr. Kate 211 Bowan 1049 2d Ave N.Y. | " | 5/22 | 3.15 | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| 20 | Maggie Boyle | C | | | " aunt | " Saint Maggie Boyle 29 Twelfth St Mt. Vlee N.Y. bet T. | QBM | 5/21 | 2.40 | | 1. | |
| 21 | Mc Grath Mary | M | 8 | | " cous | " Ellen Brennan 111 E 127th St. N.Y. | " | " | 5.00 | | | 1. |
| 22 | Kenny Katie | M | 30 | | " | " Bro. Kate Kenny 4 Mrs Frank Green 673 E 147th St C. | Bgm | " | 2.00 | | 1. | |
| 23 | O'Neil Margaret | A | - | 1 | " bro | " Fath Jenny No 7 Vine St | QBM | " | 5.30 | | 1. | 1. |
| 24 | Murphy Edward | " | 5 | | " " | " bro Peter 322 E 56th St. N.Y. | " | " | 2.30 | | 1. | 1. |
| 25 | Ryan Lawrence | A | 21 | | " " | " Sist Maggie 141 (Immigrant Aid) c/o Mr Vernon N.Y. | " | 5/22 | 10.50 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 26 | Browne Mary | M | 22 | 1 | " sis | " R.R. with wife James Br 222 East Syracuse N.Y. $50 | Bgm | 5/21 | 4.30 | | 1. | 1. |
| 27 | Hogan Andrew | C/M | 7 | 1 | " bro | " Sist Mrs James J. Rooney 401 East 118th St. N.Y. | QPH | 5/22 | 5.40 | 1. | 2. | 2. |
| 28 | Whelan Johanna | J | 2 | | " " | " Sist Margareth 229 E 25th St. N.Y. | QBM | 5/21 | 2.30 | | 1. | |
| 29 | Berrin Patk | A | 5 | | " " | " bro Peter 4 Aunt Sarah 61 "A" St Jamestown Ave Bklyn N.Y. | Bgm | " | 2.10 | | 1. | |
| 30 | Ropdan John | M | 0 | | " " | " Sist Mary 134 W. 130th St. N.Y. | QPH | 5/22 | 11.15 | 1. | 1. | 1. |

Form 515.
(M. S. 6-1901—5,000)

# RECORD OF CASES HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

No. 7

S. S. Oceanic arrived May 21 1902. 1 00 P. M., from Queenstown, Ire. Liverpool, Eng.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST Sheet. No. | | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | Detained by | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Det.—Held. | Discharged. | Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Order. | DEPORTED Date. | Boat. | Order. | MEALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | E | 9 | (Wg. Sgt.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Casey James & wife | 16 | 2 | L.P.C. no rel. | R.S. | | | 5/22 3 of 9th | | | | | | | 2 2 2 |
| 2 | Hallinan Michael | 18 | 1 | " no money Senility | D. | 5/21 116 J | | " 95 Ly 11th | | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 3 | Mernan Mary | G | 3 1 | " Senility Land Eff-leg. | Bost. | " 117 J | | 5/22 97 Ly 12th | | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 4 | McGrath Pat. | B | 4 1 | " | G.E.A. | 5/22 2 of | | " 114 Ly 23d | | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 5 | McMahon Michel | " | 27 1 | " | " | " 5 " | | 5/22 52 of 15th | | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 6 | Cleary Thomas | D | 11 1 | " X-rays poor physique | Ph. | | | 5/22 66 Ly 20th | | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| Supplee 7 | Bloi Chas. F | 17 | 30 1 | Dr. remarks | Mec. | | | " 61 " 15th | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| 8 | Uziell David & wife | 16 | 21 22 2 | (Wg. Sgt. H. a. T.) no $ imm. marriage | R.S. | 5/22 10 of | | " 46 of 25th | | | | | | | 2 2 2 |
| 9 | Melina Ida Olson | 16 | 27 1 | L.P.C. (Sgt.) Single | R.S. | " 63 Ly | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Irwin Michael, wf. & 2 chg. | C | 21 22 3 | " Certificate | Wm. J. | " 70 Ly | | 5/22 71 Ly 10th | | | | | | | 3 3 3 |
| 11 | Otto Svensson & wife & ch | 18 | 27 B | " | Mec. | | | 5/22 22 of 10th | | | | | | | 6 6 |
| 12 | Pedersen, Carl | 16 | 16 1 | Certificate, in Hospital Book | 5/26 115 Ch. | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 13 | Kowalskie, Johan | 21 | 30 1 | S. L. 5/27 L. 5 days case | Rd | | | 5/21 20 of 22d | | | | | | | 6 6 6 |

TOTALS.

May 21 02

36

6/- | MC 6/3/02 | Ret 6/3/02

6/11/02

19-196

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration. 61 List No. 51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of

| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket through to final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature & Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Franza Obip | 20 | m | S | laborer | Yes | Yes | Russian | Rinkovz | Yes | Brooklyn | Yes | self | $10 | no | brother Pietro Franza 8th to 9th Brooklyn | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Josef Cischkowitz | 25 | s | m | s | W | W | Russian | Ottalow | Yes | Pittsburg | Yes | self | $15 | s | brother A. Filipetic Pittsburg Pa | s | s | s | s |
| 3 | Franz Tomabeurz | 20 | s | S | s | M | M | s | Czutnu | " | " | " | " | $ | s | 1 Son 14 Morcest mon | s | s | s | s |
| 4 | Iwan Cichanschsik | 26 | s | s | s | W | W | Russian | Czpchra | " | North Radley | Yes | " | $35 | s | brother Kendzanti Karalewyo 220 Clay St. NYK | s | s | s | s |
| 5 | Josef Karowski | 28 | s | s | s | R | S | s | Jatkrew | " | Brooklyn | Yes | s | s | $10 | s | brother Jan Valeri North Radley man. Pa Italy | s | s | s | s | s |
| 6 | Maria Bodnar maw Kovach | 27 | s | m | no | W | W | Bulgarian | A. Berezna | " | Vesquehoning Pa | Yes | husband | more | s | brother Alexander Rapecewicz 257 - 7th st Greenpoint Brooklyn NYK husband Mike Kovach Vesquehoning Pa street | s | s | s | s | s |
| 7 | Anna | s | 7 | s | s | c | N | W | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Janos | s | 3 | 6 | m | s | c | N | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gyorgy | s | 11 | s | s | s | W | S | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bernhard Meyer | 24 | s | s | gardener | Yes | Yes | Swiss | Ainersoyl | Germany | New York | Yes | self | $150 | no | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Leonard Reis | 41 | m | s | farmer | Yes | Yes | Luxemburg | Hostert | " | Stockton Mo | Yes | " | $400 | no | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ronald Kasatewitz | 15 | m | s | laborer | Yes | Yes | Russian | Radlinska | " | Eagle Mills | " | " | $20 | s | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Marie | 28 | f | m | — | no | no | Belgian | Gilly | " | Spurgeon Pa | " | " | $15 | s | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Leopold Gerard | 18 | m | s | miner | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Orphans Beculers | 11 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jennie | 7 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Bertha | 5 | f | s | | | | W | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ida | 3 | f | s | | | | W | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Alberdine Cerook | 43 | f | m | | | | W | W | Russian | Behunit | Yes | Behunit | Yes | $5 | s | Yes | Cousin | Lithuania | s | s | s |
| 20 | Georges | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the [illegible] to sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the menial and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Sickles

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the [illegible] to from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is excepted under the law. And that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the said [illegible]

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No 11

62

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Sompost for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if a less or no | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Michal [illegible] | 22 | | Se | laborer | Yes | Yes | Russian | [illegible] | Polish Chelsea Mass | | self | $9 | | Friend Stefan [illegible] Hallenty Chelsea Mass | | | | | |
| 2 | Kasmir Lew Lowitz | 45 | | S. | | No | No | " | Jakicia | Russia Boston Mass | | | $22 | | Friend Zigmund Hallenty Chelsea Mass | | | | | |
| 3 | Ivan Kristoworitz | 26 | | | | Yes | Yes | " | Litzinki | | | | $6 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Josef Wojciewicz | 18 | | Single | | No | No | Russia | Podwojsi | Lithuania Scranton Pa | | | $60 | | Son in law Wenzel Wisniewska Scranton Pa Jerpen Grove St 39 | | | | | |
| 5 | Natale Schapinski | 25 | | | | No | No | Russia | Jakrzyanz | Lithuania | | | $2 | | brother in law Mikolay Kyondoros Scranton Pa Lawchine Pa, Box 118 | | | | | |
| 6 | Wlasiwa | 39 | | M | | No | No | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Wlatus | 9 | | | | No | No | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Marianna | 7 | | | | No | No | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Helena | 4 | | | | No | No | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Josef Serbis Kis | 26 | | Single | laborer | No | No | | Serej | Galicia Edwardsville Pa | | | $60 | | brother Karl Wojcowski Edwardsville Box 28 | | | | | |
| 11 | Lorenz Jurgalonitz | 46 | | M | | No | No | | Malinki | Russia | | | $9 | | Cousin Walter Wojcowski Edwardsville Box 23 | | | | | |
| 12 | Ivan Solenec | 18 | | Single | | | | | Spele | Poland Worcester Mass | | | $100 | | Cousin Walter Drewa Kingston Pa. Wyoming Ave | | | | | |
| 13 | Petro Wisbolut | 20 | | S | | Yes | Yes | | Kiskoska | Pol. Van Deren Co Mass | | | $22 | | brother Jan Wisbolut New Haven Box 137 | | | | | |
| 14 | Jan Sjocka | 31 | | Married | | No | No | Russia | Skomnelo | Pol. Woodbridge Conn | | | $12 | | brother in law Bronel Wolk Lackawanna Co. Pa. | | | | | |
| 15 | Stan Gjikofsky | 17 | | Single | | No | No | Russia | [illegible] | [illegible] New York | | | $1 | | uncle Stan Wojciechowski 207 Lord Ave New York | | | | | |
| 16 | Peter Wolis | 29 | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] Amsterdam | | | $18 32 | | brother Edward Wolis Jermyn Pa Allentown Pa | | | | | |
| 17 | Wolf Scharwinsky | 29 | | S | | No | No | | Alodzje | Chicago Ill | | S | $22 | | brother in law Peter Wolis Maitland Ave 20 Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 18 | Nikolowitz Salkuhn | 22 | | Married | | No | No | | Varnen | Poland Elizabeth N J | | | $20 | | Son Jonas Nikolowitz Mother Anna Salkuhn Box 222 Elizabeth N J | | | | | |
| 19 | Joseph Simon | 29 | | | | | | | Skrlow | Scranton Pa | | | $7 | | brother in law Jan Sendlewski Archbald Low Street Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 20 | Jerzy Sibadzis | 32 | | Single | | | | | Gesetkaz | Plymouth Pa | | | $60 | | brother in law Sergis Serpenowski Scranton Pa Providence 1806 Cannel | | | | | |
| 21 | Jochim Jakzir | 28 | | | | | | | Wichertow | Plymouth Pa | | | $5 | | brother in law Joseph Sendlewski Archbald Low Street Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 22 | Maria Romeika | 24 | | S | | No | No | | Warlue | Shenandoah | | | $5 | | Cousin Wm Sendlewski 40 & Wood Street Archbald Pa | | | | | |
| 23 | Jadwiga Kazebowa | 9 | | S | Laborer | | | | Gizsuka | Boston Mass | | | $2 50 | | sister Josefa Sendlewski Fourth Street Dickson City | | | | | |
| 24 | Wojciech Gerdz | 40 | | M | | | | | Zumann | | | | $2 | | Friend Sigmon Tomaschonas Dickson Ave 3226 | | | | | |
| 25 | Costanzo Santoni | 9 | | | | | | | Zgiorgis | Wachawanna Pa | | | $12 | | brother in law Wojtek Sabo Grimon 2a Lackawanna Pa | | | | | |
| 26 | Anton Kwiatowski | 3 | | Son | | No | No | | Usingis | Pittston North Valley Pa | | | $1 | | Friend Ambrose Cousins Box 1250 New Jersey Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 27 | Lupo Stanislowski | 18 | | Single | | | | | Spol | Scranton Pa | | | $2 | | Cousin Simon Jurgen Simpson 6 Scranton Pa Robert Ave 2715 | | | | | |
| 28 | Hans Lenz | 40 | | M | | No | No | | Sdodzie | Wilkesbarre Pa | | | $ | | Son Simona Kwiatowski Wilkesbarre Pa Ross Street 35 | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | 30 | | M | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Teodora | 2 | | S | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Allidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the SS. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 Thomas Wynn Small

Henry Sachs
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Amdavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

William Henry Thompson Master of the SS. from Antwerp do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who has come in pursuance of a previous promise, agreement, or contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

William Henry Thompson

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Sachs
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Officer.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

63 List No 1111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1907 Arriving at Port of 19

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Express or Implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Demetre Renda | 25 | | single | | | | | Austrian Galician | Hlesiatyn | U.S.A. | (Providence, R.I.) | yes | self | $ 5 | no | nephew Prof Serbeyn, 210-212 West 14th St. Providence, R.I. | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Josef Salestonke | 48 | | married | brush maker | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Fanny Szymanes | 15 | | " | " | laborer | no | no | Russian | Rudkin | " | Portland, Me. | " | " | " | " | cousin Greenberg, 21 Briggs St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Feiga Rolewicz | 45 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rudkin | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother Rafael Jonlaus, 21 Briggs St. Portland, Me. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Josef Dawidowicz | 23 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | Mokeli | " | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | " | " | " | " | uncle Mike Halowicz, 39 Gilbert St. Wilkesbarre, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Karl Rommel | 30 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Redeta | " | Chelsea, Mass. | " | " | " | " | brother Sigm. Halowicz, 2 Hill Gilmore, Chelsea, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Michael Blozekanis | 37 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Izlepsedi | " | Haverhill, " | " | " | " | " | brother J. Blozekiewicz, 162 River St. Haverhill, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Apollonia Zwirelis | 42 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Zegarowo | " | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | " | " | " | " | husband Ign. Zwirelis, 14 Welch | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Aniela " | 7 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father Kenst. Wilkesbarre, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Marcin Kudelicz | 45 | | married | " | " | " | " | Russian | Rusakuni | " | Portland, Me. | " | " | " | " | brother Rafal Kudelicz, 21 Briggs St. Portland, Me. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Rozalia | 20 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rozalia, 43 Brendlyn Providence, R.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mateusz Kudelanis | 41 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Lozdzieje | " | Utica, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | daughter Marjanka Pawlicz, Jersey, 1466 Whitesboro St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Wiktor " | 16 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother Utica, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Jan Blozewicz | 36 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Maszkanice | " | Wilkesbarre, Pa. | " | " | " | " | brother Sylv. Galewicz, 40 Sutton St. Wilkesbarre, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Stanislaw Iwanowicz | 46 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | Sokolszyki | " | Pittsburg, " | " | " | " | " | brother Alexander Simanow, 1911 Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Franciszka Sierakowicz | 32 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Stanislaw Topel | 48 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Prosbey | " | Elizabethport, N.J. | " | " | " | " | Frank Swida 86 Fennell St. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Kasper Hafmier | 30 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Sokolszyki | " | Chelsea, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Nikifor Synetenko | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sgegoscanskie | " | Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | brother Alexander Simanow, 1911 Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Michal Kochanowski | 29 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Kajetan Kosyra | 25 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | Okony | " | Duluth, Minn. | " | brother in law | $ 42 | " | brother Stanislaw Kosyra, 334 East 4th St. Duluth, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Karol Kinder | 17 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Sulistowicz | " | Newark, N.J. | " | brother | $ 1 | " | brother Stanislaw Kosyra, 334 East 4th St. Duluth, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Wladyslaw Kosiarek | 28 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | Borzymy Mielbone | " | Utica, N.Y. | " | sister | $ 4 | " | sister Wiktoria Kosiarek, 334 East 4th St. Duluth, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Aleksander Kras | 30 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Olita | " | on board | " | self | $ 1 | " | brother Ant. Kuncicki, enfant Jounkaus, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Antoni Kadan | 32 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kozelnetzke | " | Worcester, Mass. | " | " | " | " | brother Nocej Kaplan, 745 Millbury St. Worcester, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Andrzej Kujawski | 39 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Swizi | " | Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | wife Tekowa Kujawska, 315 Rivers St. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Helena " | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother Sig. Bukowski, 149 Jacksonport Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Wincenty Kurowski | 30 | | married | " | " | " | " | " | Lodzinie | " | on board | " | self | $ 17 | " | brother Jan Kurowski, Scranton, Pa. 1504 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Marya Gwiazda | 21 | | single | " | " | " | " | " | Opadowiska | " | Jeffersonville, Pa. | " | " | " | " | — Alexander Stankiewicz, 3032 Parker St. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Fabian Stankiewicz | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tchaniewo | " | Pittsburg, " | " | " | $ 27 | " | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Berry Thomson Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, as above defined, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information required by said List as to each of said passengers, so named and stated therein, is true in all particulars.

W Thomson

Officer

19 07

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp to sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ohio and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1907

Thomas Wynn Small

American Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

6a 6a.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

64

List No. GG

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Race and Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. Yes or No. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If Yes, State which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tihali Janos | 25 | | m | m | laborer | no | yes | Hungarian | Province Borsko | Philadelphia Pa | Federal Pa | yes | 60 | yes | no | brother Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Gergely Juhaj | 37 | | m | m | laborer | no | yes | | Borsko | Ellwood City Pa | Ellwood City Pa | yes | 50 | yes | no | cousin Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Matyas Szegedi | 26 | | m | s | laborer | no | yes | | Borsko | Kuncia Ind | Kuncia Ind | yes | 18 | yes | no | brother-in-law Mike Benda Box 523 Ellwood City Pa wife's brother John Roman Kuncia Ind | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Ivan Karta | 23 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Borsko | Kuncia Ind | Kuncia Ind | yes | 8 | yes | no | cousin Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Danila Elbu | 42 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Borsko | Kuncia Ind | Kuncia Ind | yes | 40 | yes | no | brother Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mate Timar | 43 | | m | m | laborer | no | no | | Borsko | Kuncia Ind | Kuncia Ind | yes | 20 | 1897 | no | brother Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Maria | | 22 | f | s | | no | yes | | Borsko | Kuncia Ind | Kuncia Ind | yes | 20 | 1897 | no | sister Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Janos Juhaj | 28 | | m | s | laborer | no | no | | Borsko | Kuncia Ind | Kuncia Ind | yes | 5 | yes | no | cousin Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Janos Nagy | 38 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Tarnaszina | Federal Pa | Federal Pa | yes | 50 | yes | no | cousin Mike Tellinger Ellwood City Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mihaly Farkaly | 32 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Kiralyhalma | Duquesne Pa | Duquesne Pa | yes | 12 | yes | no | brother-in-law Sandor Nagy Duquesne Pa (step-brother) | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Gyorgy Ringo | 43 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Borsa | Glade Run Pa | Glade Run Pa | yes | 10 | yes | no | cousin Istvan Nagy Glade Run Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Janos Farkas | 44 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | | Metcalfton O | Metcalfton O | yes | 18 | 1897 | no | brother Mike Borbely Metcalfton O (the cousin) | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Gyorgy Kiripanyik | 30 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | | Wheeling W Va | Wheeling W Va | yes | 18 | yes | no | brother Laszlo Farkas Brown's Island (the cousin) | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Andras Kocsis | 30 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | | Pen Argyl Pa | Pen Argyl Pa | yes | 12 | 1899 | no | 237 Vaccaro Bros Pen Argyl Pa brother-in-law Peter Palya Pen Argyl Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Janos Fabo | 19 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | | Pen Argyl Pa | Pen Argyl Pa | yes | 12 | no | no | brother-in-law John Fuka Pen Argyl Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Roza Pakoi | 19 | | f | s | no | no | no | | Ladmocz | Port Oram Pa | Port Oram Pa | yes | 10 | yes | no | Cousin Istvan Orsharek Box 244 Port Oram Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Andras Tofalusik | 50 | | m | m | laborer | no | no | | | Bridgeport Conn | Bridgeport Conn | yes | 17 | yes | no | cousin Louis Szegedi 538 Church St Bridgeport Conn | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Julia Kondos | 17 | | f | s | no | no | yes | | Budapest | Chicago Ill | Chicago Ill | yes | 24 | yes | no | brother Laszlo Szegedi 37 Franklin Chicago Ill | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Imre Bergesi | 44 | | m | m | laborer | no | no | | Ladmocz | Bridgeport Ohio | Bridgeport Ohio | yes | 5 | yes | no | cousin Louis Szegedi 538 Church St Bridgeport Ohio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Ferenc Kocsi | 42 | | m | m | laborer | yes | yes | | Brailov | Youngstown Ohio | Youngstown Ohio | yes | 8 | 1893-95 | no | brother Balazs Bajcsa Youngstown Ohio (step-brother) | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Janos Lazok | 37 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Borsa | Alpha Pa | Alpha Pa | yes | 12 | yes | no | brother-in-law Gyuri Fuka Alpha Pa Farrell Co | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Johann Fischer | 43 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | | Borsa | Pen Argyl Pa | Pen Argyl Pa | yes | 15 | 1899 | no | brother-in-law Mike Fabecka Pen Argyl Pa (step-brother) | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Charlotte Fischer | 40 | | f | w | no | no | no | | Borsa | Youngstown Ohio | Youngstown Ohio | yes | 12 | yes | no | husband Johann Fischer 145 E. Indianola Ave Youngstown Ohio | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Bela | | 15 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Alexander | | 17 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Louise | | 11 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Margaret | | 8 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Paula | | 2 | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mihaly Feg | 42 | | m | m | laborer | yes | yes | | Ferencvaros | Wilkinsburg Pa | Wilkinsburg Pa | yes | 87 | yes | no | brother Imre Tomai Box 116 Forrainton Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Jacob Kreyenack | 14 | | m | s | none | yes | yes | | Germany | Wilkinsburg Pa | Wilkinsburg Pa | yes | 12 | yes | no | brother-in-law Gyuri Fuka Alpha Pa Farrell Co | no | no | no | good | no |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do, solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Smith Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pa. Med. Coll and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

85 List No FF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in full | 3 Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Support for Landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much If $ 30 or less | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a Relative; and If so, what relative, their name and address | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gyula Konrady | 27 | | m | Single | Laborer | yes | | Hungarian | Kis Zobony | $ 40 | Torrington Ct | yes | Cousin | $ 20 | No | Cousin: Josef Konrady 196 South Main Torrington Conn | | | | good | no |
| 2 | Josef Kanka | 20 | | m | | | | | | Zacice | | Ford Wayne Ind | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Istvan Novak | 27 | | m | | | | | | Jaje | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Johann Istvanic | 24 | | m | Single | | | | | Sinter Kornyica | | | | | | | Sister Mrs Istvan Szabo | | | | | |
| 5 | Michael Mazan | 9 | | m | | | | | | Lipkov | | Bridgeport Conn | | | $ 11 | | Father Marton Istvanic New York, address unknown | | | | | |
| 6 | Istvan Szabo | 19 | | man | | | | | | Wagyrcsin | | Hudson N.Y. | | | $ 11 | | No | | | | | |
| 7 | Janos Janic | 16 | | m | Single | | | | | | | Oneck Lane New York | | | $ | | Wife mother Istvan Szabo Hudson N.Y. Harlem St | | | | | |
| 8 | Alexa Nagle | 20 | | f | | | | | | Nagy Kapos | | Kingsport Tenn | | | | | Brother in law Janos Janic 15 Saunders Place New York Sister Anna Nagle | | | | | |
| 9 | Anna Gubert | 2 | | woman | | Laborer | yes | yes | German | Sinnek | | Kingsport Tenn | yes | husband | $ 3 | No | Husband Surgical Dressing Kingsport Tennessee | | | | | |
| 10 | Gustav | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father | | | | | |
| 11 | Otto | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Karl | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Friedrich | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wilhelm | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Marianna Jovanchek | 1 | | f | Single | Laborer | No | | | Bad Elowo | | Torrington Conn | | Brother | $ 50 | No | Brother Stefan Jovanchek Torrington Conn | | | | | |
| 16 | Anna Kocher | 40 | | f | | | | | Galician | Kuty | | Cleveland O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Johann Hanzo | 21 | | m | Single | | yes | | Hungarian | Mrback | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Agnes | 4 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Rosalia | 4 | | f | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Carolina | 18 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Janos Jakucsek | 27 | | m | Single | Laborer | No | | | Kocsko | | Cleveland O | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Franz Kubos | 15 | | m | | | | | | Csapath | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Angela Rotar | 20 | | m | | Laborer | | | | Nagy Varna | | Federal Dr | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ilka Tkalja | 18 | | f | Single | | | | Austrian | Tigmunsk | | Ne Kensington Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Ivan Jukic | 41 | | m | | | | | Hungarian | Kralje | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Rudolf Eckert | 40 | | m | | Laborer | | | | Nagy Lag | | Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Josef Skar | 19 | | m | | | | | | Sulamosa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Vladimir Sic | 30 | | m | Single | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Janos Nenzel | 18 | | m | | Laborer | yes | | | Illocsa | | Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ivan Kuhinda | 50 | | m | | Laborer | | | | Szamkeresk | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Capt of the SS Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, of the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm H Thompson Master

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leich Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp. Officer

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pa State Board and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leich Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

66 List No EE

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Race or People. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 By whom was passage paid. | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied or labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled; Nature and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jakob Bendel | 25 | | M | | Tailor | no | no | Russian | Jabojowa | Hebrew | | | | | | brother S. Bendel, 138 Rose st. | | | | | |
| 2 | Liesie Reem | 45 | | F | | Tailor | yes | yes | Galician | Dolatyn | | | brother | | | | brother-in-law H. Bendel, 150 Staton st. | | | | | |
| 3 | Chaje Hauzey | 19 | | F | | Wife | no | no | | Lemberg | | | husband | | | | son: Sigmund Hauzey, 114 Rose st. | | | | | |
| 4 | Abraham " | 18 | | M | | Tailor | yes | yes | | | | | self | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Salomon " | 16 | | M | | Laborer | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Rhone Widow | 26 | | F | | Wife | yes | yes | | | | | husband | | | | husband Morrison Widow, 44 Adler st. Pittsburg, Pa. | | | | | |
| 7 | Marcus " | 3 | | M | | Child | | | | | | | father | | | | father | | | | | |
| 8 | Jude " | 9 | mo | F | | | | | | | | | mother | | | | mother Celia Schuckmann, 68 | | | | | |
| 9 | Rosen Schuckmann | 18 | | F | | Waiter | yes | yes | Russian | Libau | | | father | | | | father Heinrich Schuckmann, in Jan. Pittsburg, Pa. | | | | | |
| 10 | Moses Knauel | 35 | | M | | Tailor | yes | yes | Russian | Libau | | | son | | | | son: Hosea Goldmann, 97 Glenton st. | | | | | |
| 11 | Sadalje Goldmann | 50 | | M | | Tailor | yes | yes | Galician | Skolaya | | | father | | | | father Zeeb Goldmann, 97 Glenton st. | | | | | |
| 12 | Selde Nemeroff | 15 | | F | | | | | Russian | Libau | | | father | | | | father Isaac Nemeroff, 62 Cherry st. | | | | | |
| 13 | Rachel Nusbaum | 16 | | F | | | | | Galician | Tarnobrzeg | | | son | | | | son: Abraham Nusbaum, 62 Cherry st. | | | | | |
| 14 | Sprina Wedrud | 22 | | F | | | | | | Lubartow | | | father | | | | father Zeeb Nemeroff, 62 Cherry st. | | | | | |
| 15 | Katarzyna Rolka | 25 | | F | | Wife | | | | Rzeszow | | | husband | | | | husband Antone Rolka, 115 Jefferson st. Boston, Mass. | | | | | |
| 16 | Hanestrow " | 41 | | M | | Child | | | Russian | Kluczyce | | | brother | | | | brother Max Bluem, 17 Bartlett st. Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 17 | Josef " | 22 | | M | | Laborer | | | | | | | husband | | | | husband Antone Rolka, | | | | | |
| 18 | Fischel Bluem | 18 | | M | | Tailor | | | | Libau | | | father | | | | father 60 Jacobs st. | | | | | |
| 19 | Czyzbe Rebkjewska | 23 | | F | | Wife | | | | Rokosowce | | | brother | | | | brother Abel Bluem, 17 Bartlett st. Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 20 | Wlhorge Cichocka | 11 | | F | | | | | | Rokosowce | | | husband | | | | husband Antone Rolka, | | | | | |
| 21 | Tomasz Rebkjewski | 18 | | M | | | | | | | | | father | | | | father 60 Jacobs st. | | | | | |
| 22 | Abraham Weintraub | 24 | | M | | Tailor | yes | yes | | Lemberg | | | uncle | | | | uncle Abel Bluem, 17 Bartlett st. Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 23 | Leib Buchbalter | 23 | | M | | Tailor | yes | yes | | Lemberg | | | self | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Hale Horstone | 25 | | F | | Wife | yes | yes | Galician | Sdolbunowo | | | husband | | | | husband Morris Horstone, 1117 2 Av. | | | | | |
| 25 | Jehrue " | 1 | | F | | | | | Galician | Sdolbunowo | | | father | | | | father | | | | | |
| 26 | Anton Schmidt | 28 | | M | | Laborer | yes | yes | Hungarian | Vezprem | | | self | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Franz Pitka | 24 | | M | | | | | | Arka | | | husband | | | | husband Ignatz Pitka, 147 Sidney st. | | | | | |
| 28 | Stefan Ignaz | 34 | | M | | | | | | | | | father | | | | father | | | | | |
| 29 | Karl Wolek | 25 | | M | | | | | | Schwarzenau | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mathias Lucenka | 24 | | M | | | | | | Abrahamowitz | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I [illegible] Master of the SS [illegible] to [illegible] from Antwerp do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person; or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ~~except such as may be expressly excepted under the law~~. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

[illegible]

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Smith Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the United States and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

[illegible]

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. DD

67

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 21 1902

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Age Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wasyl Tchorz | 42 | m. | m. | | Labrer | nr | nr | Galician | Ulasz | Philadelphia | Clyphant Pa | | self | $ 18 | no | Wasko Zobzanski Clyphant Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Stefad Valeja | 28 | | | | | | | | Rzyszichnica | | New Bedford Mass | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jacob Terala | 36 | | | | | | | | Ropczyce | | Chicago, Ill | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Wlonya Kurowske | 20 | | single | | | yes | yes | | Jasło | | St Louis Mo | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Stefan Siekalo | 43 | | marr. | | | no | no | | Jambor | | Hazleton Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Feliks Tysdek | 33 | | | | | | | | Jasło | | Edwardsville Ill | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stefan Sepinzanski | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | | Stary Sambor | | Nyc | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mikola Sobczanski | 48 | | | | | no | no | | Mlacz | | Clyphant Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mikola Tcorz | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Anna Sepho | 28 | | | | | yes | yes | Hungarian | Nowicza | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Marya | 4 | | | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anna | 3 | | | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Alexio | 1 | | | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Anna Szyda | 28 | | f | mar. | — | yes | yes | Galician | Ulasz | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stanislaw Misura | 16 | | m. | single | Labrer | | | | | Philadelphia | Olden Pa | | | $ 3 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jan Misura | 16 | | | | | | | | | | Meriden Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Franciszk Mazurski | 42 | | | | | | | | Ropczyce | | Chicago Ill | | | $ 86 | | Stephen Nelson Steven Co 19 St 49 Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 18 | Wincenty Olga | 4 | | | | | | | | Klinik | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Jozef Keller | 9 | | single | | | yes | yes | | Jambor | Philadelphia | Meriden Conn | | | $ 35 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jacob Bednar | | | | | | | | Hungarian | Nawrocja | | Hazleton Pa | | | | 1899 Clyphant Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Rosa | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1900 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Jacoy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ferand Terace | 18 | | f | single | — | yes | yes | Hungarian | Firara | | Lansford Pa | | brother | $ — | | brother Mike Terace Lansford Pa | | | | | |
| 25 | Eugene Kendler | 2 | | | | — | no | no | | Sucaret | | | | husband | | | husband Joseph Kendler | | | | | |
| 26 | Mathe | 9 | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Maria | 11 | 6 | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Edmund | 9 | | m. | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Adel | 7 | | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hanka | 4 | 6 | f | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Captain of the SS Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers name on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employe by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my persona inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who h been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, s excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief the information

Wm Thompson

Officer

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leek Hazen

(Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.)

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the SS Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Thos Wynn Small

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No CC

68

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. nsington sailing from Antwerp, 10th day May 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Deport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much If $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Maciej Mazurek | 38 | | m | farmer | laborer | no | no | Polician | Stary Sacz | Feb 24 | New Bedford, Mass | brother in law | no | no | | brother in law Peter Dulak New Bedford, Mass | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Julian Widelny | 24 | | m | style | locksmith | yes | yes | " | Mielary | " | " | self | no | $21 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Marya Olesiewicz | 19 | | f | " | " | no | no | " | Dolany | " | Yonkers, NY | " | " | yes | | brother in law Wojciech Hylok, Scott Pa | | | | | | |
| | Stefan Michalski | 35 | | m | farmer | laborer | " | " | " | Kenkemmy | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Jan Swider | 23 | | " | style | " | " | " | " | Florynka | " | Excelsior, Pa | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jakob Banasiak | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Nowosielka | " | Manville, NJ | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Ludovica Seraphin | 28 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | Florynka | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Jerzy Tchorz | 37 | | m | farmer | " | yes | yes | " | Lukow | " | Olyphant, Pa | " | " | " | | brother in law Dudek Dudek, Olyphant, Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pinko Iztelan | 40 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | Polany | " | " | " | " | " | 1897 Nanticoke Pa | brother in law Wladko Iztelan, Nanticoke, Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Nikolaus Kopyto | 35 | | " | style | " | " | " | " | Lukow | " | Olyphant, Pa | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jerzy Schmid | 28 | | " | farmer | " | yes | yes | " | Florynka | " | Mt Cormel, " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nesta Jakubowicz | 20 | | f | style | " | no | no | " | Polen | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jan Adamowski | 27 | | m | laborer | " | " | " | " | Jaroszyce | " | Olyphant, Pa | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Andrzej Dorocki | 50 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lukow | " | Syracuse, NY | " | " | " | | brother in law Wladislaw Dudek, 403 Flat St. Syracuse, NY | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jan Fedorko | 17 | | " | " | " | yes | yes | Hungarian | Hanusa | " | Rockwoodville, Pa | " | " | " | | brother in law From Fedorko Rockwoodville, Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mikolaj Szymko | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | Polician | Adamy | " | Olyphant, " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Zofia Szymbor | 26 | | f | " | " | " | " | Hungarian | Nowica | " | Derby, Conn | " | " | " | | husband Jan Szymbor, 11 Wash St | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jano " | 1 | 6 | m | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father Derby, Conn | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hafan " | | 2 | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Stan Dmytryk | 36 | | m | farmer | laborer | no | no | Polician | Bilanowalle | " | Derby, Conn | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | John Kiriele | 38 | | " | " | " | yes | yes | Hungarian | Nowica | " | Shaylerville, Pa | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Tobias Matyszewski | 37 | | " | " | " | no | no | Polician | Florynka | " | " | " | " | 1894 January city of 1900 [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Tanjan " | 37 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Jan Kowalczyk | 31 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | Mowsielka | " | Marville, PA | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Maryj Sadowski | 38 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rocak walde | " | Chicago, Ill. | " | " | 1877 1901 Chicago, Ill. | | brother Wojciech Sadowski Chicago, Ills Ramest | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wojciech Swiatek | 34 | | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Zagski | " | Mc Kean, NY | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Aleksander Serafin | 19 | | f | style | " | no | no | " | Florenka | " | " | " | " | " | | cousin: Tekla Dubas Franks, 7 Fisher Hazleton Pa Colonyski, direction, NY Com | | | | | | |
| 28 | Aleksander Jankowski | 31 | | m | farmer | " | yes | yes | " | Wisnjola | " | Mayfield, Com | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Piotr Natual | 28 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | Polonia | " | Forest City, Pa | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Edmund Szyda | 18 | | f | " | " | yes | yes | " | Beryske | " | Alden, Pa | " | " | " | | brother Wojciech Szyda, Alden, Pa | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Sackheim

Officer

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Konrad Myron Small Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 19

Henry Sackheim

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

69 List No BB

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of

| No. on List | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Deport for Landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address | Eyes & Fri. sons or Almshouse or supported by charity, if Yes, State which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed, or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Susanna Petrics | 30 | | F | Wife | — | no | no | Hungarian | Szepetak | NY | Connellsville, Pa | Yes | Husband | $28 | no | Husband Andrew Petrics, | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jozsi " | 11 | | M | Son | — | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | Father Brantford, Ont | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Anna " | 3 | | F | Dau | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Anna Kovác | 35 | | F | Wife | — | no | no | " | M. Mihály | " | Rath Anbuy, Pa | " | Husband | $16 | " | Husband Mike Ivan, 605 Fayette St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Jan " | 12 | | M | Son | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | Father Rath Anbuy, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Rózs Rubesi | 27 | | F | niece | Jabrew | " | no | " | Mezujavr | " | Monessen, Pa | " | Self | $12 | " | uncle: Franje Rubesi, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Schulinsje Josef | 26 | | M | " | " | yes | " | Rumanian | Botosane | " | Monessen, Pa | " | Brother | " | " | Monessen, Pa, brother, B. Altheim, 187 Division St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Salomon Josef Spreitzer | 19 | | M | " | " | " | " | Galician | Dolsamit | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn, NY brother: Leib Spiegel, 287 W. Broadway | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Sissland " | 19 | | F | " | " | " | " | Rumanian | Jbrei Lepsee | " | " | " | " | " | " | " Israel Sharff, 317 Second St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Abram Jelinsai | 22 | | M | " | " | " | no | " | Jbrei Lepsee | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother in-law Jos. Feldstein, 60 Suffolk St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Clara Keller | 32 | | F | mare | " | " | " | Hungarian | Budapest | " | " | " | Husband | $10 | " | husband H. Keller, 111 184 Ridge St, NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Rose " | 6 | | F | dau | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | father " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Natale Spielberger | 42 | | F | wife | " | " | " | " | N. Botosa | " | " | " | Husband | $50 | " | husband Max Spielberger, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Ethel " | 18 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | father 304 Howard St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Rose " | 2 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Bebe " | 8 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Sari " | 3 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Sarah " | 1 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Salomon Krönes | 25 | | M | " | Laborer | yes | yes | Galician | Czyrlin | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother in-law Isidore Feller, 113 114 Ridge St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Markus Ingerdorf | 25 | | M | single | Laborer | " | " | Hungarian | Gyst | " | " | " | " | " | " | son: Samuel Shapiro, 305 E. 5th St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Moses Maxfrau | 44 | | F | wife | Housework | " | " | Galician | Radautz | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother Isr. Goldstein 60 Suffolk St, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Mozkes " | 1 | | M | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | bride - will be filled in | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Lesa Goldstein | 22 | | F | " | " | " | " | Rumanian | Jbrei Lepsee | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother Abe Mihaljak Allentown, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Abraham Kliger | 27 | | M | brother | " | " | " | Galician | Rohatyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | father St. Peters, Pennsylvania 3644 Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Adam Mihaljak | 18 | | M | trade | " | " | " | Hungarian | Ujbecsó | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother in law Adam Stahura, Allentown, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Peter Mascin | 23 | | M | laborer | " | " | " | " | N. Becse | " | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | | | | |
| 27 | Julianna Wederbrown | 18 | | F | " | " | no | no | Galician | Tilgon | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | | | |
| 28 | Katarina Jaszan | 34 | | F | wife | " | " | " | " | Jasló | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 29 | Andla " | 4 | | F | dau | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 30 | Josef " | 2 | | M | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |

50

2x-79345 505 4/1/03 (C.O. 205 - 2/21/39)

2x-79345 505 4/1/03 (C.O. 205 - 2/21/39)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible] and that the number of persons in the foregoing List is correct and true.

Wm H Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Richter
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named therein according to [illegible] and that I have found the said [illegible] in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Richter
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Kensington** sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1922 Arriving at Port of 1922 List No. AA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. |
| 1 | Ewa Emilonai | 20 | | f | Sle | | no | no | Russ | Rovirsche | NY | New Britain Conn | yes | Self | $22 | No |
| 2 | Stanislaw Jobers | 18 | | m | | Laborer | " | " | | Kajecie | " | Linabeer conn | | | | |
| 3 | Stanislaw Stenkowski | 9 | | | | | | | | Skorowo | " | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] Zawoneswky | 32 | | mar | | | yes | no | | Milenikie | " | | | | | |
| 5 | Kajetan Zaborny | 21 | | s | | | no | no | | Kolschire | " | Kachwack NY | | | | |
| 6 | Sofia Walkowska | 19 | | f | Dau | | yes | yes | | Debuchowo | " | Closco NY | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] Lewonczabs | 28 | | | | Laborer | yes | yes | | Twibn | " | Youngstown Ohio | | | | |
| 8 | Alitra | 28 | | | | | no | no | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 18 | | f | Sgle | | | | | Jumuske | " | Brooklyn NY | | | | |
| 10 | Luko [illegible] | 16 | | m | | Laborer | | | Herzegovina | Jerusevo | " | Jackson Calif | | | | |
| 11 | Nicola [illegible] | 16 | | | | | | | | | | New York NY | | | | |
| 12 | Canton [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | Skrivann | " | Seigar Ill | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 36 | | marr | | | no | no | Italian | Sonja Monte | " | Youngstown Ohio | | | | |
| 14 | Todor Serdan | 1 | | | Sgle | | | | | Sinta | " | [illegible] Ohio | | brother | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 24 | | marr | | | yes | yes | | Modrus | " | Mansfield Ohio | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 24 | | f | Sle | | | | | Mirzgovo | " | Youngstown Ohio | | | | |
| 17 | Maria [illegible] | 15 | | f | Dau | | no | no | Hungarian | Dobbaco | " | Sers City NJ | No. | brother | | |
| 18 | Leon [illegible] | 17 | | m | Sle | Laborer | yes | yes | Russian | Radyone | " | Albany NY | yes | brother | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 3 | | | | | no | no | Galician | Ojanice | " | Hanes Cave Pa | | brother | 3 | |
| 20 | [illegible] | 21 | | m | | | yes | yes | Austrian | Papro | " | Pittsburg Pa | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Freedom Pa | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | Laborer | no | no | Hungarian | Ojanicabarom | " | Mercy Pa | yes | husband | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Freedom Pa | | father | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Kovta | | Freedom Pa | | cousin | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | | | | | Laborer | yes | no | Hungarian | | | Uniontown Pa | | brother | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Ojanicabarom | | Uniontown Pa | | brother | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Rakosdarn | | Uniontown Pa | | brother | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | Hungarian | Alsoviko | | Uniontown Pa | | brother | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | Freedom Pa | | | | |
| 30 | Nandor [illegible] | 21 | | | | Laborer | yes | yes | | Gyula Ujvest | | Struthers Ohio | yes | brother-in-law | | |

| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whether going to join a relative; and If so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Mutilated and Color. |
| Brother in law Joseph [illegible] Pennsylvania New Britain Conn | no | no | no | good | no |
| Cousin Joseph Trablewska Elizabeth Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cousin Boles Law Sabinski Brooklyn NY 1932 Carbon Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother in law Jan Nowakowski Brooklyn NY Hendrix Street | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Vincent Zaborowski Hackwack NY [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Michal Swiatlicka Glover Meier | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cousin Martin Sutrina Youngstown Ohio [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Joseph [illegible] Cousin Brooklyn [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Uncle Louis Kwilick Uncle Calif | " | " | " | " | " |
| Uncle Isaac Kalick 582 [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother in law [illegible] Sister Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cousin Isadore Youngstown Youngstown Ohio | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Mike [illegible] 5219 [illegible] Ave Uncle Joan Rubic | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Isaac Kalick Husband [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Valentin Sytkowski [illegible] Washington Pa 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother [illegible] Mc Kapelton | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother [illegible] Cedar Grove Ohio | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Donald [illegible] Box 76 Freedom | " | " | " | " | " |
| Husband [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Father [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cousin Andrew Kobak Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| Brother Edward [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| Father [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the **Kensington** from Antwerp do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W H Thompson
Officer

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1922.

Henry Dutcher
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Ignatius Lynch Surgeon of the **Kensington** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Ignatius Lynch

Sworn to before me this day of 19

Henry Dutcher
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants to the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No 71

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 19 02 Arriving at Port of 19

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States. And if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Whether a prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tobiel Verstraete | 24 | | m | Why | Laborer | no | no | Belgian | St. Laureins | Antwerp | Kewanee Ill | yes | brother in law | $ 6 | No | Brother in law Father Van Dorpe Kewanee Ill Box 96 Bridgeroom | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Emma De Busscher | 27 | | f | Sgle | | yes | yes | | St Laureins | " | Rochester N.Y. | " | husband | $ 4 | | Kenely St Muynck Rochester N.Y. | " | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| 3 | Rosalie De Busscher | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| 4 | Edmaert Joppe | 27 | | m | marr | farmer | no | no | | Capryche | " | Moline Ills | " | Father Landa | $ 3 | | nephew Jules Immeerseele Moline Ills 18 Avenue | " | " | " | 1 | " |
| 5 | Mho Soholy | 46 | | f | sgle | Laborer | | | Austria | Sarajevo | Belgium | New York | " | Self | $ 20 | | uncle Theodor Soholy Vesit 60 Street New York | 534 | 1857 | 07 | " | " |
| 6 | Spasoje Luca | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Lead City S. Dak | " | | $ 1 | | Uncle Andrija Luca PO Box 570 Lead City S. Dak | " | " | 1906 | 1 | " |
| 7 | Ludwica Krusma | 17 | | f | | | | | Russian | Zbawarky | Philadelphia | Erie Pa | " | father | | | father Jan Mrazky Erie Pa East Front Street 813 | " | " | 1906 | " | " |
| 8 | Stanislaw Jagusinski | 20 | | m | marr | Laborer | | | | Robris | Hamburg | Boston Mass | " | brother | $ 40 | | brother Karol Lyszus Boston Mass 303 Sullivan Street | " | " | 1906 | " | " |
| 9 | Karl Ednak | 21 | | f | sgle | | | | | Sarajevo | " | Duquesne Pa | " | | $ 9 | | brother Antoni Serbat Duquesne Pa Box 808 | " | " | Feb 15 | " | " |
| 10 | Wladislaw Valentowicz | 17 | | m | marr | | | | | Majowny | " | Boston Mass | " | | $ 50 | | brother Joseph Valentowicz Boston Mass Lidburg St 58 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Maryanna Jamilowski | 19 | | f | sgle | | | | | Dr Leaugy | " | Wilmerding Pa | " | brother in law | $ 2 | | brother Jan Jamilowski Wilmerding Box 081 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Walter Radzewicz | 20 | | m | marr | Laborer | | | | Cabrin | " | Wilmerding Pa | " | | $ 8 | | brother Antoni Radzewicz Wilmerding Box 081 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Agnieszka Sadowska | 28 | | f | | | | | | Sopuchowo | " | Wrightsville Pa | " | husband | $ 4 | | husband Ignacy Sadowski Wrightsville Pa Box 105 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Stanislawa | 1 | | f | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Stanislaw Walczyk | 4 | | m | sgle | Laborer | yes | no | | Bary Law | " | Jersey City N.J. | " | brother | $ 4 | | brother Walentin Walczyk Jersey City Henderson St 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Johann Horek | 28 | | m | Marr | Laborer | No | No | | Krestowoy | " | Fulton Pa | " | brother in law | $ 22 | | brother in law Alexander Schenermann Fulton Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Lewesch | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Friedrich | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Heinrich Mareh | 28 | | m | marr | farmer | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Maria | 24 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Heinrich | 2 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Stanislawa Jelestowska | 18 | | f | sgle | | no | no | | Nawice | " | Rich yardneck | " | | $ 10 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Stanislaw Jelestowsky | 20 | | m | | Laborer | yes | yes | | | " | | " | Self | $ 22 | | brother Leon Jelestowski Rich yardneck Box 1880 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Wladislaw Jelestowski | 24 | | m | marr | | no | no | | Sowinec | " | Boston Mass | " | | $ 20 | 1896 Boston Mass | father in law Jan Kulpa Rich yardneck Box 1880 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Karl Grzybowski | 22 | | m | sgle | | | | | Lagujo | " | Elizabeth N.J. | " | | $ 15 | Elizabeth N.J. | brother in law Wladislaw Jelestowski Boston Mass 303 Sullivan St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Adolf Krzyzanowska | 19 | | | | | | | | Jacki | " | Wilmerding Pa | " | | $ 12 | | neighbours Elizabeth N.J. Wilmerding Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Franciszka Jelinkowska | 16 | | f | | | | | | Dworolaw | " | Glen Campbell Pa | " | | $ 3 | | Cousin Adam Krzyzanowski Glen Campbell Pa Box 41 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mo Djuro | 21 | | m | marr | Laborer | yes | yes | | Jelewskie | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | | $ 100 | | cousin Mike Djuro Brooklyn N.Y. 1 Sands St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Anna Djuro | 20 | | f | | | | | | Kabali | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | | | | brother Jan Djuro Pittsburg Pa 1 Sands St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ludwig Kubitzki | 25 | | m | sgle | | no | no | | Lowozol | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | | $ 10 | | father John Kubitzki Brooklyn N.Y. 1 Sands St | " | " | " | " | " |

58

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or that has come in pursuance of any prepaid or other contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly authorized by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List as to the name, nationality, last residence, and destination of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Louis Wynn Sewall Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Yoke and Laws of Russia and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true.

# List or Manifest of Alien Imm... Commissioner of Immigration.

List No 71

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ...nsington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 19 02 Arriving at Port of 19

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much If a lot or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Piliet Verstracte | 26 | | m | Wife | Laborer | No | No | Belgian | St. Laurens | Philadelphia | Kewanee Ills | yes | brother in law | $ 6 | No | Brother in law Pieter Van Doppe Kewanee Ills Box 96 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Emma De Buscher | 27 | | f | Wife | | yes | yes | | St Jansdreems | " | Rochester N.Y. | | bridegroom | 4 | | bride room Karel De Muynck Rochester N.Y. | " | " | 1 | 1 | " |
| 3 | Rosalie De Buscher | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Edmaert Soppe | 27 | | m | marr | farmer | no | no | | Caprycke | " | Moline Ills | | Peters Jonder Moline | $ 3 | | nephew Jules Immerzeele Moline Ills 182 Avenue | 1 | " | " | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Mike Soholy | 26 | | m | Single | Laborer | | | Austrian | Sarajevo | Belgium | New York | | Self | $ 20 | | uncle Theodor Jorobek West 60 Street New York | 534 | yes | 59 | no | " |
| 6 | Spasoje Cuca | 19 | | | | | | | | | " | Lead City S. Dak | | | $ 1 | | uncle Andrya Cuca P.B. 570 Lead City S. Dak | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 7 | Lenowra Wassra | farmer | | | | | | | Russian | Zbawanly | Polish | Erie Pa | | father | | | father John Mirarski Erie Co. East Front Street 513 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 8 | Casimirsk Jagminas | 20 | | m | marr | Laborer | | | | Robirso Long | Belgium | Boston Mass | | brother | $ 10 | | brother Karol Jagminas Boston Mass 503 Lubbenwood | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 9 | Karl Gernat | 21 | | m | Single | | | | | Saramoty | " | Duquesne Pa | | | $ 9 | | brother Antoni Gribat Duquesne Pa Box 846 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 10 | Boleslaw Salutanez | 24 | | m | marr | | | | | Mazguny | " | Boston Mass | | | $ 51 | | brother Joseph Salutanez Boston Mass Lubbin Ills 308 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 11 | Maryanna Jamulewicz | 19 | | f | Single | | | | | Dzi Jerugez | Belgium | Kewanee Ills | | | $ 2 | | brother Jan Jamulewicz Kewanee Box 081 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 12 | Walenty Sadowski | 20 | | m | marr | Laborer | | | | Rabun | " | | | brother in law | $ 10 | | brother in law Albanowitsch Kewanee Ills | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 13 | Agnieszka Sadowska | 20 | | f | | | | | | Sojuchowo | Prussia | Dwight Ill | | husband | $ 2 | | husband Apolinar Sadowski Dwight Ill c/o Mateus Box 182 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 14 | Stanislawa | 1 | | f | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stanislaw Jalejko | 19 | | m | Single | Laborer | yes | yes | | Sary Sary Law | Belgium | Jersey City N.J. | | brother | $ 4 | | brother Alexander Jalejko Jersey City Henderson St. 3 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 16 | Johann Horek | 28 | | | Widower | Farmer | No | No | | Sroslowoy | " | Fulton Ills | | brother in law | $ 22 | | brother in law Alexander Schenewiam Fulton Ills | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 17 | Dowich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Fedrich | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Henrich Mirch | 28 | | m | marr | Farmer | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Flora | 24 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Henrick | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Stanislawa Jalejkowska | 18 | | f | Single | | no | no | | Slawice | " | Scott Junction | | | | | brothers in law Jan Jalejko West Jordan Mass Nicholas Jalejko | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 23 | Stanislaw Jalejkowsky | 20 | | m | | Laborer | yes | yes | | | | | | self | $ 10 | | brothers in law Jan Jalejko West Jordan Mass Nicholas Jalejko | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 24 | Wladislaw Jalejkowski | 22 | | m | Wife | | no | do | | Sroslowoy | " | Fulton Ills | | | $ 12 | | brothers in law Jan Jalejko West Jordan Mass Nicholas Jalejko | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 25 | Paul Krzyzanowski | 30 | | m | Single | | | | | Zajecze | " | Chicago Ill | | | $ 15 | | brother in law Michael Jalejko Chicago Ill 1852 Division St | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 26 | Adolf Krupinski | 19 | | | | | | | | Lasko | " | Scranton Pa | | | $ 20 | | brother in law Michael Jalejko Chicago Ill 1852 Division St | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 27 | Wladislaw Jalejkowski | 16 | | | | | | | | Sroslowoy | " | Fulton Ills | | | $ 12 | | brother in law Michael Jalejko Chicago Ill 1852 Division St | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 28 | Stanislaw Jalejkowski | 22 | | m | Single | Laborer | yes | yes | | Sroslowoy | " | Fulton Ills | | | $ 12 | | brother in law Michael Jalejko Chicago Ill 1852 Division St | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 29 | Stanislaw Murawski | 28 | | m | Single | | | | | Rabsko | " | Erie Pa | | | $ 10 | | father John Murawski Erie Pa East Front St 537 | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| 30 | Stanislaw Jalejkowski | 22 | | m | Single | | no | no | | Sroslowoy | " | Fulton Ills | | | $ 12 | | brother in law Dominik Jalejkowski Brooklyn N.Y. 84 Bridge Street | " | " | 1 | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the ...nsington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List ... of said passengers named therein is correct and ...

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Edwards Wynne Linvall Surgeon of the ...nsington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and ... the ... List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full ... correct ... and ...

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. Y

72

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket in such final destination. | By whose aid passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Todor Rumba | 31 | | m | yple | laborer | no | no | Montenegrin | Sarajevo | Self | NY | yes | $14 | no | | wife: John Lubicic, 660 N. 44th | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ivo Turunjenin | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $4 | " | | Luger Vujosh, 3 Machine | | | | | |
| 3 | Maryanna Lyst | 30 | 5 | f | spse | — | " | " | Bohemian | Dlugie | " | Pittsburg, Pa | husband | $5 | " | | husband Jan Lyst, Shady | | | | | |
| 4 | Rudolf " | 9 | 1 | m | | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | | father Jesse, Dravosburg Pa | | | | | |
| 5 | Helena " | 2 | 3 | f | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Allegheny, Pa | | | | | |
| 6 | Jan Ciemek | 33 | 6 | m | farm laborer | | " | " | " | Hungarian | " | " | brother in law | " | " | | brother-in-law Jacob Chabolyk, 5 Bulbee St. Pittsburg, Pa | | | | | |
| 7 | Ludwig Pytel | 25 | | " | yple | " | " | " | " | Polish | " | Boston, Mass | " | " | " | | Jan Langer Nilton, Mass. | | | | | |
| 8 | Ketarzyna " | 18 | | f | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Christof Lost | 36 | | m | marr | locksmith | yes | yes | German | Mumbein | " | Hammond, Ind | brother | yes | " | | brother Karl Lusty, 1231 Wis | | | | | |
| 10 | Barbara " | 33 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fritz " | 9 | | m | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | Hammond, Ind | | | | | |
| 12 | Frieda " | 7 | | f | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Katharina " | 6y | 4 | f | child | | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Eugen Hela | 14 | | m | yple | laborer | " | " | " | Zuffenhausen | " | " | brother | $3 | " | | brother Henry Hela, 191 | | | | | |
| 15 | Franziska Mother | 25 | | f | spse | " | no | no | Austrian | Neckarbisl | " | Sewickley, Pa | husband | $3 | " | | husband Jos. Hela, Sewickley, Pa | | | | | |
| 16 | Josef " | 8 | 6 | m | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | | father Anton, Pa | | | | | |
| 17 | John " | 6 | 6 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Karel " | 4 | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Frank " | 1 | 1 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jos Helemens | 23 | | " | yple | laborer | " | " | Hungarian | Budapest | " | Pittsburg, Pa | brother in law | no | " | | brother Andr. Chaum, 1818 Wilkinsburg Ave, Pittsburg, Pa | | | | | |
| 21 | Marcyas Luffin | 38 | | f | marr | " | yes | no | Austrian | Lemberg | " | Lemont, Ill | husband | $4 | 15th December | | husband Jos Cin Dimmer, | | | | | |
| 22 | Emma Van Damme | 30 | | f | " | " | no | no | Belgian | Wetteren | " | La Salle, Ill | brother | $6 | " | | father La Salle, Ill. | | | | | |
| 23 | Maria " | 11 | | m | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Felix " | 7 | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Adolf " | 4 | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Daniel De Keyn | 24 | | " | yple | mine | yes | yes | " | Near Liege | " | " | brother | $4 | " | | brother in law | | | | | |
| 27 | Jacob Kaufman | 25 | | " | yple | Farmer | " | " | Russian | Riesenburg | " | Laurel Hill, Pa | self | no | " | | father; Abram Kaufman, Eureka, So Dakota | | | | | |
| 28 | Sebastian " | 16 | 7 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | swears: Tobias Bayer, London St. 942 Bedford Ave | | | | | |
| 29 | Leonard Weigel | 26 | | m | bachelor | | " | " | German | Bettighein | " | Buffalo, NY | cousin | $10 | " | | cousin Frank Hausenhause, 504 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 30 | George Wollermann | 16 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | " | Marlingen | " | Glenbrook, Pa | uncle | $75 | " | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm H Thompson
Officer

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1902.

Henry Sackett
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Linnell Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years' experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Apothecaries Hall London and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition, of such passengers.

Thomas Wynn Linnell
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May 19

Henry Sackett
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. X

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th, 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, expressor implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Marie Ernst | 38 | | f | Wife | — | Yes | Yes | Hungarian | Szilaskut | Self | Hammond, Ind | Yes | Self | Yes | No | Husband, Leopold Ernst, Hammond, Ind | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Leopold Ernst | 12 | | m | Son | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father, Leopold Ernst, Hammond, Ind | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Magdelena " | 11 | | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Maria " | 9 | | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Josef " | 7 | | m | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Lus " | 5 | | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Franz " | 3 | 6 | m | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Franeska " | 1 | 4 | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Barbara " | | 4 | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Titus Jokab | 33 | | m | married | Laborer | " | " | " | Mihalka | " | Federal, Pa | " | " | " | " | Brother-in-law, Mike Medlenger, 1409 B. 11th St, Federal Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Joseph Sporin | 24 | | m | Wife | | " | " | Galician | Bodanow | " | Same | Yes | Sister | Yes | " | Sister, Mrs. Sporin, 1411 3rd St, Elizabethport, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Maryanna Dobko | 17 | | f | " | | " | " | " | Jarok | " | " | " | Self | " | " | Cousin, Jos. Gorb, Elizabethport, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mikal Konat | 40 | | m | married | Laborer | " | " | " | Lazyczyna Fojna | " | Scranton, Pa | " | Self | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Wojciech Dutkowske | 45 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | Lezyczka | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Michal Konpa | 24 | | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | Mala | " | Jeddo, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Katarzyna Lac | 24 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Broska Pudlowska | 21 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | Zakrzewye | " | Bunker Hill, Pa | " | " | " | " | Sister, Mrs. Stanley Mielnik, 8 wyatt St, Bunker Hill, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Jan Melnik | 24 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | Mokrus | " | Eagle Mine, Pa | " | " | " | " | Brother, Stanley Mielnik, 8 wyatt St, Bunker Hill, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Anna Rucinska | 20 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | Sdz | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cousin, Anna Pudlowska, 1411 3rd St, Elizabethport, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Katarzyna Byk | 20 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | Dobrisko | " | Rockdale, Pa | " | " | " | " | Friend, Father Jos. Prop, Rockdale, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Nicia Slowyglot | 18 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | Kolsina | " | Seymour, Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Jan Kopcik | 28 | | m | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | Rudnik | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Marie Kopcik | 20 | | f | Wife | " | " | " | " | Lubrica | " | Kopmar, Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | [illegible] | 23 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | Dobrisko | " | Rockdale, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Wladomiery Kiefor | 27 | | m | widower | " | Yes | Yes | " | Mogorzyska | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Andrey Wlodarczyk | 18 | | m | single | " | " | " | " | Lezyczka | " | Rockdale, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Mateo Kirk | 30 | | m | Wife | " | " | " | Dalmatian | Klein | " | Lead City, S.D. | Yes | " | $4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Ostap Gicomic | 22 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | Dalmatia | " | San Francisco, Cal | " | " | $4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Sarah Sobel | 23 | | f | Woman | " | " | " | Russian Hebrew | Russia | " | Same | " | " | $10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Stefano Evan | 30 | | m | Wife | " | " | " | Dalmatian | Klein | " | Lead City, S.D. | " | " | $4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

William Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1902

Officer.

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing, List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1902

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. W

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 19 02. Arriving at Port of 19 14

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, expressed or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | György Koscso | 33 | | m | m | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Austro-Hungarian | Lasztomer | Phila. | Pittsburg | Yes | s | $10 | 1897-1901 Pittsburg Pa | brother George Kecskes | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mihaly Gajdoscsik | 18 | | | s | | | | | Fuha | | Freeland | | | | | father Mike Gajdoscsik | | | | | |
| 3 | Julia Gondocs | 17 | | f | s | no | | | | Kapuvar | Hungary | South Bend Ind | | s | | | Freeland Luzerne Co | | | | | |
| 4 | Rozi Kertesz | 17 | | s | m | | | | | Tebythery | | | | | | | brother Paul Gondocs | | | | | |
| 5 | Lajos | 8 | | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | 1220 Division st South Bend Ind | | | | | |
| 6 | Rosina Popelka | 30 | | f | wife | | | | | Budapest | | New York | yes | | | | brother Klek Kalnar | | | | | |
| 7 | Maria | 9 | | f | d | c | | | | | | | | | | | 615 Cocoran st South Bend Ind | | | | | |
| 8 | Istvan | 7 | | m | s | c | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | |
| 9 | Tibor | 5 | | | s | c | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | |
| 10 | Rosina | 3 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | |
| 11 | Veron Gelencser man Drown | 37 | | m | c | | | | | Mo | | | yes | | | | husband | | | | | |
| 12 | Maria Drown | 2 | | f | d | | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | |
| 13 | Jenö Eisenberg | 48 | | m | m | Laborer | Yes | Yes | | Austria | | Kittanning Pa | no | | | | son in law Carlos Nurnberger | | | | | |
| 14 | Endre Dobrovics | 33 | | | | | | | | Budapest | | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | | | | Cousin Joe Boryar | | | | | |
| 15 | Karoly Zella | 15 | | | s | | | | | | | Delaney Pa | no | | | | 178 Lynch st Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 16 | Johann Zoltan | 22 | | | s | | | | | Toronto | | Farrell Pa | | | | | father John Zella | | | | | |
| 17 | Ferenc Dudas | 18 | | f | s | no | | | | Csaror | | New York | | | | | Delaney Pa | | | | | |
| 18 | Sandor Bejczi | 29 | | | m | Laborer | | | | Budapest | | Delaney Pa | | | | | Brother Carlos Nurnberger | | | | | |
| 19 | Rozalia | 25 | | f | d | no | | | | | | | | | | | 2 boarders Hungarian Pa | | | | | |
| 20 | Laszlo | 24 | | | s | | | | | Raisk | | | | | | | Brother Frank Bakos | | | | | |
| 21 | Veron | 8 | | f | d | | | | | | | | | | | | 538 E 116th st N.Y. | | | | | |
| 22 | Ivan | 6 | | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | father in law John Zella | | | | | |
| 23 | Maria Skrol | 27 | | | wife | | | | | Vas Burian | | | no | | | | 2 Brother Carlos Nurnberger | | | | | |
| 24 | Kalary Jozsef | | | | | | | | Galician | Fanyndra | | | | | | | Brother Frank Bakos | | | | | |
| 25 | Anna Frolik | 6 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | 611 Jackson st Phila. | | | | | |
| 26 | Rudo Kadar | 6 | | m | s | | | | | Kaorno | | | | | | | Cousin Kosta Georgia | | | | | |
| 27 | Ivan Jan Stoic | | | | | | | | | Kotie | | | | | | | 6 Chestnut st Phila. | | | | | |
| 28 | Oleksa Kyba | 4 | | | | | | | | Tarnia | | | | | | | brother Frank Kadar | | | | | |
| 29 | Rud Schill | 36 | | m | m | | | | | Breach | | | yes | | | | 39 Cocoran st South Bend Ind | | | | | |
| 30 | Laszlo Fisch | 6 | | f | s | | | | | N. Tarnia | | Federal Pa | | | | | brother Frank Kadar | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the from Antwerp. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List is full and true

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Isaac Tyson Isett Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Med. Coun and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars as to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No V

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of

75

| 1 No. on List | 2 Name in full | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Age Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Alms house or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Karl Johann Eisen | 19 | | m | single | | Yes | Yes | German | Eilenen | Ny. | Rosebud, Pa | Yes | self | $32 | no | Brother: Rec. Tankert Rosebud, Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Isaak Eulfreund | 42 | | " | Married | Tailor | " | " | Hungarian | Homonna | Boston | N.Y. | " | " | $22 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Samu Lucks | 40 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kis Tarda | " | Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | $6 | " | Brother: Max Lax 470 Wyckoff ave Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Sali Moskovits | 16 | | f | single | — | no | no | " | Csaroczka | " | North Amboy, N.J. | " | " | $3 | " | Brother in law: Joza Markovits 65 South St North Amboy, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Dora Blecher | 22 | | " | " | — | Yes | Yes | Rumanian | Braila | " | N.Y. | " | " | $5 | " | Brother in law: Sakan Schwarz 42 Stanton St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Casper Müller | 49 | | m | man | Cabinet maker | " | " | Hungarian | Bank | " | Bethlehem, Pa | " | " | $40 | Yes Bethlehem Pa | Brother in law: John Klapper 644 Mulberry St Bethlehem, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Jacob Schmickel | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gyork | " | Passaic, N.J. | " | " | $18 | no | Brother in law: Tony Turcial 226 Gregg St Passaic, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Stefan " | 19 | | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Janos Meszaros | 47 | | " | man | laborer | " | " | " | Kathi | " | Woodbridge, N.J. | " | " | $8 | " | Brother in law: Lake Csanyi 302 4th Woodbridge, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Ferenz Horvath | 17 | | " | single | — | " | " | " | Lazi | " | Dayton Ohio | " | " | $11 | " | Brother: Carl Szepesi 471 Summit St Dayton, O | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jozsef Somnyes | 42 | | " | man | Cabinet maker | " | " | " | Massai | " | Bridgeport, Conn | " | " | $18 | Yes Bethlehem Pa | Brother in law: Joe Ziglar Hancock St Bridgeport, Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Karoly Laszlo | 50 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Masony | " | Alpha N.J. | " | " | $60 | no | Brother in law: Carter Krajczar Alpha N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Jozef Sanai | 43 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tecs | " | Forest Mass | " | " | $40 | Yes Bethlehem Pa | Brother in law: Steve Spiro 3 Farm Court Everett, Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Anna Huszar | 26 | | f | " | — | no | no | " | Ratot | " | Bethlehem, Pa | " | " | $14 | " | Mother: John Bizeto 738 Second St Bethlehem, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Johanna " | 16 | | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Karolin Lipos | 20 | | " | single | — | Yes | " | " | Ladnocz | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | Husband: John Szigeti | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Margit " | 16 | | " | — | — | " | " | " | Gyanto | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Erzsebet Zsan | 16 | | " | " | — | " | " | " | Kiraly | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Borbala Kecskes | 22 | | " | widow | — | no | no | " | Jenyefa | " | Port Oram, N.J. | " | " | $10 | " | Uncle: Steve Kecskes Box 24 Port Oram, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Istvan Csargo | 41 | | " | Married | Cabinet maker | Yes | Yes | " | Zaighmer | " | Morgan, Pa | " | " | $10 | " | Husband: John Csargo Morgan, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Josef Tummer | 36 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | Kalot | " | Lewett, Pa | " | " | $12 | " | Brother: Sandor Szep Lewett, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Janos Tanik | 18 | | " | single | " | Yes | " | " | Hungary | " | Rossiville, Pa | " | " | $12 | " | Brother: Stefan Gyenlak Rossiville, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Lidia Tanik | 40 | | f | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | $40 | " | Husband: Andr. Vasz | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Anna Tanik | 54 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | Sykesville, Pa | " | " | $18 | " | Husband: Peter Tanik 446 Brookville Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Gabor Csaba | 42 | | m | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | Uyvaros | " | Braddock, Pa | " | " | ~~$~~ | ~~to husband~~ ~~Gabo~~ ~~to husband~~ | Brother: Joseph Csaba 614 Braddock Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Maria " | 19 | | f | single | — | " | " | " | Sadac | " | Gallipolis, O. | " | " | $10 | " | Brother: Joseph Csaba 226 Front St Gallipolis, O. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Josef Gabor | 46 | | m | man | Laborer | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Laurence Gabi | 41 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kecs | " | Mc Keesport, Pa | " | " | $20 | " | Brother: James Gabi 61 Third St Mc Keesport, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Lazi Fekete | 46 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kiraly | " | Fairport, O. | " | " | $10 | " | Brother: Ferenc Fekete 1827 Fairport O | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Jozsef Lucz | 17 | | " | single | — | " | " | " | Orosi | " | Wheeling, W.Va. | " | " | $16 | " | Cousin: Ferenc Galambi 349 Fifth Ave Wheeling, W.Va. | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

from Antwerp do solemnly,

Wm H Thompson Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Upton Sewall Surgeon of the

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Yes sailing therewith do

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of May 1902

Henry Stuckhen

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. U

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Karl Lewak | 37 | | M | Wid | Laborer | yes | yes | German | Denmark | Antwerp | Rosebud Pa | | self | $200 or more | No | Cousin August Taubert Rosebud Clarfield Pa | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2. | Louise | 10 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. | Louise Marcewicki | 11 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Marca | 9 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. | Regina | 6 | | F | Widow | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. | Johann Jeglenski | 23 | | M | Marr | | | | | Russia | Antwerp | Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. | Maria | 20 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother Constantine Jeglensky 24 No 8th Ave Millvale Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. | Johann | 4 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Wilhelm Kopatz | 42 | | M | Marr | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Michael Dworetzky | 20 | | M | | | | | | Germany | | Rosebud Clarfield Co | | | | | Uncle August Taubert Rosebud Clarfield Pa | | | | | |
| 12. | Wilhelm | 29 | | M | | | | | | Germany | | | | | | | Cousin August Taubert Rose Bud Clarfield Co | | | | | |
| 13. | Friedrich | 4 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14. | Alexander Hoffer | 21 | | M | Single | Shoemaker | | | | Hungary | Hoog Co | New York | | | | | brother Julia Hoffer Alpha Pa | | | | | |
| 15. | Jozef Kaspar | 24 | | M | Marr | Wagon maker | | | | | Haaro | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16. | Josef Kirchbaum | 30 | | M | | Farmer | | | | | Jerusalem | South Bethlehem Pa | | | | | brother in law Clara Haas South Bethlehem Pa | | | | | |
| 17. | Josef Lenhardt | 20 | | M | Single | Shoemaker | | | | | Kobalin | New York | | | | | brother in law Johanna Schonbrunn 40 Reed St New York | | | | | |
| 18. | Rosa Eisenbaum | 21 | | F | Marr | | | | | Austria | Sjala | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. | Fabian Friedmann | 17 | | M | | Clerk | | | | | Kobalin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20. | Hans Lang | 20 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21. | Carolo Hoch | 17 | | M | Single | Carpenter | | | | Austria | Hybra | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. | Moritz Lenhardt | 22 | | M | Single | Tailor | Yes | | Galician | Skala | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. | Max Eisner | 2 | | M | | | | | | | Kobalin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. | Samuel Lenhardt | 24 | | M | Single | Cook | | | Austria | Hybra | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. | Wilhelm Feinberg | 26 | | M | | | | | | | Sjhall | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. | Alexander Feldberg | 20 | | M | Single | Barber | | | | | Kobalin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. | Hans Eisner | 6 | | M | | Cattle | | | | | Budapest | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. | Josef Hoffman | 22 | | M | Single | Baker | Yes | | Galician | | Szinyonok | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29. | Hanna Engel | 17 | | F | | Cutter | | | Hungarian | | Magyar | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. | Jacob | 23 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7X-23788 (505) 11-4-39

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Tary Thompson, Master of the ... from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

W H Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902

Henry Clay Evans
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Leavitt Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jeff. Med Coll. Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Wynn Leavitt

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902

Henry Clay Evans
Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902. Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Free in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Emil Zilke | 24 | m | m | laborer | yes | yes | Russian | Odessa | Ellis Island | Colby | Wisc | yes | self | $more | no | friend Carl Zilke | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mathilde " | 23 | f | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Ferdinand " | 9 | m | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Remigunde " | 7 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Friedrich Lindenau | 22 | m | m | miner | yes | " | German | Altenessen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Rosa " | 26 | f | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | Colby | Wisc | yes | self | more | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Elisabeth " | 4 | s | S | 12X-8401-SOS-9/12/41 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Otto Bialek | 16 | m | " | clerk | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Samuel Gayk | 29 | " | " | miner | " | " | " | Bulinke | " | Rosebud Pa | " | yes | self | $8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Georg Skina | 23 | " | S | " | " | " | Syrian | Erle | " | " | " | " | " | $12 | " | uncle: August Kuck Rosebud Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Konrad Kosack | 52 | " | M | " | " | " | German | Recklinghausen, Westfalen | " | Roslin Pa | " | " | " | $12 | " | uncle: Simon Lypnowick Roslin Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Johann Grabowski | 24 | " | S | " | " | " | " | Deutsch Brieck | " | Mt Carmel Pa | " | " | " | $12 | " | brother: Simon Kapstach Mt Carmel Pa (nearest) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Wilhelm " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rosebud Pa | " | " | " | $12 | " | uncle: Fred Semma Rosebud Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Wilhelmine " | " | f | W | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $12 | " | uncle: | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Anna " | 11 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Martin Domitzki | 17 | m | m | miner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Ludwig Trebing | 20 | " | S | " | " | " | " | Oldenburg | " | Fort Smith Ark | " | yes | self | $12 | " | uncle: | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Elisabeth " | 28 | f | M | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | more | " | father | no | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Maria " | 9 | 8 | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Ludwig " | 7 | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Augusta " | 62 | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Anna " | 47 | f | W | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Wilhelm " | 3 | 6 | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Fritz " | - | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Anton Kobodaj | 24 | " | " | miner | yes | " | " | Wattenscheid | " | Mt Carmel Pa | " | yes | self | $12 | " | brother: Anton Kapstach Mt Carmel Pa (nearest) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Rosa Johnz | 25 | f | M | no | " | " | " | Schramberg | " | V. Pa | " | " | " | more 1899-1902 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Ferdinand Franz | 39 | m | m | miner | " | " | " | Dortmund | " | Rosebud Pa | " | " | " | no | " | uncle: August Taubert Rosebud Pa, Canada | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Carl Bialby | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dalinke | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Maria " | 29 | f | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Friedrich " | 2 | m | S | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Harry A. Huck
American Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1902

Harry A. Huck
American Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. S

E. X. 9000 6-01 2500

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of 78

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, expressed or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Johann Kautsch | 25 | | m | marr | farmer | Yes | yes | Hungarian | Gross Csepak | NY. | Harbin Ferry Pa | Yes | self | 35 | yes | Brother: Friedr. Kittsch Harbin Ferry Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Leopold Kantel | 18 | | " | single | " | " | " | " | Tok Veszprem | " | Bethlehem, Pa | yes | " | 18 | no | Brother: Kaspin Seletter Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Johann Lintner | 35 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | Tekinner | " | Passaic, N J | yes | " | 16 | " | Sister: Josef Winkler Botany Gouda, Passaic, N J | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Josef Regiec | 31 | | " | single | " | no | no | Galician | Izomaocz | " | Long Run, Ohio | " | " | 24 | " | Brother: John Regiec Long Run, Jefferson, O. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Franz Cirak | 26 | | " | marr | " | " | " | Hungarian | Tot Veszprem | " | Bethlehem, Pa | yes | " | 8 | " | Brother: Johann Seletter Bethlehem, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Leska Jandruel | 23 | | " | single | " | " | " | Galician | Halat | " | Southampton, Pa | yes | " | 4 | " | uncle: Jan Kencruk Southampton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Vincze Korcsak | 16 | | " | miller | Yes | yes | yes | Hungarian | Veszprem | " | Lorain, O. | " | " | 5 | " | uncle: Bud Jandal Lorain, O | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Laszlo Rodek | 22 | | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Kiraly Tower | " | Lyk | " | " | 12 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Janos Komaromi | 33 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Leondor Kollar | 23 | | " | single | " | " | " | Galician | Lausk | " | Minersville Pa | " | " | 6 | " | Brother: Jan Kollar Minersville, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jan Kreska | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | Brother: Casimir Kreska Minersville Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Orosz György | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | Hungarian | Galanor | " | Pa. | " | " | 18 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Tardy Kovdi | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ladimor | " | Bridgeport town | yes | " | 8 | Brother | Brother: Louis Gerdi 218 Canal St Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Jan Tyczka | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Galician | Lausk | " | Pa | yes | " | 14 | no | uncle: Jan Kawczynska Arnold Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Janos Takacs | 22 | | " | marr | " | " | " | Hungarian | Kalacsanok | " | Stockdale Pa | " | " | 16 | " | Brother: Takats Sandor Box 111 Stockdale Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Kalman Kalint | 22 | | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Vazi | " | Elna Pa | " | " | 8 | " | grandfather: John Szoltesz Semler Box 19 Elna Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Johann Fissling | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kuibach | " | Pa | " | " | 50 | " | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Johann Schmidt | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | Hungarian | " | " | " | " | " | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Franz Matyo | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Paul Gruenthir | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Johann Kuller | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 | more | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Stefan Mazurak | 43 | | " | marr | " | no | no | Galician | Zagdanie | " | Southampton Pa | " | " | 2 | | Brother-in-law: Semen Yaby Southampton Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Karbon Sipo | 17 | | " | single | " | Yes | yes | Hungarian | Kalnar | " | Pa | " | " | 12 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Tatyana Grabowska | 19 | | " | " | — | no | no | Galician | Orzina | " | | " | " | 8 | | Brother-in-law: William Kasik 209 E 4th St NYk | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Olafia Olchowicz | 17 | | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn, NY | " | " | 8 | | Brother-in-law: Jan Kleeka 766 Lefferts Ave Brooklyn, NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Maryana Kleka | 22 | | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 18 | | uncle: Peter Kleeka 766 Lefferts Ave Brooklyn, NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Ewa Chirla | 25 | | m | laborer | Yes | yes | yes | Hungarian | Kaschsch | " | Cleveland O | " | " | 15 | | uncle: Samuel Schlapsky 97 Scott St Cleveland O | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Jan Kowal | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Amila Kiafin | 16 | | f | h | " | no | no | Galician | Kaschsch | " | Bridgeport Conn | " | " | 2 | | brother-in-law: Louis Kaschsch 178 Ave A Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Adolph Lang | 25 | | m | " | " | Yes | yes | Hungarian | Kaschsch | " | Pa | " | " | 28 | | | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List. [illegible] and true.

[illegible] 1902

Officer.

at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Linall Surgeon of the sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. R

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th, 1902 Arriving at Port of 79 19

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Philimon Dhuyvetter | 29 | | m | s | laborer | yes | | Belgian | St Jan in Eremo | N.Y. | Onnawan Ills | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Janos Darlsak | 47 | | m | m | no | no | | Hungarian | Csany | | Philad Pa | no | s | $8 | s | bro in law John Farga 2524 S 25th st Philad Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Peter Hladen | 29 | | m | s | foreman | yes | | German | Saarbuds | | Oconto | yes | s | more | s | cousin - Peter Ewen Box 184 New York. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Benoit Coubette | 43 | | m | s | miner | no | | French | Henin Lietard | | California Pa | " | s | $20 | s | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Jean B. Dumoulin | 36 | | m | m | 8 Y 1903 11-7-2 | yes | | " | " | | " | " | s | $20 | s | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Arthur " | 16 | | m | s | s | s | | " | " | | " | " | - | - | s | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Guiseppe Chiefaro | 19 | | m | s | labor | no | | Italian | S. Mango | | Kittanning Pa | al Cases | yes | - | Otra Vice | | | | | | |
| 8 | Nicola Giovanni Cristano | 54 | | m | m | carpenter | yes | | s | Castelgrande | | Greenwich | Comp | self | $10 | 1896-1900 Greenwich Conn | son-Tinceuzo Cristano Box 11 Greenwich Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Peter Weber | 16 | | m | s | miner | s | | Germany | Jabern | | Ont Can | yes | s | $25 | 1900-1901 Montreal | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Marie Ronzem | 17 | | f | s | no | s | | Luxemburg | Wasserbillig | | Burlington Iowa | " | s | $12 | no | uncle-George Kuss Burlington Ia-moved to Chicago Ills | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Margaretha Dodo | 30 | | m | c | c | c | | c | Wilt | | Chicago Ills | c | s | more | 1892-1901 Chicago Ills | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Elise " | 7 | | f | s | no | c | | c | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Mathias " | 4 | | m | c | c | c | | c | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Catherine " | 1 | | f | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Peter Dodo | 17 | | m | s | laborer | yes | | s | Dietkirch | | Langdon N.D. | yes | self | $20 | no | uncle-Peter Dalem Langdon North Dakota | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Mary " | 55 | | f | m | no | c | | Austrian | Schwalbach | | Hazelton Ills | " | s | $12 | prior to 1900 | comes | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Catherine " | 16 | | f | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Peter " | 11 | | m | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Nicolas Spirlet | 63 | | m | m | mason | s | | Belgian | Florenville | | New Bedford Mass | Mass | yes | self | more | 1893-1900 New Bedford Mass | children:-Joseph, Alphonse Spirlet New Bedford Mass | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Zoe " | 25 | | f | m | no | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Ilone " | 23 | | f | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Celina " | 17 | | f | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Paul " | 10 | | m | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Adrien Bonrique | 57 | | m | m | farmer | no | | s | " | | Fall River Mass | Mass | yes | self | more | 1893-1901 Fall River Mass | children:-Leonie & Julie Bonrique Fall River Mass | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Marie " | 18 | | f | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Paul " | 12 | | m | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Friedrich Gutt | 23 | | m | s | tinman | s | | German | Underauerbach | | New York | yes | s | more | no | uncle:-Valentin Setzer 268 1st st Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Pietro Zamiro | 32 | | m | m | Stonecutter | s | | Italian | Beucha | | " | " | s | $ | s | s | (probable) br in law-Joe Garlaski Osceola Mills Pa | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Andras Kaminocki | 35 | | m | s | laborer | s | | Galician | Warsaw | | Taylor Pa | Pa | s | $24 | s | occupation:- marin Galizia Taylor Pa Tacha | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Adam Wilcek | 43 | | m | s | s | s | | s | " | | " | " | s | more | s | br in law- | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the [illegible] from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or that in pursuance of any contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by the law. And that all

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] United States and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true

Thomas Henry Thompson

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. Q

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, expressed or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1. | Bernhard Nieuwenhuis | 27 | | male | single | farmer | yes | yes | German | Dortmund | N.Y. | Milwaukee Wis | | self | $ 20 | No | Frans Nieuwenhuis 935 Sobieski Str Milwaukee Wis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Clement Boelens | 22 | | " | " | farmer | | | Belgian | Louisbeke | | Jackson N.J. | | | 6 | | Labor Boy | | | | | |
| 3. | Peter Taghon | 29 | | | | | | | | Maria Aelter | | Peoria Ills | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Daniel Van Hallebeke | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | brother in law | | | | | |
| 5. | Marie Macyhoux | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Emile Sabre Washington Street 800 Peoria Ills | | | | | |
| 6. | Jan Jean Pierre Joseph | 23 | | male | single | miner | | | | Zonnebeke | | La Salle Ills | | | 20 | | brother in law Remi De Raess La Salle Ills Russell 2 | | | | | |
| 7. | Augustin Van Houtte | 20 | | | | farmer | | | | Roeselare | | Detroit Mich | | | 40 | | brother Jules Van Houtte 537 Adelaide Street Detroit Mich | | | | | |
| 8. | Alfred Hoste-Vandeputte | 31 | | | married | | | | | Wachtebeke | | | | | 20 | | wife Adelaide Hoste husband Alfred Hoste Holbrook Ave 526 Detroit Mich | | | | | |
| 9. | Adhemar Hoste | 0 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father | | | | | |
| 10. | Marie Hoste | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Adolf Hoste | 30 | 1 | male | farmer | | yes | yes | | Zonnebeke | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| 12. | Jos Carl Weisinger | 41 | 10 | | widower | | | | German | Nürnberg | | New York | | | more | | cousin Alfred Hoste Holbrook Ave 526 Detroit Mich Joseph von Bonsey Sappel New York 416 E 94 St between 2d and 3d Aves | | | | | |
| 13. | Martin Mack | 28 | | male | single | laborer | | | | Munchen | | Waco Texas | | | | | brother Anton Joseph | | | | | |
| 14. | Carl Hilbert | 0 | 7 | | | | | | | Sommelsdorf | | New York | | | 4 00 | 8/5/1901 New York | cousin Carl Schmidt | | | | | |
| 15. | Adolf Lorenz | | | male | | | | | Italian | Cosenza | | Philadelphia | | | 20 | Philadelphia | son in law Josef Cattini 3023 Dave New York | | | | | |
| 16. | Pasquale | 27 | | | | Mason | | | | | | | | | | No | husband Emilio Pasquale Viale 914 N 7th Street Philadelphia Pa | | | | | |
| 17. | Maria Viale | 1 | 9 | female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. | Giovanni | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. | Giuseppe Grosso | 24 | | male | married | farmer | yes | no | Italian | Falconara | | New York | | | | | Gaetano Vello Notice Bloomfield New York | | | | | |
| 20. | Raphael Eduard | 50 | | | | | | | Belgian | Brecht | | Iron Mountain Mich | | | 1 00 | | No | | | | | |
| 21. | Leopold Lefer | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Jean Daniel Québec | | | | | |
| 22. | Alex Lefer | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | |
| 23. | Josephine Lefer | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. | Irene | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. | Marie | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. | Virgil | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28. | Carl Frueh | 16 | | male | single | | | | | Lorch | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29. | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | Zonnebeke | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. | [illegible] | | | | | laborer | | | | Arnold | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Linnell Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had five years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pennsylvania and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 Thomas Wynn Linnell

Henry Leckstein Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W H Thompson Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leckstein U.S. Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No Q

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1. | Eduard Niesmann | 27 | | male | single | farmer | yes | yes | german | Dortmund | N.Y. | Milwaukee Wis | ticket | self | $ 20 | No | Johnson Str Milwaukee Wis | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Clement Boelens | 22 | | | | farmer | | | Belgian | Lombeke | | Peterson Ill | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 3. | Peter Eughoon | 29 | | | | | | | | Maria Aelter | | Peoria Ills | | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 4. | Daniel Van Hallebeke | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 120. | | brother in law Ernie Sabre Washington Street 200 Hoover Ills | | | | | |
| 5. | Pierre Macyhoon | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother in law Kennie St Louis | | | | | |
| 6. | Jan Van Weire | 23 | | male | miner | | | | | Roosbarg | | La Salle Ills | | | $ 26 | | brother Jules Van Houtte 257 Adelaide Street Detroit Mich | | | | | |
| 7. | Joseph Van Houtte | 20 | | | farmer | | | | | Aeghem | | Detroit Mich | | | 40 | | husband: Alfred Hoste Holbourn Ave 526 Detroit Mich | | | | | |
| 8. | Alfred Hoste-Landeghem | 21 | | | | | | | | Wachelen | | | | | 20 | | "abbe" | | | | | |
| 9. | Adherman Hoste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10. | Marie Hoste | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11. | Adolf Hoste | 30 | | male | farmer | yes | yes | | | Ledeghem | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| 12. | Jos Carl Weyinger | 21 | 10 | | single | | | | german | Nürnberg | | New York | | | owed | | owner negro Hoste Holbourn Ave 526 Detroit Mich | | | | | |
| 13. | Martin Finck | 28 | | | | laborer | | | | München | | Waco Texas | | | $ | | Joseph von Koneny Sappel New York 276 E 94th between 2d and | | | | | |
| 14. | Barg Hilbard | 21 | | | | | | | | Sömmelinnen | | New York | | | 4 | 1902 | brother Wiener Strasse German Texas | | | | | |
| 15. | Peter Lauens | | | | | | | | Italian | Cosenza | | Philadelphia | | | 20 | Philadelphia 1907 | son in law Josef Finck 3023 Dave New York | | | | | |
| 16. | Isaac Sagnale | 22 | | | Mason | | | | | | | | | | | No | husband Isabelle Jacques Circle 910 N 8th Street Philadelphia Pa | | | | | |
| 17. | Louis Circle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18. | Jovanni | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19. | Giuseppe Lauens | 21 | | male | | | | | | Calabria | | Chicago Ill | | | $ 12 | | town Castro Cabea Bloomfield New York | | | | | |
| 20. | Joseph Squares | 50 | | | | | | | | Belgium | | Joliet Ill | | | owed $ 20 | | cousin Jean Lenfel Antwerp | | | | | |
| 21. | Pietro Lalos | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22. | Peter Lauens | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23. | Josephine Lalos | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24. | Pierre | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. | Marie | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26. | Joseph | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27. | Carl Finck | 4 | | male | | | | | | Cambrai | | New York | | | owed $ 20 | | Joseph Finck New York brother Johann Finck 3023 Dave New York | | | | | |
| 28. | Peter Lauens | 5 | | | | | | | | Sömmelinnen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29. | Joseph Finck | 2 | | | laborer | | | | | Roosbarg | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30. | Jacques Cocq | 22 | | male | | | | | | Antwerp | | Detroit Mich | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Duncan Wynn Linnell Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dept Med Exam and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 Duncan Wynn Linnell

Henry Leckie Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W H Thompson

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leckie Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Master Officer

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. P

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 19 Arriving at Port of 19

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kalmann Schwarz | 28 | | m | s | Salesman | yes | yes | Hungary | Hungary | Hamburg | New York | yes | Self | $8 | no | cousin- Jos. Gold 1 Street New York | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Leberits Dessö | 25 | | | s | laborer | | | " | Tapa | Torna | " | | | | | cousin- Jos. Salamon 10 Street #357 New York | | | | | |
| 3 | Bernard Berger | 32 | | | s | musician | none | | with wife | Budapest | " | " | | | | | cousin- Bertha Tauber N.Y. | | | | | |
| 4 | Adrianus Jacobus Reygraf | 24 | | m | s | mason | yes | | Dutch | Uden | Hamburg | Little Chute Wis. | | | $ 10 | | 5 str. #539 no | | | | | |
| 5 | Hendricus van Boxtel | 25 | | m | s | foreman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Gerarda | | 26 | f | s | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Wilhelmina | | 1 | f | s | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Petrus Johannes | | 8 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Augusto Corbi | 25 | | m | s | laborer | | | Italian | Sermoneta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Annibale Civitellone | 24 | | | s | mason | | | | Cantalupo | | New York | yes | self | $ 8 | | brother- Vincenzo Recorilli 193 Berlenth N.Y. | | | | | |
| 11 | Salvatore Occhiuto | 6 | | m | s | laborer | | | | Pietravilla | | | | | | | brother- Filippo Civitellone. Thompsonset 178. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 12 | Felice Orlandella | 21 | | | s | shoemaker | yes | | | Lodsic | | Philad: Pa | | | $ 8 | 1887 95 Philade | brother- Giovanni Occhiuto South 9th St. N. 821 Phila Pa | | | | | |
| 13 | Johannes Petrus Priestenfeld | 14 | | m | m | laborer | yes | yes | Dutch | Uden | | Boston Mass | | | $ 5 | no | brother- Giuseppe Orlandella 1 North Square Boston Mass no | | | | | |
| 14 | Petronella Catharina | | 38 | f | s | | no | | | | | Little Chute Wis | | | more | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Godefrida Maria | | 17 | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Johannes Ronald | | 15 | m | s | laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Johannes Wilhelmus | | 13 | | s | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Aloysius-n-Alphonsus | | 12 | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wilh. Leonardus | | 10 | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Franciscus | | 7 | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Adrianus | | 8 | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Anna Maria | | 5 | | s | | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Theodorus Petrus | | 3 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wilh. Cornelius | | 2 | | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Adrianus Joh. Petrus | | 10 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Franz Xaveri Kistler | 23 | | | s | employee | yes | | German | Duisburg | | Dubuque Iowa | | self | $ 10 | | uncle- Herman Kornbecker Dubuque Iowa Orig. 1876 | | | | | |
| 27 | Maria Straub | 21 | | f | s | none | | | | Walzheim | | Allegheny Pa. | | | $ 10 | | cousin- Christine Henrich Central ave Lower Allegheny Pa | | | | | |
| 28 | Lambert Galazzi | 22 | | m | s | miner | | | Italian | Ritzfeld | | | | | $ 13 | | no | | | | | |
| 29 | Heinrich Carstein | 23 | | | s | carpenter | | | German | Barmen | | Wood Carpet J. Mass | | | more | | uncle- Friedr. Carstein Frankfort a. M. Poland | | | | | |
| 30 | Josef Cavabin | 23 | | | s | miner | | | Italian | Hamborn | | New York | yes | | $ 12 | | brother- Angelo Zanni Personal 309 | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W. H. Thompson

Master.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May 1912

Henry Sickelstein

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Tyrrell Small Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jeff. Ind. 1901 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Tyrrell Small

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May 1912

Henry Sickelstein

Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No 0

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 16 1902 Arriving at Port of New York June 1 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Anton Jurkovic | 18 | | m | sgle | laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | S. Peter | N.Y. | Allegheny, Pa. | yes | self | $17 | no | father: Jurkovic 5 Vermont St. Allegheny Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | John Jancar | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | Austrian | Rajhenja | " | Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | $16 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mihajlo Jesnik | 43 | | " | " | " | do | do | " | Sisirage | " | " | " | " | $20 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Silbester Lunder | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kl. Lipleu | " | " | " | " | $11 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Peter Volfut | 25 | | " | " | " | do | do | Austrian | Polevh bei Jare | " | Pittsburg, " | " | " | $4 | | brother: Mark Belan, Steel Co Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 6 | Kate Kutzer | 20 | | f | " | | yes | yes | Hungarian | Liesl | " | " | " | " | $4 | | brother in law: J. Kaiser, 1149, 2nd Ave, Pittsburg | | | | | |
| 7 | Moé Bekowitz | 36 | | m | marr | " | " | " | " | Kaschau | " | " | " | " | $20 | | Klaern, Richards 34 Broadway | | | | | |
| 8 | Ida Fuchs | 24 | | f | sgle | | no | no | " | Liwjole | " | Mahanoy City, Pa | " | " | $28 | | cousin: Louis Fried, 1918 Clinton Ave, Toledo, O. | | | | | |
| 9 | Drasó Sommerbier | 14 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Rimesgombat | " | Cleveland, O. | no | " | $50 | | uncle: J. Sommerbier 26 Lake St. Cleveland, O. | | | | | |
| 10 | Bela " | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rozsa | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Esther Berger | 26 | | f | Sing | " | " | " | " | Munkacs | " | " | " | " | $50 | | cousin: Rose Treiber, 532, 84 St. | | | | | |
| 12 | Elias Neumann | 17 | | m | sgle | laborer | yes | yes | " | Okrad | " | " | " | " | $40 | | sister: Rose Neumann, 98 Broadway St. | | | | | |
| 13 | Alexander Kohn | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rimesgombat | " | " | " | " | $20 | | cousin: Sigmund Breitenfeld, 722 E 6th St. | | | | | |
| 14 | Maurice Lichtman | 58 | | f | widow | — | " | " | " | | Belgium | " | " | " | $20 | | son: Frank Lichtman 185, 4th St | | | | | |
| 15 | Margarita " | 14 | | " | sgle | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Salvador " | 11 | 6 | m | | 2 x 46293 4/1906 | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Luigi " | 9 | 6 | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $16 | | brother: Raffaele Galiano, 3 Endicott St. | | | | | |
| 18 | Vincenzo Bosco | 8 | 8 | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $16 | | cousin: Angelo Lagrasso, 188 Hester St. | | | | | |
| 19 | Pietro " | 6 | | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $16 | | brother: Felice Bosperini, 207, 1st Ave, | | | | | |
| 20 | Tullio Palombo | 20 | | " | " | farmer | no | no | Italian | Isernia | " | " | " | " | $16 | | brother: Pat. Nicola, 4th St. Astoria, L.I. | | | | | |
| 21 | — " Chiardo | 20 | | " | " | " | yes | yes | " | | " | " | " | " | $16 | | brother in law: Joseph Cardone, 3 Endicott St. | | | | | |
| 22 | Francesco Scalfone | 27 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $10 | | cousin: Angelo Lagrasso, 188 Hester St. | | | | | |
| 23 | Vincenzo Bosperini | 34 | | " | sgle | | " | " | " | Castelgrande | " | " | " | " | $16 | | brother: Felice Bosperini, 207, 1st Ave, | | | | | |
| 24 | Pietro Raffa | 20 | | " | " | | " | " | " | S Croce Albanese | " | " | " | " | $16 | | brother: Pat. Nicola, 4th St. Astoria, L.I. | | | | | |
| 25 | Pozzuolo Torrei | 28 | | " | marr | " | no | no | " | Jesper | " | " | " | " | $10 | | super: Tara, Brooklyn, NY | | | | | |
| 26 | Esther Dubel | 36 | | f | wid | | yes | yes | Galician | Czortkow | Hoboken | " | " | " | $28 | | cousin: Paulo Adreano 2215, 1st St. | | | | | |
| 27 | Gittel " | 99 | | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | husband Erbe Dubel, Scotland | | | | | |
| 28 | Touba " | 8 | | " | " | | no | no | " | | " | " | " | " | | | father 318 [illegible] | | | | | |
| 29 | Dina " | 2 | 6 | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cecilia " | | 6 | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Ke from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W H Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902

Henry Huckshorn
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Smith Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Gt Brit. Ireland and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thos W Smith
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1902

Henry Huckshorn
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. N

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 14 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 23 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid: | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1. | Heinrich Sekiska | 26 | m | m | weaver | yes | Austrian | Lodor Truban | [illegible] | New York | yes | self | more | no | friend | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Marie s | 23 | f | s | no | s | s | s | " | s | - | - | 105 | s | s | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3. | Alfred s | - | Am | b | s | no | s | s | " | s | - | - | - | s | s | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4. | Franz Steiner | 34 | s | m | weaver | yes | s | s | " | Kuchl | yes | self | $28 | s | s | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5. | Gustavo Curti | 41 | s | s | laborer | s | Italian | San Bartolomeo | " | Greenville Conn | no | s | 20 | s | cousins - Taboni Romualdo Box 24 - Greenville Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6. | Federico D'Andrea | 45 | s | s | s | no | s | S. Biase | " | New York | yes | s | more | s | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7. | Eliodoro D'Eloisio | 18 | s | b | s | yes | s | Pogliota | " | Reading Pa | yes | s | 8 | s | cousins - Gabriele Guiseppe. Box 169 Reading Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8. | Angelo Di Pierro | 29 | s | m | s | s | s | Fierci | " | s | s | s | 10 | s | cousin - " " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9. | Nicola Lariccia | 47 | s | s | s | s | s | Castelgrande | " | New York | yes | s | 16 | 1882 - 98 | bro in li - Federici Guiseppe 196 Essex Ave. Orang N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10. | Josef Preisner | 36 | s | s | weaver | s | Moravian | Bad Fulan | " | s | s | s | 28 | no | cousin - Joe Bibelle Str Market Mary Hoboken N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11. | Anton Steir | 37 | s | w | s | s | [illegible] | Bad Fulan | " | [illegible] | yes | s | more | s | Father - Josef Steir Blumenth 686 Union Hill N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12. | Anna s | 36 | f | w | no | s | " | " | " | s | - | - | 30 | s | - s | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13. | Marie s | 11 | s | s | s | s | " | " | " | s | - | - | - | s | - s | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14. | Franz Pavlan | 24 | m | s | tinman | s | Austrian | Fraita | Hungary | Allentown | yes | self | 25 | s | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15. | Lorenz Oblak | 35 | s | m | laborer | s | s | Oblit | " | Pittsburg Pa | s | s | 30 | s | uncle - Franc Schiffer Allegheny Co Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16. | Anna Steiner | 19 | f | s | no | s | Carinthian | Bötsch | " | Iron Mountain Mich | s | s | 15 | s | uncle - Johann Obrija Iron Mountain Mich st. 416 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17. | Florian Faber | 31 | m | s | laborer | s | American | Pennsylvania | " | Hazleton Pa | s | s | more | citizen | Bons. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18. | Ludwig Kupp | 28 | s | s | joiner | s | Carinthian | Steinfeld | " | New York | s | s | 130 | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19. | Michael Schöpf | 35 | s | m | labo[illegible] | s | Austrian | Burgstag | " | Pittsburg Pa | no | s | s | s | brother - Franz Segath Urban Office Trenton N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20. | Roza s | 35 | f | w | no | s | " | " | " | " | - | - | - | s | - - | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21. | Alois Lec | 33 | m | s | labo[illegible] | s | b | Lit Audro | " | s | yes | self | 22 | no | brother | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22. | Joseph Koracz | 32 | s | s | s | s | Hungarian | Tokorcs | " | Pittsburg Pa | no | s | 810 | s | brother - Carlos Frank Box #11 - Elfra Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23. | Josef Rina | 25 | s | s | weaver | s | s | Bedolin | " | Passaic NJ | yes | s | s | s | brother - Franz Rina #31 - Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24. | Caetanus Tigle | 19 | s | b | tailor | s | Carinthian | Freiberg | " | Iron Mountain Mich | s | s | 17 | s | aunt - Elisabeth Elsbacher box - 3rd Ave Iron Mountain Mich | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25. | Anton Tumpo | 18 | s | s | laborer | s | Carnolan | Trnovc | " | Pittsburg Pa | s | s | 15 | s | brother - Josefa Pittsburg Pa Allen & Co. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26. | Emil Eulke | 26 | s | s | hairdresser | s | Luxemburg | Ehlingen | " | Quintick Miss | s | s | 120 | s | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27. | Karin Oprsnik | 17 | f | s | no | no | Hungarian | Bozova | " | Perth Amboy NJ | s | s | 6 | s | brother - Viktor Kengler Pleasbey Nr. Perth Amboy NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28. | Eva Babic | 44 | s | w | s | s | s | Kis Szira | " | Fremont Neb | s | s | 8 | s | father in law Luke Tuczellet 95 Fremont st. Fremont Neb | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29. | Erzabet s | 9 | s | d | s | s | yes | s | " | s | - | - | - | s | - s | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30. | Janos s | 8 | m | s | s | s | s | s | " | s | - | - | - | s | - s | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information contained in said List.

Expires 2.3.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Ewell Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Virginia and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1902 Thomas Wynn Ewell

Henry Keck Clerk

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th, 1902. Arriving at Port of May 21 1902 84

| No. on List | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Race or People | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | By whom was passage paid | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | Whether in possession of money, if no, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity | Which a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | Anna Havlik | 25 | | f | s | no | yes | yes | Hungarian | Dolina | Slovak | New York | self | yes | $10 | no | Sister:- Christina Barkus 6/o George Klapacek 1378 and 33rd St. | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Maria Polczer | 48 | | f | mar | s | no | no | s | Ober Schieling | Magyar | Pittsburg Pa | s | s | $30 | s | Husband:- Frank Wappel 4857 Bartlett St. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Pal Pazsitnai | 40 | | m | s | laborer | s | s | s | B. Ujfalu | Magyar | Center Rutland Mass | s | s | $20 | s | brother in law:- Stefan Srebarski P.O. Box 5. Center Rutland Mass | " | " | Holst | " | " |
| 4 | Alferio Vigco | 23 | | s | s | s | s | s | Italian | Castellabate | Italian | Boston Mass | yes | s | $10 | s | brothers- Francesco Vigco 104½ Commercial St. Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Michele Pane | 26 | | s | s | s | yes | s | s | Decollatura | " | N. York | s | pd | $20 | $30.95 | cousin- Emilio Carasco 188 Bedford St. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Domenico Carmazzino | 30 | | s | m | s | s | s | s | Acquaro | " | s | s | s | $10 | no | cousin- Ferdinando Pilotta 163 Gulbernystreet (N.Y.) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Francescantonio Biscaro | 35 | | s | s | s | s | s | s | Vicastro | " | s | s | s | $10 | s | cousin- Antonio Mastrovanni 145 Summer Ave Newark N.J. | " | " | Sick | " | " |
| 8 | Giovanni Di Cello | 43 | | s | s | s | no | s | s | " | " | s | s | s | $12 | s | Cousin:- Felice Tasano 472 West 40th St. (N.Y.) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Pal Kolics | 35 | | s | s | s | s | s | Hungarian | Bacs Ujfalu | Magyar | Center Rutland Mass | s | s | $16 | s | uncle:- Steve Strekarski P.O. Box 5 Center Rutland Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Istvan Zsinyi | 52 | | s | s | s | yes | s | s | Turolska | " | Battlefield Mass | s | s | $8 | s | bro in l:- Juro Jusek (Cor. Linden Hatfield Sts Pittsburg Pa) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Pal Sipka | 30 | | s | s | s | no | s | s | B. Ujfalu | " | Akron Ohio | s | s | $12 | s | brother- Paul Galiczki P.O. 59. Akron Ohio | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Jozsef Dabrik | 33 | | s | s | s | s | s | s | " | Magyar | " | s | s | $12 | s | uncle:- — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Istvan Fzovics | 36 | | s | s | s | s | s | s | " | " | Center Rutland Mass | no | s | $18 | s | bro in l:- Andrew Strekarski P.O. Box 5. Center Rutland Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Janos Fzokola | 26 | | s | s | s | no | s | s | " | " | " | s | s | $hopel | s | cousin:- — | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | Josepha Jarmer | 32 | | f | s | no | yes | Bohemian | Moravian | M. Triban | " | New York | yes | s | — | s | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | Sandor Balazsi | 37 | | m | m | baker | s | s | Hungarian | Simony | " | " | s | s | $8 | s | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Antal Schiffer | 27 | | s | s | labor | s | s | s | Barony Sarkany | " | " | s | s | $10 | s | bro in l:- Petar Kartini 502 E 6th St. (N.Y.) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Stefan Stucs | 19 | | s | s | employe | s | s | s | Budapest | " | Glen Lindock N.J. | no | s | $10 | s | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Jacko Tymoszyk | 30 | | s | m | laborer | s | Galician | Galician | Bogdanowka | " | Northampton Pa | yes | s | $21 | s | brother- Jos Kokocki P.O. Box 97. Northampton Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Koscie s | 26 | | s | s | s | no | s | s | s | " | " | s | s | $61 | s | bro in law:- " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Elias Klapty | 30 | | s | s | s | s | s | s | s | " | " | s | s | $61 | s | bro in l:- Nasyl Nasylkowsky Box 97 Northampton Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Karl Trinkl | 18 | | s | s | s | yes | Hungarian | Hungarian | Eulgenbrum | " | " | s | s | $146 | s | uncle:- Stefan Kobler Box 292 Northampton Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Karol Kober | 17 | | s | s | s | s | s | s | s | " | " | s | s | $12 | s | uncle:- — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Josef Trinkl | 30 | | s | m | s | s | s | s | s | " | " | s | s | $144 | s | brother- Fred Krinkel (Trinkl Northampton Pa (address wrong) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Johan Gergor | 35 | | s | s | s | s | s | s | s | " | " | s | s | $22 | s | uncle:- " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | Anna Dieb | 32 | | f | f | 2x14 34 06 C-30 3 07 12 | yes | Hungarian | Hungarian | M. Triban | " | New York | s | s | $more | s | husband:- Jos Dieb 514 Main St. West Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| X | Rudolf s | — | 4 | m | s | s | no | s | s | s | " | " | s | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Alois Scheu | 38 | | s | m | weaver | yes | s | s | s | " | " | s | yes | $ & more | s | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Rudolf s | 17 | | s | s | farmer | s | s | s | s | " | " | s | s | — | s | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Carl Richter | 32 | | s | m | weaver | s | s | s | s | " | " | s | yes | $35 | s | uncle:- Libor Richter New Salem Allegan Co Michigan | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Rade | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Wasyl Tanc | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Maria Grill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing list; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said passengers, and from the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or person suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felonious crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or a person who has a ticket or payment of passage by others, or who has been assisted by others to come, or who is coming in pursuance of any previous promise or agreement or in any way induced, solicited or assisted by others to come to this country, or who has any mental or physical defect of such a character as to affect his ability to earn a living, or who has been deported as an assisted alien within one year, or who is under sentence of imprisonment for an offense punishable by imprisonment for more than one year, or who intends to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exempted by law; and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in the foregoing list is in all respects full, complete, correct and true.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Grall Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Kensington** sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902. Arriving at Port of 85 19

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Immigrant. Ins Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket through to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much; if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their names and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether coming under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Talleri Ferdinando | 26 | | man | Laborer | yes | yes | Italian | Vittorito | Sister | Boston, Mass | yes | self | $16 | no | brother: Luigi de Sanctis 68 Cook Square, Boston, Mass | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Calliccio Maria | 26 | | m | Tailor | no | no | " | Lucatello | Husband | New York City | " | " | $8 | " | husband: Felice Calliccio 46 Sullivan St. N.Y. | uncle | Cattaro | Montenegro | " | " |
| 3 | Pelagliano Giovanni | 46 | | m | farmer | yes | yes | " | Pietrelcino | cousin | " | " | " | $15 | " | cousin: Felice Pietrelcino Bergen St. 765 N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Josef Zambo | 39 | | M | | no | | Hungarian | Obmwarth | Magyar | Northampton, Pa | " | " | $30 | no | father-law: John Gerlandt Box 33 Northampton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Rosalia " | 27 | | f | do | — | | " | " | German | " | " | " | $20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Teresia Fritz | 44 | | m | carpenter | no | no | Austrian | Wien | " | Pittsburg, Pa | yes | " | $8 | " | brother: John Kaut 73 Butler St. Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Fany Feyodics | 20 | | single | servant | yes | yes | Hungary | " | " | " | " | " | $28 | " | brother-law: " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Adam Hosek | 45 | | m | single | laborer | " | " | Hungarian | Dobocske | Steelton, Pa | yes | " | more | " | brother-law: Harry Zelerer 773 3rd St. Steelton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Marguerite Zelerer | 27 | | f | m | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | brother-law: Harry Zelerer 773 Third St. Steelton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Josef " | — | | m | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | György Fekete | 38 | | man | Laborer | yes | yes | " | Jenyöfalu | Magyar | Baleton, Pa | yes | " | $16 | " | brother-law: Paul Kards 104 1st. Baleton, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Julia Varga | 25 | | mar. | — | no | " | " | Telecseny | " | Tonkins, N.Y. | yes | " | $17 | Tonkins Cor. N.Y. | husband: John Varga Tonkins Cor. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Juliana Varga | 25 | | single | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $9 | no | brother: Sandor Varga Tonkins, Cor. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Miko Marjenovic | 44 | | man | — | no | no | Croatian | Marjenovic Lebr | Croatian | Connellsville, Pa | yes | " | $5 | " | brother: Ejnar Marjenovic 1004 Connellsville St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Miko Marincic | 24 | | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | Vrodina | Croatian | Braddock, Pa | yes | " | $15 | 1896 Pittsburg, Pa | uncle: Lovro Gikan 208 Second St. Braddock, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Rozo Klipa | 28 | | m | " | " | " | " | Gacesa | " | Wilmerding, Pa | " | " | $4 | no | uncle: Ilic Hakor Wilmerding, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Margit Targa | 23 | | m | — | yes | yes | Hungarian | Telecseny | " | Tonkins Cor. N.Y. | yes | " | $6 | " | husband: Georg Targa Tonkins Cor. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Katharina Kicsa | 16 | | single | — | no | " | " | Sobotiet | Slavak | Spec Haven, Conn | " | " | $16 | " | cousin: Anna Kalays 443 East St. New Haven, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Ignacz Kilaly | 42 | | mar. | Laborer | no | " | " | Ujfalu | Magyar | New York City | yes | " | $12 | " | cousin: Emelia Beck 79 Columbia St. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Ferencz Balogh | 23 | | M | — | no | " | " | Gyiroll | " | [illegible] | " | " | $5 | " | cousin: George Bauernfeind St. Lucas Hospital 663 New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Josef Toth | 46 | | m | Laborer | no | " | " | Szemere | " | Caldwell, N.J. | " | " | $12 | Sport, Ohio | brother-law: John Simonyi Caldwell, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Kade Ivankovic | 40 | | m | " | no | no | Croatian | Ivankovcelo | " | Connellsville, Pa | " | " | $6 | 1893 Pittsburg, Pa | brother: Janko Ivankovic Mokea near Connellsville, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Wasyl Pankow | 32 | | single | " | no | " | Galician | Zakier | Russian | Jersey City, N.J. | yes | " | $24 | Yes | brother-law: Theo Zobal 141 9th St. Jersey City, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Maria Grill | 18 | | f | S. | " | no | Austrian | Freifeld | German | Rutherford, N.J. | " | " | $12 | " | cousin: Magdalena Kalis 194 Union St. Rutherford, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Maria Kurdupek | 22 | | f | S. | — | yes | yes | " | Ruthenian | " | " | " | $6 | " | sister: Eva Kurdupek | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Miklos Kolesar | 52 | | m. | man | Laborer | no | Hungarian | Veucsello | Magyar | Bridgeport, Conn. | yes | " | $12 | " | brother-law: John Kolesar 100 Johnston St. Bridgeport, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Roza Kreze | 25 | | single | — | no | " | " | Budapest | " | Cleveland, O. | yes | " | more | " | sister-law: Mindz. Ohios 122 Broadway, Cleveland, O. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Juliana Ohios | 26 | | S | — | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $12 | " | brother: " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | György Papp | 30 | | man | Laborer | no | no | " | Kenesto | Magyar | Bridgeport, Conn | yes | " | $16 | 1894 Bedford Conn | brother-law: John Banyasz 100 Johnston St. Bridgeport, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Josef Tunei | 25 | | single | " | no | " | " | Csaba | " | Cleveland, O. | yes | " | more | no | brother-law: George Papp 1201 Canal St. Cleveland, O. | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, touching the foregoing passengers, and the cost is correct and true.

by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law, and that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List,

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902. Thomas Wynn Small

Henry Clerk
Deputy Clerk of the District Court

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10 1902 Arriving at Port of 19 86

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1. | Rene Jozef De Vos | 32 | | M | married | laborer | Yes | Yes | Belgian | Berchem | Himself | Norway, Mich. | | self | $26 | no | no relatives; Frans Van Driessche, Norway, Mich. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Frans De Geest | 17 | | M | single | farmer | Yes | Yes | " | Lebeeren | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3. | Eduard Poling | 35 | | M | married | laborer | Yes | Yes | " | " | Ringwich | " | " | " | $5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4. | Rudolf Kress | 26 | | M | single | engineer | Yes | Yes | German | Vienna | Cousin | Cincinnati, O. | " | " | $50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5. | Lina Fleisch | 18 | | F | single | servant | Yes | Yes | " | Kuffezell | " | Cincinnati, O. | " | " | $15 | " | cousin; Chas. Benke, 1107 Race St. Cincinnati, O. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6. | Mrs. Reichberger | 63 | | F | married | farmer's wife | No | No | " | Gisslingen | " | Spring Grove, Ohio | " | " | $100 | " | son; Conrad Reichberger, Fruit Washington Ave | " | " | " | " | Servicably |
| 7. | Cordelia — " | 63 | | F | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8. | Gottlieb Wieland | 30 | | M | single | laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Willsbach | " | West Morris, Conn. | " | " | $30 | 1899 Ellis Island | brother-in-law Carl Weiss Wesleyville, Litchfield, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9. | Gottlob — " | 67 | | M | married | farmer | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | West Morris, Litchfield, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10. | Catherine — " | 63 | | F | " | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11. | Friedrich Kloebe | 17 | | M | single | laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Adelpfleth | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12. | Theodor Eckes | 19 | | M | single | electrician | Yes | Yes | " | Prussia | " | Chicago, Ill. | Yes | " | $15 | no | cousin; Mrs. Hannemann, 4547 Lawndale Ave Chicago, Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13. | Michael Faedon | 51 | | M | married | farmer | No | No | Hungarian | Szigyarto Boza | Self | Burlington, Vt. | no | " | $31 | " | brother-in-law Kalman Lebar, Burlington, Vt. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14. | Eva " | 19 | | F | single | | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15. | Rosalie — " | 20 | | F | " | | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16. | Michael Polmenik | 25 | | M | married | miner | No | No | Austrian | Slovenia | " | Dorpa, Pa. | Yes | " | $25 | " | cousin; Ivo Rabitz, Dorpa, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17. | Karl Kiberle | 33 | | M | " | weaver | No | No | Bohemian | Kiefeld | Sister | Union Hill, N.J. | no | " | $150 | " | bro-in-law Stefanec 636 Belgrade St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18. | Jakob Lemmerd | 45 | | M | " | miner | No | No | Austrian | Oberdeide | Self | East Cathy, Pa. | Yes | " | $ 4 | " | mother Frank Dragy East Cathy, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19. | Josef Edward Dreyer | 20 | | M | " | 2X174OOL clerk | Yes | Yes | German | Lahen | Father | Cincinnati, Ohio | " | " | $20 | " | father Ludwig Dreyer, Forest unknown. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20. | " Schuhen | 36 | | M | " | laborer | No | No | " | Kolyneth | Self | Cincinnati, Ohio | " | " | $ 7½ | " | brother-in-law Daniel Schellhaas, 40 Riley Hoboken, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21. | Friedrich Schellhaas | 18 | | M | " | locksmith | Yes | Yes | " | Steyerberg | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | cousin; John H. Brown, Glastonbury, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22. | Jules Daele | 32 | | M | married | laborer | No | No | Belgian | Knocke | Friend | Manchester, Conn. | " | " | $ 5 | " | brother-in-law Lambert Reichmen in-law Peter J. 34 Catalpa, Paterson, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23. | Joseph Charles Cremont | 22 | | M | single | miner | No | No | " | Hollogne | Friend | Manchester, N.H. | " | " | $ 5 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24. | Gustav Spiegwald | 28 | | M | " | weaver, machine CS-166657 (505) | Yes | Yes | Saxon | Glashütte | Father | Paterson, N.J. | " | " | $25 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25. | John Stai | 50 | | M | married | miner | No | No | Hungarian | Kochseide | Self | Hornell, N.Y. | 74 | " | $ 9 | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26. | Mary — " | 44 | | F | " | | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27. | John — " | 18 | | M | single | | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28. | Anton — " | 16 | | M | " | | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29. | August — " | 4 | | M | " | 6X24577 (505) | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30. | Arnoldo Fresone | 32 | | M | married | sailor | No | No | Italian | Fontana | Stefano | Zanf | " | " | $ 7 | no | cousin; Giovanni De Rocco, 44 Shelley St. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said [illegible]

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Lyon Small Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penn Med Coll Phila and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers [illegible]

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. I

List No. —

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Kensington** sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York 87

| 1 No. on List. | 2 Name in full. | 3 Age Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Support for Landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket to final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 if $50 or more. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Josef Maurer | 28 | | | Laborer | | | Austria | Galizien | Himself | Cleveland | | brother in law | | | brother in law Maria Bapel, 84 St. Clair Ave | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Anna Hoermann | 35 | | | Painter | | | | Mecifka Galizien | Herself | " | | sister | | | sister L. Vaclis, 84 Kingsley st. | | | | | |
| 3 | Mali Seiffel | 15 | | | Cook | | | | Ugrynda | | | | self | | | Adele Seiffel, 184 Norfolk | | | | | |
| 4 | Anders Petersich | 18 | | | Manufacturer | | | Servia | Novi Bazar | | | | self | | | brother Jelko Petersich, | | | | | |
| 5 | Sarah Mandel | 21 | | | Cook | | | Hungarian | Austria | Magyar Gesellschaft | Pittsburg, Pa | | brother in law | | | Kisberg, Hungary | | | | | |
| 6 | Teresia Jaeblee | 23 | | | Laborer | | | | | Joseph | Erie, Pa | | uncle | | | cousin Antonia Strobl 23 02 Liberty Ave Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 7 | Anna Marinko | 28 | | | | | | | Via Kalitsky | Egon | Allentown, Pa | | husband | | | husband Joseph Gratzer, 447 Linden St. Allentown, Pa | | | | | |
| 8 | Maria —"— | 6 | | | | | | | Sweesely | Slov. | Irwin, Pa | | " | | | husband John Czapp, | | | | | |
| 9 | Anna —"— | 4 | | | | | | | " | " | " | | father | | | father Peter Irwin, Pa | | | | | |
| 10 | —"— Onofrej | 17 | | | Cook | | | | " | " | " | | " | | | —"— Adele Onofrej, 573, 32 St. | | | | | |
| 11 | Stefan Zaibl | 26 | | | Laborer | | | | " | Slov. | Homestead, Pa | | brother in law | | | brother Karl Zaibl, 45 Colfax Ave, Homestead, Pa | | | | | |
| 12 | Rose Urban | 24 | | | Cook | | | Austria | Jeloviza | " | Binghampton, N.Y. | | brother | | | sister Rosa Urban, 45 Colfax Ave, Binghampton, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 13 | Mato Gojdanovic | 26 | | | Laborer | | | Austria | Dobrotitza | Croatian | Connellsville, Pa | | brother | | | brother Gojdanovic, 35, 14 St. Braddock, Pa | | | | | |
| 14 | Joan Gustin | 45 | | | " | | | | Krutzer | " | Braddock, Pa | | —"— | | | —"— Gustin, 1 Bradley, Pa | | | | | |
| 15 | Stanko Kirschevic | 23 | | | " | | | | Bethovec | " | Harrisburg, " | | " | | | —"— 67 2nd St. | | | | | |
| 16 | Nikola Kirschevic | 17 | | | " | | | | Mayhovci | " | Chicago, Ill. | | husband | | | husband Mike Kirschevic, 675 S. Canal St. Chicago, Ills | | | | | |
| 17 | Michael Dragovic | 28 | | | Cook | | | Hungarian | —"— | " | " | | brother | | | brother: | | | | | |
| 18 | Teresia Dupak Tokarski | 25 | | | " | | | | Leibing | Slovak | Monessen, Pa | | brother in law | | | brother Stefan Kanca, Monessen, Pa | | | | | |
| 19 | Maria — | 3 | | | — | | | | Klodzen | Slovak | Oliver, Pa | | husband | | | husband John Klapsky, | | | | | |
| 20 | Hanka —"— | 1 | | | — | | | | " | " | " | | father | | | father Duquesne, Pa | | | | | |
| 21 | Jakovo Zalabowitsch | 24 | | | Cook | | | | " | " | " | | " | | | brother Tobias Jelovtzich, Coal, Mining | | | | | |
| 22 | Antonio Nikolac | 24 | | | " | | | Austria | Montenegro | Stegnica | Export | | self | | | —"— J. Nikolac, Export, Pa | | | | | |
| 23 | Jovo Vujicic | 31 | | | " | | | Austria | Dalmatia | Debar | Lead City, S. Dak. | | " | | | cousin Tyra Vujicic, 93 Second Ave, | | | | | |
| 24 | Spasoje Lopicic | 26 | | | " | | | Austria | Cetzegovina | " | Export | | " | | | —"— Nero Popkow, 543 Watson St, | | | | | |
| 25 | Maria Ressing | 20 | | | Cook | | | German | Deutschland | " | Milwaukee, Wis | | husband | | | husband Frank Ressing, 935 | | | | | |
| 26 | Franz —"— | 22 | | | — | | | | " | " | " | | father | | | father Jakubicki st. Milwaukee, Wis | | | | | |
| 27 | Pauline Ressing | 24 | | | Cook | | | | " | " | " | | husband | | | husband Adolf Ressing, 935 Jakubicki | | | | | |
| 28 | Nikodemb —"— | 10 | | | " | | | | " | " | " | | father | | | father st. Milwaukee, Wis, | | | | | |
| 29 | Anna Kisberg | 16 | | | Cook | | | | Wold | Hagen | Hoboken, N.J. | | uncle | | | uncle: William Blank, Barker st. | | | | | |
| 30 | Jacob Nikl | 18 | | | Laborer | | | Austria | Leibing | Opeg. | " | | " | | | —"— st. Hoboken, N.J. | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Captain of the SS Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning the passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul

Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the SS Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

1902

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. I

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 1902

| No. on List | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Destined for Location in the United States | Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having ticket through to such final destination | Whether paid by self or other person or corporation | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if less, how much; if less than $30 and less than $30 or more | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address | Race or People | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rosina Winter | 20 | | F | single | servant | Yes | Yes | Germany | Damenstift | Grinter | Appleton, Wis | Yes | | mother | $20 | no | mother: Lucia Winter 693 Division St. Appleton Wis | | | | | |
| 2 | Peter Ford | 15 | | M | | farmer | No | No | " | Rundkirch | Ford | Pittsburg, Pa | Yes | | aunt | $7 | | aunt: Rosa Jungman 1st Street Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 3 | Agnes Andretti | 13 | | F | | | No | No | Italian | Zirich | " | " | Yes | | Wales | $4 | | cousin: Rolfino Wales 436 Miller St. Pittsburg, Pa | | | | | |
| 4 | Jan Zaorle | 32 | | M | | laborer | No | No | Austria | Galicia | Jeman | " | Yes | | sister | $10 | | sister: Josefa Zaorle 18 Croton Av. 83 Meriden Conn | | | | | |
| 5 | Friedrich Buemmelin | 32 | | M | S. | farmer | Yes | Yes | Germany | Kaweczyn | Polish | Meriden, Conn | Yes | | brother | $45 | | brother: Lloyd Buemmelin 245 E. 72nd St. N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 6 | Louise Orny | 15 | | F | | servant | No | No | " | Hamburg | German | N.Y. | | | brother | must | | aunt: Louis Orny Hillchest Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Caroline Harolt | 17 | | F | | | | | Austria Hungarian | Karlsruhe | German | Brooklyn, NY | No | | aunt | $7 | | sister: Anna Elle 232 Wilson Ave, Cleveland O | | | | | |
| 8 | Marya Rukenberger | 17 | | F | S. | — | No | No | Austria | Rudolfsow | Croatian | Cleveland, O. | No | | sister | $12 | | brother-law: Josip Zagorc 2 Alley 4th 1005, Cleveland, O | | | | | |
| 9 | Nisko Sosa Tomin | 17 | | M | | — | No | No | Herzegovina | Kroatien | " | " | No | | brother | $2 | | cousin: C. Cunlich Jackson, Cal. Amador Co | | | | | |
| 10 | Nisko Kunlich | 18 | | M | | laborer | No | No | Servia | Sarajevo | Servian | Jackson, Cal | No | | cousin | $2 | | uncle: M. Cunlich Jackson, Cal. | | | | | |
| 11 | Ida Begyn | 54 | | F | | — | No | No | Belgian | Gent | Belgian | Kewanee, Ill | Yes | | self | $2 | | husband: Jos. D'Kays Kewanee, Ill. | | | | | |
| 12 | Marailde D'Kaese | 23 | | F | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | Yes | | husband | $20 | | 605 Elm St | | | | | |
| 13 | Sister | 20 | | F | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | Yes | | Husband | $40 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Isaak Landau | 23 | | M | single | baker | Yes | Yes | Galician | Gorlitow | Jewish | N.Y.C. | No | | brother | $100 | | brother: Nathan Landau 119 Clinton St. N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 15 | Jacob Hoffmann | 22 | | M | | | | | | Polina | | | | | | | | brother: Bernt. Hoffman 107 Rivington St. N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 16 | Karl Braun | 24 | | M | | laborer | no | no | Hungarian | Hodesz | Hebrew | New York | No | | Sister | $4 | | brother: Samuel Braun 64 4th Street 383, N.Y.C. | | | | | Rheumatism |
| 17 | Rosa Klein | 21 | | F | | — | Yes | Yes | Austria | Kajdanow | " | Jersey City, NJ | No | | husband | $3 | | husband: Isaak Klein 31 Montgomery St. Jersey City, NJ | | | | | |
| 18 | Benjamin Hermelstein | 19 | | M | single | laborer | No | No | " | Lemberg | Jew | the Keesport, Pa | No | | brother | no | | brother: Victor Hermelstein 98 East 4th St. the Keesport, Pa | | | | | |
| 19 | Lali Fried | 17 | | F | | | Yes | Yes | Austria | Jedlendorf | Hebrew | Toledo, O | No | | brother | $42 | | brother: Louis Fried 1918 Canton Ave. Toledo, O. | | | | | |
| 20 | Anna Reizniner | 36 | | F | | | No | No | Hungarian | Czapernia | Hebrew | N.Y.C. | No | | | | | brother: Filip Greinberg Allen St. 5, N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 21 | Abelam Gruber | 18 | | M | single | | No | No | Galician | Zdzerow | German | New York | No | | brother | | | brother: Selman Gruber 7-9 Lewis St. N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 22 | Moritz Baumgarten | 17 | | M | | | No | No | Austria | Galizia | German | New York | No | | mother | | | mother: Lotz Baumgarten Essex St. 286, N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 23 | Feuler | 14 | | M | S. | | No | No | " | Stanislaw | " | " | No | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Sarah Kamras | 26 | | F | | — | No | No | Austria | Galicia | Hebrew | New York | No | | husband | $40 | | husband: Louis Kamras 146 Rivington St. N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 25 | Abraham " | 3 | | M | | — | No | No | " | Przezany | " | " | No | | " | $2 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Daniel " | 2 | | M | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | No | | " | $2 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Saint Optzuck | 37 | | M | | — | No | No | Austria | Galician | " | " | No | | | | | husband: Isaac Optzuck Essex St. 149, N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 28 | David " | 6 | | M | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Moses Ehrlich | 46 | | M | | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | Austria | Galizien | Hebrew | N.Y. | No | | Self | $100 | | Cousin: Lucy Bladen 57 & 10 Av. N.Y.C. | | | | | |
| 30 | Samuel " | 16 | | M | single | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | No | | brother | $4 | | Brothers " " | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Captain of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm H Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Clerk Flynn
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penn Med Coll Phila and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Thomas Wynn Small

Henry Clerk Flynn
Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Kensington** sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 19 88

| No. on List | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Race or People | Seaport for Landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such destination | Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, if so, how much? If less than $50 and more than $30 or less than $30 | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, if so, how much? If less than $50 and more than $30 or less than $30 | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address | Whether in Poorhouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rosina Hunter | 20 | | f | single | servant | Yes | Yes | Germany | Damendorf | | Boston | Appleton, Wis | | Yes | mother | $26 | no | mother: Maria Hunter 695 Division St. Appleton Wis. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Peter Post | 15 | | m | | farmer | " | " | " | Kuidkirch | | " | Pittsburg, Pa | | " | aunt | 7.50 | | aunt: Rosie Jungmann Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 3 | Agnes Andretti | 13 | | f | 1 | — | " | " | Italian | Zirich | | " | " | | " | Natives | 4.50 | | cousin: Helping Natives 146 Sidney St. Pittsburg Pa | | | | | |
| 4 | Jan Zaorle | 32 | | m | | laborer | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Kawczeyn | Polish | " | Meriden, Conn | | Yes | sister | 10.— | | sister: Josefa Zaorle 11 Brown St. 83 Meriden Conn | | | | | |
| 5 | Friedrich Kuemmelin | 32 | | m | S. | farmer | Yes | Yes | Germany | Hastburg | German | " | N.Y. | | " | brother | 5.00 | | brother: Lloyd Kuemmelin 2455 E. 71st St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 6 | Louise Oenz | 15 | | f | | servant | " | " | " | Kalarule | " | " | Brooklyn, N.Y. | | " | aunt | 7.— | | aunt: Louise Oenz Hullshut Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Karoline Harolt | 17 | | f | | — | " | " | Austria | Lasck | Austrian | " | Cleveland, O. | | " | sister | 30.— | | sister: Anna Alle 252 Wilson Ave. Cleveland, O | | | | | |
| 8 | Marya Rukenberger | 17 | | f | | — | " | " | Austria | Rudolfsow | " | " | " | | " | brother | 2.— | | brother: Joe Zagoric 72 Alder St. 1005, Cleveland, O | | | | | |
| 9 | Nicko Ivor Tomin | 17 | | m | | — | " | " | Herzegovina | Sarajevo | Servian | " | Spokane, Cal. | | " | cousin | 2.00 | | cousin: Ch. Cunitch Jackson, Cal. Amador Co. | | | | | |
| 10 | Nicko Kuvilic | 18 | | m | | laborer | " | " | Servia | " | " | " | " | | " | self | 2.50 | | uncle: Ch. Cunitch Jackson, Cal. | | | | | |
| 11 | Ida Begyn | 54 | | f | | — | " | " | Belgian | Gent | Flemish | " | Kewanee, Ill. | | Yes | husband | 20.— | | husband: Peter D. Kaas Kewanee, Ill. 685 Edwin St | | | | | |
| 12 | Harailde D'Laes | 23 | | f | | — | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Husband | 20.00 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Pieter " | 2 | | m | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Isaak Landau | 23 | | m | single | baker | Yes | yes | Galician | Gorlitzo Polina | Polish | " | N.Y. | | Yes | brother | 300.00 | | brother: Nathan Landau 119 Clinton St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 15 | Jacob Hoffmann | 22 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother: Samuel Hoffmann 107 Orchard St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 16 | Karl Braun | 24 | | m | | laborer | no | no | Hungarian | Hodesz | | Ant'p | Newfork | | no | Sister | 4.00 | | brother: Jacques Braun 24 St. West. 383 N.Y. | | | | | Nervous |
| 17 | Ilona Klein | 21 | | f | | — | Yes | yes | Austria | Kajdano | | " | Jersey City, N.J. | | " | husband | 3.— | | husband: Isaak Klein 58 Montgomery St. Jersey City, N.J. | | | | | |
| 18 | Benjamin Hermelstein | 19 | | m | single | laborer | no | no | " | Lemberg | | " | Ne Rossport Pa | | " | brother | 100 | | brother: Victor Hermelstein 91 East 5th St. Ne Rossport Pa | | | | | |
| 19 | Mali Fried | 17 | | f | S. | — | Yes | Yes | Austria | Jekelands | | Ant'p | Toledo, O | | Yes | " | 100.00 | | brother: Louis Fried 1918 Canton Ave Toledo, O | | | | | |
| 20 | Anna Kuminer | 36 | | f | | — | No | No | Rumanian | Ojupeia | | Ant'p | N.Y. | | " | " | 200 | | brother: Filip Kuminer Allen St. 5 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 21 | Abelam Gruber | 18 | | m | single | — | Yes | Yes | Austria Galician | Lemberg Austria | | " | " | | " | " | 100 | | brother: Heiman Gruber 7-9 Leroy St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 22 | Moritz Baumgarten | 17 | | m | S. | — | Yes | Yes | Austria | Stanislau | German | " | New York | | " | mother | 4.— | | mother: Fanz Baumgarten Essex St. 186 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 23 | Lucie " | 14 | | f | S. | — | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Sarah Ramras | 26 | | f | | — | No | No | Austria | Galicia Brzezany | Hebrew | " | New York | | " | husband | 40.00 | | husband: "Louis" Ramras 146 Livingston St. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 25 | Abraham " | 3 | | m | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Daniel " | 2 | | m | | — | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Haime Opfzuck | 37 | | m | | — | No | No | Austria | Galicia | | " | " | | " | husband | 40.00 | | husband: Isaac Opfzuck Essex St 140 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | David " | 6 | | m | | — | No | No | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Moses Ehrlich | 46 | | m | | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | Austria | Galicia | | " | N.J. | | " | brother | 50.00 | | brother: Henry Ehrlich 257 & 10 Ave. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 30 | Samuel " | 16 | | m | single | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | | Brothers | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Captain of the SS Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm H Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Eickhoff
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the SS Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Phila Pa Med Coll and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Wynn Small

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Eickhoff
Deputy Commissioner of Immigration of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May the 10th 1902 Arriving at Port of 89

| No. on List | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Race or People | Whether having a ticket through to final destination | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, Express or Implied to Labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jerey Grigalenas | 30 | | M | Married | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Russian | Kedainiaty | | | | | Brother-in-law: Joseph Zawacki 3 George St. 92, Chicago, Ill. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Andrea Tomaszewski | 38 | | M | " | " | No | No | " | Ligaini | Polish | | Chicago, Ill. | Sister | self | Home | Brother-in-law: F. Rydzinski 12 Front St. Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Stepan " | 28 | | M | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | Boston, Mass | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Thomas Piskorz | 25 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Feigl Adlivankin | 27 | | M | Married | — | " | " | " | Modzielaw | | | | Yes | | | Brother-in-law: Hymen Rabing Celtic Forest Str. 25 Boston, Mass | | | | | |
| 6 | Witte " | 3 | | M | Single | — | — | — | " | Minsk | | | NYK | | husband | Yes | husband: Abram Adlivankin 1512 Lexington Ave, NYK | | | | | |
| 7 | Idaje Stern | 48 | | M | Married | Laborer | No | No | " | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Sarah Kahn | 45 | | F | Single | — | " | " | " | Jarow | | | | | son | | son: Sam. Jacob 58 Cannon Str. NYK | | | | | |
| 9 | Joel Löwenstein | 46 | | M | Married | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Tykotin | | | | | brother-in-law | | Brother-in-law: Isaac Faleby 139 Essex Str. NYK | | | | | |
| 10 | Rodel Friedman | 21 | | F | Single | — | No | No | " | Wilkomir | | | | | brother | | brother: Aaron Löwenstein 44 Governor Str. NYK | | | | | |
| 11 | Enoch Glikman | 25 | | M | Married | Painter | " | " | " | Tikocsin | | | Boston, Mass | | self | | mother: Clara Guterman 35 Hayan Str. Boston, Mass. | | | | | |
| 12 | Victorine Debruyne | 53 | | F | Widow | Seamstress | Yes | No | Belgian | Zetrijk | | | NYK | | | | brother: Louis Glikman 106 Allen St. NYK | | | | | |
| 13 | Antoni Lewandowsky | 24 | | M | Single | Laborer | No | No | Russian | Wodowica | Polish | | Punxsutawney, Pa. | | son | | uncle: Jos Klimiszon Punxsutawney, Pa | | | | | |
| 14 | Magdalena Abuja | 46 | | F | Married | — | " | " | Austrian | Nowel | Slovak | | Reading, Pa. | | wife | | uncle: Jos Wisniewski 526 Minor St. Reading, Pa | | | | | |
| 15 | Gertrude " | 9 | | F | Single | — | — | — | " | " | | | Iron Mountain, Mich. | | husband | | husband: Johann Abuja Envill St. 445 Iron Mountain, Mich | | | | | |
| 16 | Ursula Uriz | 20 | | F | Single | Servant | Yes | Yes | " | Braslitz | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Teresa Zipp | 25 | | F | " | — | " | " | " | Feisbitz | | | Milwaukee, Wis. | | female | | uncle: Paul Brenner Tobonelane 29 Milwaukee, Wis. | | | | | |
| 18 | Georg Merkling | 35 | | M | Widower | Farmer | " | " | German | Rosenweiler | | | Iron Mountain, Mich. | | | | uncle: Mich. Zwidler Iron Mountain, Mich. | | | | Corneal Opacity | |
| 19 | Magdalena " | 13 | | F | Single | — | " | " | " | " | | | Holywood, Kans. | | brother | | brother: Mich. Merkling Holywood, Kans | | | | | |
| 20 | Maria " | 7 | | F | " | — | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | " | | | | | |
| 21 | Karoline Karp | 18 | | F | Single | — | No | No | Galician | Krygy | | | | | | | brother: Valenty Karp | | | | | |
| 22 | Katharina Spelar | 19 | | F | " | — | Yes | Yes | Croatian | Starkipa | | | Amsterdam, NY. | | | | Brother-in-law: Peter Zalepa 24 St. Amsterdam, NY | | | | | |
| 23 | Margarelle Elvina | 51 | | F | Widow | — | " | " | " | Zagreb | | | Pittsburg, Pa. | | female | | uncle: Lake Logues 5104 Butler St. Pittsburg, Pa. | | | | | |
| 24 | Janos Szucsko | 39 | | M | Married | Laborer | No | No | Hungarian | Thorsa | | | Allentown, Pa. | | husband | | husband: Jonis Szlelepa 1133 Maple St. Allentown, Pa | | | | | |
| 25 | Uliana Bizup | 24 | | F | " | — | Yes | Yes | " | Hoissis | Slovak | | Nassau, NY. | | Relative | | Brother-in-law: Karl Sutties 63 2d St. Nassau, NY | | | | | |
| 26 | Johann " | 46 | | M | " | — | — | — | " | Matyasfalu | | | Uniontown, Pa. | | husband | more than $30 | husband: Josef Bizup Uniontown, Pa | | | | | |
| 27 | Josefa " | 76 | 3 | F | " | — | — | — | " | " | | | " | | | | " | | | | | |
| 28 | Anna Knierim | 20 | 10 | F | Single | Dressmaker | Yes | Yes | German | Kaisslautern | | | Brooklyn, NY | | uncle | $75 | husband: Wilh. Teel 98 Willoff Ave Brooklyn, NY | | | | | |
| 29 | Stefan Zrini | 33 | | M | Married | Laborer | " | " | Hungarian | Szolinka | | | Hatfield, Mass | | brother-in-law | $6 | brother-in-law: Jona Fiedek Hatfield, Mass | | | | | |
| 30 | Janos Magyar | 24 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Szereg | | | NYK | | " | $20 | brother-in-law: Peter Martini 30 Ellwood St. NYK | | | | | |

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the SS Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true [illegible] mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902 Thomas Wynn Small

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Captain of the SS Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, [illegible] mental [illegible] or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning [illegible] is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Officer.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. G

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 90

| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Rate of Passage for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town). | Whether in possession of a Ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If not, whether more than $50 and less than $60 or less than $30. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17. Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18. Whether a Polygamist. | 19. Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | 20. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21. Deformed or Crippled, Infirm and Consumptive. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Franz Gressel | 38 | | M. | Married | miner | Yes | Yes | Austrian | Bronnes | Ticket | Forest City, Pa | Yes | self | $50 | no | cousin Franz Drazer | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Juliana Kamborska | 19 | | F. | single | — | no | no | Russian | Lodzsory | Ticket | Orange, Conn | Yes | uncle | $ 30 | " | uncle: Stanislaus Zinkus Orange, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3. | Alexander Slosky | 38 | | M. | Married | laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Chrzele | " | Terryville Conn | Yes | cousin | $ 30 | " | cousin: Jan Kober | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4. | Ignatz Schitkowski | 31 | | M. | " | " | — | — | " | Rozne Stara | " | Jersey City, NJ | Yes | uncle | $ 30 | " | 502 7th, Terryville Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5. | Leon Kolunkowsky | 37 | | M. | " | " | no | no | " | Glinowright | " | Toledo, O. | Yes | brother | no | " | sister: Amelia Schitkowska Canal 4th 26 Jersey City, NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6. | Stanislaus Korzinsky | 35 | | M. | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | Konin Stacke | " | Frankfort, Pa | " | " | $ 200 | " | brother-in-law: Hany Kallanski Adams 4th 218, Toledo, O. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7. | Anastasia " | 30 | | F. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother-in-law: Franz Swandowski Cambridge 4th 41-46, Frankfort, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8. | Franziska Kirzewska | 52 | | F. | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9. | Jenofea Korzinsky | 6 | | F. | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | no | self | no | " | uncle: " " " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10. | Jan " | 4 | | M. | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11. | Mjikalina " | 1 | | F. | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12. | Stanislaw Michalski | 27 | | M. | Married | laborer | Yes | Yes | Polish | Cuori | " | Boston, Mass | Yes | brother | $ 30 | " | brother: Andre Michalsky 7th Terrace 4th 57, Roxbury, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13. | Antoni Zawadzki | 34 | | M. | " | " | no | no | " | Badrieza | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother-in-law: Joseph Rolewski 115 Salem 4th, Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14. | Stefan Lodzinski | 19 | | M. | single | " | Yes | Yes | " | Wilestow | " | Erie, Pa | no | " | $ 50 | 1901 | brother: Anto Lodzinowski 448 & 15 4th. Erie, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15. | Joseph Kontkewicz | 34 | | M. | Married | " | no | no | " | Podzwolis | " | Brighton, Mass | Yes | brother-in-law | $ 9 | 1899 via Boston | brother-in-law: Peter Sawka Market 4th 145, Brighton, Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16. | Alexander Remszewicz | 19 | | M. | single | " | " | " | " | Radolitsky | " | Florence, Mass | " | " | $ 20 | no | brother-in-law: Gerbrooks Bridge Road, Florence, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17. | Teofil Rybicki | 23 | | M. | " | " | " | " | " | Radzinek | " | Wilmington, Del | " | " | $ 2 | " | brother-in-law: Konstanty Jarocki Carson 4th 17, Wilmington, Del | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18. | Rekla Jarkowska | 48 | | F. | Widow | — | — | — | " | Ostrowike | " | Port Richmond, Pa | Yes | sons | $ 25 | " | son: Tropical Jarkowski 2531 Salem 4th, Port Richmond, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19. | Antonina Barbejewicz | 17 | | F. | Single | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | cousin " " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20. | Ignacie Trailina | 27 | | M. | Married | Laborer | — | — | " | Leyzinskie | " | Boston, Mass | no | self | $ 60 | " | cousin: Stefal Radolsker Celia 4th 5 Boston, Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21. | Karl Lam | 20 | | M. | single | Locomotive | Yes | Yes | Hungarian | Königsdorf | " | Allentown, Pa | Yes | father | $ 2 | " | father: Frans Lamy 218 Railroad, 4th, Allentown, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22. | Josef Bonka | 32 | | M. | Married | Laborer | " | " | Russian | Majesta | " | Chicago, Ill | Yes | self | $ 25 | " | brother-in-law: Jakob Lewiczynski 70/72 N. Robeira 4th, Chicago, Ill | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23. | Josef Barcilowski | 15 | | M. | — | " | " | " | " | Ainsif | " | N.Y. | " | " | $ 4 | " | cousin: A. Schlenberg N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24. | Josef Arendt | 18 | | M. | single | " | " | " | " | Kzjno | " | Jersey City, NJ | " | " | $ 12 | " | Washington 4th 40 N.Y. cousin: Bruno Skittonska Canal 4th 26, Jersey City, NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25. | Jan Morzensky | 32 | | M. | Married | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother-in-law: Jan Leontzynski Canal 4th 26, Jersey City, NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26. | Joseph Trendzenski | 26 | | M. | " | " | " | " | " | Ostrowo | " | New Britain, Conn | Yes | " | $ 1 | " | uncle: Josef Kunicki 335 Smith 4th, New Britain, Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27. | Valenty Kowalski | 16 | | M. | " | " | " | " | " | Zubinsko | " | Toledo, O. | " | " | $ 2 | " | brother-in-law: Franz Sakenski 218 Arlen 4th, Toledo, O. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28. | Joan Dino 77 | 33 | | M. | " | " | yes | yes | " | Lazaski | " | Brooklyn, NY | " | " | $ 6 | " | brother-in-law: Jos Majirins Hudson 4th 43, Brooklyn, NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29. | Leokadia Monkiewicz | 20 | | F. | single | — | no | no | " | Nizadi | " | " | " | " | $ 1 | " | uncle: Joseph Lazerin 43 Hudson 4th, Brooklyn, NY | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30. | Anton Slackus | 27 | | M. | Married | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Obradowo | " | Brooklyn, Mass | " | " | $ 15 | " | cousin: Frokein Sirlewicz 44 Oak 4th, Brooklyn, Mass | " | " | " | " | " |

90

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

W. H. Thompson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leich
Deputy Consul-General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Hynn Smart Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna Med Coll and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Hynn Smart M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Leich
Deputy Consul-General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 19 92


# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. F

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.


S.S. **Kensington** sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 21 1902 91

| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether 30 and how much if 50 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if Yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan Kupfost | 18 | | m | single | laborer | yes | yes | Russian | Murzyno | | | | brother in law Wolke & Cornet Chemical Works N Lubeck, Mass. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Robert Mack | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jitowiany | | | | father Fred Mack, 200 Warren St. Jersey City, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Friedrich " | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pawel Jedesko | 37 | | " | Farmer | " | no | no | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Andrzej Kosciński | 19 | | " | single | " | yes | yes | " | Mieszewiski Rheleny | | | | brother in law Robert Kosciński, East Williston, L.I. uncle Raimund Kosciński, 115 Salem St. Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Aleksander Kosciński | 32 | | " | Farmer | " | no | no | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Schaus (John) Grassmann | 17 | | " | single | " | yes | yes | " | Niakonie Franenberg | | | | brother in law Theodor Kosciński, 343 Front St. Erie, Pa. sister Lucia Bielke, 9 Tremont St. Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ewel Lesiński | 23 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Anna Kleczyńska | 17 | | f | " | " | yes | yes | " | Skopzi Romanowo | | | | cousin: Fritz Bielke, 18 Tremont St. Somerville, Mass. brother: Wladyslaw Kleczyński, Newton, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Jessie Maryalka | 32 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Józef Dzibmenis | 30 | | " | " | Farmer | yes | yes | " | Walicki | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Rudolf Osis | 25 | | " | " | saddler | yes | yes | " | Bochola Franenberg | | | | cousin: Jos. Maryalka, 5 Washington St. Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Andrzej Pinkowski | 28 | | " | " | laborer | no | no | " | Mabarsky | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Abraham Sobel | 18 | | " | " | tailor | yes | yes | " | Sierpen | | | | cousin: Julius Osis, 242 Amsterdam Ave. Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Nachem Ciechy | 20 | | " | " | piece | " | " | " | Skempen | | | | brother in law Adolf Pinkowski, 4931 Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Schmuel Szubinsky | 31 | | " | married | joiner | " | " | " | Lisonk | | | | brother in law Hyman Ryskin, 95 Orchard St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Gustav Pharonyn | 24 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | Deutsch | Elinge | | | | cousin: Jankel Szalensky, 187 Clinton St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | John Albelpeus | 16 | | " | single | " | " | " | Bremen | Exlsgewo | | | | brother: Leopold Pharonyn, Norwich, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Anastasia — " — | 8 | | f | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Wincenty Kolkowski | 27 | | m | " | " | no | no | Russian | Rysnica | | | | uncle: Jos. Sobowski, Toledo, O. will be called over brother: Isidor Kolkowski, 187 Wyllis St. West Lynn, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Jan Lisiewiński | 21 | | " | " | joiner | yes | yes | Bremen | Sulmierzyce | | | | brother Wincenty Wisniewski, 1114, 36 Ruffalo, N.Y. uncle: Casimir Toledo, O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Teodor Ogiekiewicz | 32 | | " | married | laborer | no | no | " | Milostaw | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Josef Dobeim | 34 | | " | " | stone-cutter | yes | yes | " | Merzyn | | | | brother-in-law Henry Marx, 2309 Queen Ave. Minneapolis, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Frank Hayre | 40 | | " | " | miner | " | " | Bavarian | Poibrad | | | | uncle: Frank Hayre, Forest City, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Jacob " — | 17 | | " | single | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Martin Borstner | 48 | | " | married | miner | " | no | no | " | | | | brother: Mathias Borstner, Forest City, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Maria — " — | 40 | | f | " | | yes | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Josefa " — | 15 | | " | single | | " | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Maria — " — | 10 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Christine " — | 4 | | " | " | | — | — | " | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

30

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson Master of the S.S. Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed for the purpose of, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of said passengers, and from the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an alien who has come in violation of law, directly or indirectly, under contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law; and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, in relation to the said passengers, is correct and true in all respects.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Lynn Small Surgeon of the S.S. Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Public Health and Marine Hospital Service and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all respects with regard to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **Kensington** sailing from Antwerp, 10th May 1902 Arriving at Port of 1902

92

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age: Yrs. | Age: Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to: Read. | Able to: Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Whether in possession of Ticket to such final destination. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town). | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $50 and how much. If less than $50 or none. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, his name and address. | Ever in Prison or Poor-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Where and Cause. |
| 1 | Aleksander Ostrowski | 38 | | m | marr | laborer | no | no | Russian | Radziechi | Polish | Wes Lynn, Mass. | self | | $15 | no | brother Zygmunt Pobliski, 107 Liberty St. West Lynn, Mass. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jan Nowicki | 27 | | m | single | " | yes | yes | " | Ustjanik | " | Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | $30 | " | brother Jan Nowicki, 9 Washington St. Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Marcin Cyelisk | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mszczyki | " | Newark, N.J. | " | " | $50 | " | brother John Cyelisk, 47 Jackson St. Newark, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Józef Maliszka | 31 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | Rolle | " | Stapleton, L.I. | " | " | $16 | " | brother Stanislaw Maliszka, Staten Island, Stapleton, L.I. | " | " | yes | " | " |
| 5 | Piotr Jarosyki | 32 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | Bolara | " | Minola, L.I. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | brother Jan Jarosyki, Minola, L.I. N.Y. Box 92 | " | " | yes | " | " |
| 6 | Józef Prokicko | 27 | | " | " | " | yes | yes | " | Wozogoz | " | " | " | " | $2 | " | brother in law Franciszek Sakowski, 125 Union St. Rhinelander, Wis. | " | " | " | P. 204 | " |
| 7 | Andrzej Piedlek | 27 | | " | single | " | yes | yes | " | Chodnick | " | Shenandoah, Pa. | " | " | $6 | " | uncle Jozef Wiergacz, Street, Nr. 27 W. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Wasilla Szymanowicz | 19 | | f | single | Servant | yes | yes | " | Swidenen | " | Forest, Nr. [illegible] | " | " | $3 | " | brother in law Adam Cibuk, 25 Chestnut St. Forest, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jan Kirso | 28 | | m | marr | farmer | no | no | " | Rogacy | " | Bielchogoie, Poland | " | " | $3 | " | Joe Agesolke, 5 Washington St. Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Józef Swoyda | 17 | | m | single | " | yes | yes | " | Wocishi | " | Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | $3 | " | Jan Cyekowski, 116 138 Church St. Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Waszewski | 27 | | m | " | " | no | no | " | Nowi Pomski | " | " | " | " | $4 | " | brother Wojciech Pobliski, 5 Front St. Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Konstanty Pobliszkis | 22 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Modzlejski | " | " | " | " | $150 | " | uncle Konrad Nojek, 105 West Lynn, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Marjanna Nojda | 20 | | f | " | Servant | no | no | " | Jolos | " | Shenandoah, Pa. | " | " | $4 | " | brother Stanislaw Nojda, 42 Madison St. Newark, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Franciszek Skupel (Spelled) | 26 | | m | " | laborer | yes | yes | " | Sarosyki | " | Newark, N.J. | " | " | $3 | " | cousin Alex Zakrzewicz, 125 Adams St. Shenandoah, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Kazimiery Wojcinski | 27 | | m | marr | " | no | no | " | Szczinska | " | Shenandoah, Pa. | " | " | $14 | " | brother Jan Kalisko, 47 Washington St. Lynn, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Jan Krowicz | 27 | | m | single | " | yes | yes | " | Waiki | " | Taunton, Mass. | " | " | $10 | " | brother in law Jozef Jarmulske, 7 Kosciusko St. Newark, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Kazimiery Mokszalka | 19 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Duscaskie | " | Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | $18 | " | brother Jan Rozinski, 6 Cooper St. Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Aleksander Cwiborowski | 18 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Zalesany | " | West Lynn, Mass. | " | " | $4 | " | brother William Cyulesky, 211 Common St. West Lynn, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Jan Szulcka | 23 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Nowy | " | Lagodowo, [illegible] | " | " | $16 | " | cousin Jan Michalewicz, 407 Penn St. Shenandoah, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Piotr Charaszkiewicz | 30 | | m | " | " | no | no | " | Gelsen | " | Mahanoy City, Pa. | " | " | $7 | " | brother Jan Piotrowski, 14 Thornton St. Thornton, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Franciszek Jedrzej | 17 | | m | " | " | no | no | " | Mlawice | " | Thornton, Pa. | " | " | $8 | " | brother Jan Rozinski, Also Comes | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Michal Bazenski | 21 | | m | " | " | no | no | " | Jalemany | " | New Cumberland, W. Va. | " | " | $4 | " | brother Bartek Wisk Box 243 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Julian Dibukas | 25 | | m | " | " | yes | yes | " | Mockabbodke | " | Shenandoah, Pa. | " | " | $2 | " | brother Pawlak Rozinski, 57 Walnut St. Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Kazimir Raliszukonis | 19 | | m | " | " | no | no | " | Pilwenski | " | Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | $15 | " | cousin Jeremiah Szymczak, 27 Chestnut St. Amsterdam, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Fritz Taube | 55 | | m | marr | " | yes | yes | " | Frauenburg | Slavonian | Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | Daughter | $20 | " | daughter Anna Taube, 932 Beaver St. Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Magdalene " | 50 | | f | " | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | Augusta " | 17 | | f | single | Servant | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Olga " | 15 | | f | " | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 29 | Ignacy Pinkowskis | 24 | | m | " | laborer | yes | yes | " | Mostawice | Lutheran | Pittsburg, Pa. | " | brother | $15 | " | brother Adam Pinkowskis, 2738 Rumsbe, Pittsburg, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Maryanna Fezerish | 16 | | f | " | — | yes | yes | " | Mosiewke | Polish | Mc Kees Rocks, Pa. | " | brother in law | $12 | " | brother Augusti Wasilewskiewicz 1115 Mc Kees Rocks, Pa. Box 1113 | " | " | " | " | " |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Isaac Henry Thompson Master of the SS Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or whose ticket or passage is paid by any corporation, association, society, municipality or government, or who has been induced, assisted, encouraged or solicited to migrate to this country by any offer, promise, agreement, contract, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law; and I further swear that I have answered to the best of my knowledge and belief, the questions in said List, and that the information in said List is true in all respects to the best of my knowledge and belief. So help me God.

Isaac Henry Thompson

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Glick

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the SS Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Pa. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars so far as the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Wynn Small

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Henry Glick

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. D.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp May 1902 Arriving at Port of MAY 21 1902 1902

93

| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town). | Whether a Citizen of the United States. | By whom was Passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, what amount. Every Italian over 14 and every Scandinavian over 18 and every other person over 16 years of age, must have $50 or more. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, and his name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, or person or Company engaged to import him to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Honorata Barau | 18 | | f | M | no | Cross | no | Galician | Tysoka | Philadelphia | Lawrence Mass | yes | self | $40 | no | Br. in l.: Josefa Hendrika. Kamenastreet 87 - Lawrence Mass | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Jan Fulka | 19 | | m | m | laborer | no | no | Russian | Czosmy | " | Oil City Pa | " | " | $7 | " | Br.: - Jan Fulka - Oil City Pa | | | | | |
| 3. | Wladyslaw Sadlaszewski | 23 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | Galician | Tysoka | " | Frankfort N.Y. | " | " | $14 | " | Franeka str. 315 | | | | | |
| 4. | Julian Dabrawski | 16 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | Lawrence Mass | " | " | $40 | " | Br. in l.: - Jana Skiwanska | | | | | |
| 5. | Andrzej Dziewa | 37 | | m | m | " | no | no | Russian | Kula Dzierzgowska | " | Oil City Pa | " | " | $8 | " | Box 710 - Frankfort N.Y. | | | | | |
| 6. | Andrzej Blichara | 34 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $6 | " | Brother: Jozefa Hendryka. Lawrence Mass - Kamenastr 87 | | | | | |
| 7. | Duda Richter | 50 | | f | M | no | yes | yes | Galician | Barasinki | " | New York N.Y. | " | husband | no | " | Uncle: Andrzej Gontka Oil City Pa Frankfort N.Y. 316 | | | | | |
| 8. | Heiep " | 11 | | m | s | 7x-28/92-50129-12-40 | | | | | | | | | | | Br. in l.: | | | | | |
| 9. | Jakobi " | 9 | | m | s | " | | | | | | | | | | | husband: Seelig Richter. Columbia str. 57 New York | | | | | |
| 10. | Abraham " | 20 | | m | s | laborer | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | |
| 11. | Janos Terbenyi | 22 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | Hungarian | Tacz | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 12. | Katharina Tyszewg | 52 | | f | M | no | no | no | Russian | Radaje | Liverpool | Woodbridge N.J. | " | " | $5 | " | father: - Carsch Richter. Columbia str. 57 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 13. | Michael Pawlaczyk | 32 | | m | s | laborer | no | no | " | " | Antwerp | Erie Pa | " | " | $15 | " | Br.: - Andreas Terbenyi Woodbridge N.J. no. 2: 272. | | | | | |
| 14. | Franciska " | 25 | | f | s | no | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $100 | " | son in law: - Antoni Cieniawski Erie Pa. 703 East 14 str | | | | | |
| 15. | Maryanna Styczynie | 13 | | f | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 16. | Joseph Pawlaczyk | 4 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 17. | Stanislawa " | 1 | | f | s | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 18. | Roman Gworski Murdzinski | 22 | | m | m | laborer | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | |
| 19. | Marcel Kirzickowski | 32 | | m | m | laborer | no | no | Russian | Rachny | Polish | Boston Mass | yes | uncle | $15 | " | uncle: Franciszk Cieslik Boston Mass - Salemstr 115 | | | | | |
| 20. | Doman Sirochas | 40 | | f | s | " | no | no | " | Dwori Pszneski | " | New York N.Y. | yes | self | no | no | br. in l.: Jan Gutkatowski Kalisz no: 136-138 N.Y. | | | | | |
| 21. | Jerby Bedulsky | 27 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | Boscheckiski | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | $ 32 | " | Cousin: Expalit Dagucki no 57 North 6th - Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 22. | Michael Waiskewicz | 18 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | Kowiskokie | Libau | Lawrence Mass | no | " | $40 | " | brother: Jan Jaskowsky Canalstr 259 Lawrence Mass. | | | | | |
| 23. | Julian Kristonowitz | 20 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | Swabickkie | Libau | Westfield Mass | yes | " | $ 57 | " | brother: Kasimir Cieskewicz Westfield Mass Thomcestr 28. | | | | | |
| 24. | Vincenty Strasis | 39 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | Oschwolki | Libau | Amsterdam N.Y. | yes | " | $ 54 | " | br. in l.: Stanislaw Jagunskor Amsterdam N.Y. - Kleinedamestr 23 | | | | | |
| 25. | Andre Galaschewsky | 40 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | Wabutkisti | Libau | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | $5 | 1899 - 99 Boston | br. in l.: Stanisl. Waselewski Rutkenstr. York 7 str Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 26. | Peter Kristinowitz | 20 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | Glumbozka | Polish | Niagara Falls N.Y. | yes | " | $10 | no | br. in l.: Carl. Spanowicz Niagara Falls - N. 308 - 18 str. N.Y. | | | | | |
| 27. | Pawel Koslowski | 30 | | m | s | " | no | no | " | Rodwenicki | Libau | Amsterdam N.Y. | yes | " | $ 6 | " | brother: - Antonas Kristinowitz Amsterdam N.Y. N: 32 Bonnestr | | | | | |
| 28. | Osip Balilunas | 34 | | m | m | " | yes | yes | " | Bagari | Polish | Virginia City Nev. | yes | " | $ 1 | " | uncle: - Joseph Cibuk - Minersville P.O. N.Y. Box 92. Pa 4 | | | | | |
| 29. | Juan Belsky | 23 | | m | s | " | yes | yes | " | Wsolitor | " | Amsterdam N.Y. | " | " | $ 3 | " | brother: - Anton Balylunas Amsterdam N.Y. Yanestreet 2 | | | | | |
| 30. | Roman Czelesch | 30 | | m | m | " | no | no | " | Kowachokie | " | Lawrence Mass | " | " | $ 5 | " | cousin: Stanisl. Laskowsky Lawrence mass. Canalstr 252 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Bolacki | Polish | Newark N.J. | " | " | $ | 1893 - 1900 Buffalo | bro. in l.: Jan Kowel - Newark N.Y. Madisonstr N.Y. | | | | | |

80

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, William Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an assisted alien, or under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List,

Affidavit [illegible] William Henry Thompson, Master of the [illegible] solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination [illegible] List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said [illegible]

William Henry Thompson

Master Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Thomas Wynn Small M.D.

Henry Lucks

Dep. Vice Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. D.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10 02 Arriving at Port of [illegible], MAY 21 1902 19 93

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1. | Leonarda Barau | 18 | | f. | S | Wife | no | no | Galician | Wysoka | Boston | Lawrence Mass | yes | self | $40 | no | br. in l: - Josefa Hendryka - Jamestreet 87 - Lawrence Mass | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Jan Tutka | 19 | | m. | S | laborer | no | no | Russian | Czosmy | " | Oil City Pa | S | S | $7 | S | br.-in l: - Jan Tutka - Oil City Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3. | Wladyslaw Godliszewski | 23 | | S | S | S | no | no | Galician | Wysoka | " | Frankfort N.Y. | S | S | $14 | S | Franeka str. 315 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4. | Julian Dabrawski | 16 | | S | S | S | no | no | S | S | " | Lawrence Mass | S | S | $40 | S | br. in l: - Jana Skiwanska Box 720 - Frankfort N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5. | Andrzej Dziewa | 37 | | S | m | S | no | no | Russian | Bula Rzeczowska | " | Oil City Pa | S | S | $8 | S | brother: - Jowka Hendryka - Lawrence Mass - Kamenetz 87 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6. | Andrzej Blichars | 34 | | S | S | S | no | no | S | Karasinki | " | [illegible] | S | S | $6 | S | uncle: - Andrzej Gordyo Oil City Pa. Frankfort 316 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7. | Duda Richter | 50 | | f. | m. | no | yes | yes | Galician | Dobrowa | Hyboe | New York N.Y. | S | husband | no | S | br. in l: - [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8. | Beier S | 11 | | m. | S | 7x-28/192-5029-B-40 | | | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | husband: - Feelig Richter Columbia str. 57. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9. | Jakobi S | 9 | | m. | S | S | S | S | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10. | Abraham S | 20 | | m. | S | laborer | S | S | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11. | Janos Terbenyi | 22 | | m. | S | S | yes | yes | Hungarian | Tacz | Hungary | Wadbridge N.J. | yes | self | $5 | S | father: - Erisch Richter Columbia str. 57 N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12. | Katharina Cyzewicz | 52 | | f. | m. | no | no | no | Russian | Radaje | Polish | Erie Pa | S | son in l. | $25 | S | br.: - Andreas Terbenyi Woodbridge Mass. Nr. 277. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13. | Michael Pawlaczyk | 32 | | M. | S | laborer | yes | yes | S | S | " | " | - | - | $100 | S | son in law: - Antoni Cieniawski Erie Pa. 703 East 14 str. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14. | Franciska S | 25 | | f. | S | no | no | yes | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | - S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15. | Maryanna Stysinie | 13 | | f. | D | S | S | S | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | - S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16. | Joseph Pawlczyk | 4 | | m. | S | S | S | S | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | - S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17. | Stanislawa S | 1 | | f. | S | S | S | S | S | S | " | S | - | - | - | S | - S | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18. | Roman Murawski | 22 | | m. | m. | laborer | yes | yes | S | Rachny | Polish | Boston Mass | yes | uncle | $15 | S | uncle: - Franciszk Cieslik Boston Mass - Salomon str. 115 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19. | Marcel Wyrzykowski | 32 | | M. | m. | laborer | no | no | Russian | Dwori Pezneski | " | New York | yes | self | no | no | br. in l: - Jan Cukalowski Ukalisc Nr. 136 - 138 N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20. | Roman Sitkoskas | 40 | | S | S | S | yes | yes | S | Boscheliski | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | S | S | $ 3.50 | S | cousin: Napolit Bagucki 45 North 7th - Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21. | Jerby Dedulsky | 27 | | S | S | S | yes | yes | S | Towiskokie | Libau | Lawrence Mass | yes | S | $40 | S | brother: - Jan Jackowsky - Canal 259 - Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22. | Michael Waiskewicz | 18 | | S | S | S | yes | yes | S | Swabickkie | Libau | Westfield Mass | S | S | $5 | S | brother: - Kasimir Waiskewicz Westfield Thomas st. 28. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23. | Julian Kristonowitz | 20 | | S | S | S | yes | yes | S | Oschwolki | Kyfhausen | Amsterdam N.Y. | yes | S | $15 | S | br. in l: - Stanislaw Zajaczkor Amsterdam N.Y. - Reiwelsungate 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24. | Vincenty Strasis | 39 | | S | m. | S | S | S | S | Wabutkisti | Libau | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | S | $5 | 1899 Boston | by. in l: - Paniel Waselewski 1899 Boston Kensington York 1902 Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25. | Andre Balaschewsky | 40 | | S | S | S | no | no | S | Glumbotka | Polish | Niagara Falls N.Y. | yes | S | $50 | no | br. in l: - Gall. Apanawicz Niagara Falls - N. 308 - 18 st. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26. | Peter Kristinowitz | 20 | | S | S | S | yes | yes | S | Rodvenicki | Libau | Amsterdam N.Y. | yes | S | $6 | S | brother: - Antanas Kristinowitz Amsterdam N.Y. - N. 32 Cornel st. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27. | Pawel Kosiowski | 30 | | S | S | S | no | no | S | Dagari | Polish | Lincola N.J. | yes | S | $1 | S | uncle: - Joseph Cibik - Lincola N.J. Box 92. - Str. 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28. | Osip Baliunas | 34 | | M. | m. | S | yes | yes | S | Wesolitor | " | Amsterdam N.Y. | S | S | $6 | S | brother: - Anton Baliunas Amsterdam N.Y. - Yanes Poster 2 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29. | Iwan Delsky | 23 | | S | S | S | yes | yes | S | Towachokie | " | Lawrence Mass | S | S | $5 | S | cousin: - Kamil Laskowsky Lawrence mass - Canal str. 252 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30. | Roman Czelebek | 30 | | S | m. | S | no | no | S | Bolacki | Polish | Newark N.J. | S | S | $12 | 1893 - 1900 Buffalo | bro. in l: - Jan Kowel - Newark N.Y. Madison str. 47 | " | " | " | " | " |

80

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I William Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by me, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted by law; and to the best of my knowledge and belief the information in said List, touching the said passengers, is true in every particular.

Thompson

Master Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penna and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Thomas Wynn Small M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902

Harry Luckenbach

U.S. Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp.

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902. Arriving at Port of [illegible] May 25 1902. 94

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | Final Destination (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and less than $50 or over $50 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their names and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Native and Citizen. |
| 1. | Andrzej Poplowski | 21 | M | single | laborer | no no | Russian | Osiolek | Polish | Ingerville, Pa | no | self | $14 | no | brother: Paul Poplowski, Ingerville, Pa | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | Piotr Mazgajewicz | 24 | " | " | " | " " | " | Sokolniki | " | Buffalo, N.Y. | " | " | $16 | " | brother-in-law: Jan Zwierzynski, 65 Townsend St. Buffalo, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3. | Jan Lechinski | 23 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | Erie, Pa | " | " | $20 | " | father-in-law: Felix Jankowski, R.14 Bldg. 643 Erie, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4. | Józef Gawrychiewicz | 37 | " | married | " | yes yes | " | Sobotki | " | Boston, Mass. | " | " | $18 | " | nephew: Stanisl. Rutkowski, 115 Salem St. Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5. | Władysław Chludzinski | 20 | " | single | " | " " | " | Slabice | " | Baltimoreville, Md. | " | " | $60 | " | cousin: Jan Zdrocki Baltimoreville, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6. | Franciszka Tyczińska | 20 | " | widow | — | no no | " | Wielkowo | " | Greenfield, Mass. | " | " | — | " | husband: Jan Tyczinski, 21 Wells St. Greenfield, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7. | Stanisław Wszatka | 24 | " | single | farmer | " " | " | Unnesse | " | Ellington, Conn. | " | " | $11 | " | brother, Wolenty Szkut, Ellington, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8. | Chiel Rafkowicz | 25 | " | " | blacksmith | yes yes | " | Lodz | " | [illegible] | " | " | — | " | cousin: David Wilk #19 Prospect Place Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9. | Vasil Slevenat | 17 | " | " | laborer | " " | Hungarian | Orzhevnya | " | Connellsville, Pa | " | uncle | $16 | " | uncle: Mike Jolyanek Eisenberg, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10. | Julia Varga | 18 | " | " | — | no no | " | Nagy Rozsa | " | Tenth Ave. Pa | " | brother | $8 | " | brother: John Tkacz, Nearby, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11. | Kreyza Klijovic | 16 | " | " | " | yes yes | " | Mikolynek | " | Oliver, Pa | " | brother-in-law | $7 | " | brother: Mike Kubik Duquesne, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12. | Anna Rossiska Jenka | 20 | " | widow | — | " " | " | Bistra | " | Elizabeth, N.J. | " | husband | $14 | " | husband: Tom Rossiska, 233 2d St. Elizabeth, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13. | " Lukas Jakonos | 26 | " | " | — | no no | " | Unnesse | " | Monessen, Pa | yes | " | $7 | " | — " John Lukas Monessen, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14. | " Motyka | 16 | " | single | — | " " | Galician | Niznejowe | " | [illegible] N.Y. | " | sister | $8 | " | sister: Helena Motyka, 1939 Amsterdam Ave. #71/72 N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15. | Maria Bajer | 17 | " | " | — | yes yes | Hungarian | Sybrzyn | " | Rockland, Pa | " | brother-in-law | $1 | " | brother: John Fabula Valley, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16. | Bjuda Kmey | 16 | " | " | laborer | " " | " | Unnesse | " | Elizabeth, N.J. | " | brother | $1 | " | brother: John Kmey, 233 Fourth St. Elizabeth, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17. | Jan Stefan | 28 | " | " | " | no no | " | Cychawa | " | Taylor, Pa | yes | brother-in-law | $2 | " | brother-in-law: Simon Jagla, Taylor, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18. | Franciszek Rzepski | 30 | " | married | " | " " | Russian | Majdany | " | Frankfort, N.Y. | yes | self | yes | " | brother: Jan Krepin, Frankfort, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19. | Tekla " | 22 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $32 | " | | | | | | |
| 20. | Michał Rzepkowski | 30 | " | " | " | " " | " | Majdan nowy | " | Oil City, Pa | " | " | yes | " | to Jan M. Kozera 210 address | " | " | " | R.S. | |
| 21. | Zofia " | 26 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 22. | Jesbyne Kendzyk | 35 | M | | | " " | Galician | Wysoka | " | Lawrence, Mass. | " | " | yes | 1899 1900 | brother-in-law: yes, Kendzyk, Lawrence, Mass. Tekla | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23. | Władysław " | 7 | M | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lawrence, Mass. | | | | | | |
| 24. | Joanna " | 2 | M | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 25. | Marya " | 3 | M | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 26. | Ludwik " | 3 | M | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 27. | Jan Mojek | 26 | M | single | laborer | no no | Russian | Dereloke | " | Oil City, Pa | yes | yes | yes | no | brother-in-law: Jan Zielske, 311 Forest Ave. Oil City, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28. | Tomasz Reis | 81 | M | married | " | " " | Galician | Wysoke | " | Lawrence, Mass. | yes | " | $6 | " | — " Josef Kendzyk, 31 Commonwealth Ave. Lawrence, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29. | Franciszek Sorbacz | 23 | " | single | " | " " | Russian | Mala Wyganowska | " | Oil City, Pa | yes | " | $5 | " | cousin: Josef Bud, 320 Fremont St. Oil City, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30. | Klemens Bojek | 16 | " | " | " | yes yes | Galician | Wysoke | " | Detroit, Mich. | yes | " | $7 | " | brother: Szymon Jakubczyk, 27 Otis St. Detroit, Mich. | " | " | " | " | " |

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of the [illegible]mpson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, [illegible]y swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named [illegible]List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed [illegible] to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal [illegible]geon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper [illegible] or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has [illegible]r infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or [illegible]n or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly [illegible] the best of [illegible] information in [illegible] List.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Thomas Wynn Small Surgeon of the Kensington sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had Two years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Jefferson Med Coll Phila and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1902. Thomas Wynn Small M.D.

Henry Leuch

Deputy Consul General of the United States at Antwerp

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

List No. B.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902. Arriving at Port of 95 19

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | Name in full. | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined for Location in the United States. | Final Destination (if any) in the United States (State, City or Town). | Whether in possession of a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was Passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If not, whether amount, if any, is over $30 and less than $50, or if $30 or more. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their names and address. | Sound or Deformed or Crippled. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1. | Aleksander Maslanka | 21 | | m | single | laborer | | Russian | Maslinek | Pittsburg | Fishkill, N.Y. | | brother | $24 | no | brother Piotr Maslanka, Fishkill on Hudson, 2 miles East Buck | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2. | " Radulski | 29 | | m | married | " | | " | " | | | | brother in law | | | brother / Frank Zaleski, Dingler Co. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3. | " Laskowski | 16 | | m | single | " | | " | Kalesia | " | Erie, Pa | | " | $40 | | in law / Erie, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4. | Maryanna Kolesh | 24 | | f | " | — | | " | " | " | Farmingdale, L.I. | | husband | $42 | | husband / Frank Kolesh, | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5. | Antoni " | 1 | 6 | m | " | — | | " | " | " | " | | father | | | father / Farmingdale, L.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6. | Jan Bukowski | 18 | | m | single | laborer | | " | Angwerpen | " | Fairfield, Conn. | | possession | $6 | | possession: Theodore Wells, Fairfield, Conn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7. | " Rzepski | 33 | | m | married | " | | " | Sjoty | " | Boston, Mass. | | " | $12 | | Simon Norbert 115 Salem St. Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8. | Maryanna Krabek | 22 | | f | single | — | | " | Bialolesk | " | Webster, " | | brother in law | $4 | | brother in law / Konstanty Bwiezka, Webster, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9. | Franciszek Cieslak | 27 | | m | married | " | | " | Kalesia | Pittsburg | Farmingdale, L.I. | | brother | $2 | | brother: Wlad. Cieslak, Farmingdale, L.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10. | Pelagia Sadowska | 42 | | f | " | — | | " | Radganow | " | Milwaukee, Wis. | | husband | $12 | | husband Jan Sadowski 926 5th Ave. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11. | Jozefa " | 10 | | f | " | — | | " | " | " | " | | father | — | | father | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12. | Rosa " | 8 | | f | " | — | | " | " | " | " | | " | — | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13. | Helena Kanczyńska | 18 | | f | single | — | | " | " | " | " | | brother in law | | | brother in law / Jan Sadowski, 926 6th Ave Milwaukee, Wis. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14. | Aleksander Ciesielski | 34 | | m | married | laborer | | " | Pielielko | " | Erie, Pa | | brother | $24 | | brother / Jan Ciesielski, Erie, Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15. | Franciska Tuvadauna | 17 | | f | no | no | | s | Oranz | Pittsburg | Port Lambton, Ont. | | brother | $5 | | Clara Zalewa Walitzki, Frank Gordon, Niagara, St. Catharines Co. brother: Wincenty Tuvadauna, 926 6th Ave Milwaukee, Wis. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16. | Polagia Dikowska | 18 | | f | single | laborer | | Russian | Russian | Pittsburg | Milwaukee, Wis. | | brother | $12 | | husband / Christian Engel, 236, 18th St. father in law: Frank Dikowski 17 Bernard St. Orange Valley, N.J. cousin: Mrs. Swedish mother: Principal, N.J. Fishkill, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17. | Karoline Engel | 36 | | f | married | " | | " | Radolenka | " | Fishkill | | self | $10 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18. | Mathew Kopienski | 40 | | m | " | " | | " | Rusien | " | Orange Valley, N.J. | | " | $4 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19. | Aleksander Lange | 19 | | m | single | " | | " | Lobienie | " | Jersey City, N.J. | | " | $5 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20. | Józef Gwelski | 32 | | m | married | " | | " | Konnowo | " | Fishkill, N.Y. | | " | $6 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21. | Benjamin Audenaerde | 34 | | m | single | " | | Belgian | Mielbeke | " | Paterson, N.J. | | " | $20 | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22. | Konstanty Smogtha | 20 | | m | " | " | | Russian | Rigale | " | Mt. Cherry, Ill. | | " | $3 | | brother: Adam Smogtha, 8359 Buffalo Ave Mt. Cherry, Ill. brother in law: Jan Rakowski, 8 Kennedy Ave, Allentown, Pa. brother: Jan Baranowski, Euclid Ave, Buffalo, N.Y. cousin: Józef Adamek, 15 Bagnell St. Buffalo, N.Y. brother: Stan. Sadowski, 83 Brevard Buffalo, N.Y. brother: Ludwig Skowronek, in law: Edward Wells, Pa. brother: Alexis Kaczmarek, 31 Madison Ave, Rochester, N.Y. cousin: Antoni Kaczkowski, 55 Howard St. Buffalo, N.Y. brother: Jan Kaczkowski, Tarentum, Pa. | | | | | |
| 23. | Józef Michiewicz | 19 | | m | " | " | | " | Nowinski | " | Allentown, Pa. | | " | $3 | | | | | | | |
| 24. | Jan Baranowski | 23 | | m | " | " | | " | Mankowicz | " | Buffalo, N.Y. | | " | $4 | | | | | | | |
| 25. | Marcin Augustowicz | 26 | | m | " | " | | " | Slowicz | " | Buffalo, N.Y. | | " | $6 | | | | | | | |
| 26. | Wincenty Kaczkowski | 30 | | m | " | " | | " | Tiralic | " | Buffalo, N.Y. | | " | $17 | | | | | | | |
| 27. | Marie Trzyk | 20 | | f | single | — | | " | Jurwelde | " | Tarentum, Pa. | | " | $6 | | | | | | | |
| 28. | Kazimierz Kaczmarek | 27 | | m | married | " | | " | Kalmonts | " | Eugene, Ore. | | " | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 29. | Wladyslaw Stryjewicz | 17 | | m | single | — | | " | Adamowicz | " | Buffalo, N.Y. | | " | $40 | | | | | | | |
| 30. | Wladyslaw Kolaszka | 24 | | m | " | " | | " | Nowe Lady | " | Chicago, Ill. | | " | $8 | | | | | | | |

82

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in this List, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by me so to make such physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal observation and from the report of the Surgeon aforesaid, no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from any loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; that no one of said passengers has been induced or assisted by any person or corporation to come to the United States in violation of law

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration.

No Page 97 List No. A.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kensington sailing from Antwerp, May 10th 1902. Arriving at Port of 1902 96

| No. on List | Name in full | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, their name and address | Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States | Conditions of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alle Engelsma | 39 | | m | wife | sailor | yes | yes | Dutch | Heeveren | | | | sister husband Lobstein, 150, 5th Ave, Paterson, NJ | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Adolf Kaessens | 28 | | m | farmer, laborer | | no | no | Belgian | Moerbeke | | | | brother Adolf Van Aken, 54 Jeffe | | | | | |
| 3 | Edward Van Aken | 33 | | m | wife | farmer | | | | | | | | son Paterson, NJ | | | | | |
| 4 | Florimon Weijne | 26 | | m | wife | cycle cigarmaker | yes | yes | | St Nicolaas | | | | cousin [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | Jan De Mey | 43 | | m | wife | Stonemason, stoker | | | | Beernem | | | | brother in law Camiel De Smedt, | | | | | |
| 6 | Hermine " | 37 | | f | | | | | | | | | | 14 North Third St. Paterson, NJ | | | | | |
| 7 | Mathilde " | 7 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Eugenie " | 1 | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Michel Kowalski | 36 | | m | wife | laborer | no | no | Russian | Doblany | | | | brother in law Mike Olszarek, 24 Small | | | | | |
| 10 | Marcin Jagodzinski | 34 | | m | wife | | | | | Grey Rudziska | | | | [illegible] Frank Ziantek, 238 Main Ave Wards Run, Pa | | | | | |
| 11 | Wikhorje Wisniewske | 32 | | f | wife | | | | | Strasnysz | | | | husband Jan Wisniewski, | | | | | |
| 12 | Wincenty " | 9 | | m | | | | | | | | | | father Feeablya, Pa | | | | | |
| 13 | Genovefa " | 3 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Jeny " | 2 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Maryanna Zdanowicz | 29 | | m | wife | farmer | | | | Anusa | | | | husband Ludwicy Zdanowicz, | | | | | |
| 16 | Jakf " | 2 | | m | | | | | | | | | | father Minkes Mills, Pa | | | | | |
| 17 | Bronislawa Sadowska | 17 | | f | single | | yes | yes | | Mostwica | | | | uncle Wojan Sadowski Westfield, Mass. | | | | | |
| 18 | Franciszek Kuminski | 18 | | m | single | laborer | | | | Jastrzembie | | | | cousin Jan Klicki, 640 5 Ave, | | | | | |
| 19 | Wladyslaw Zapalski | 26 | | m | wife | farmer | yes | yes | | Zaremin | | | | brother Antek Zapalski, 149, 21st, | | | | | |
| 20 | Jan Leschinsky | 32 | | m | wife | laborer | | | | Roczyce | | | | brother Walenty Leschinsky, | | | | | |
| 21 | " Hobers | 25 | | m | single | | | | | Krobki | | | | brother Jos. Kobus, 10 Hemlock St. Utica, NY | | | | | |
| 22 | Kazimiera Kolakowska | 22 | | f | | | | | | Rutkelski | | | | cousin Jos. Rusinski, Winchester, N.H. | | | | | |
| 23 | Kanizyk Rielik | 32 | | m | wife | | | | | Brzozowo | | | | brother Josef Rielik 355 Union St | | | | | |
| 24 | Maryanna Teplowska | 19 | | f | single | | | | | Dlotowo | | | | sister in law Cleveland, O. cousin Stefan Kolakowski, 105 Adams St | | | | | |
| 25 | Simon Jasulewicz | 27 | | m | wife | farmer | yes | yes | | Ronzy | | | | Boston, Mass. brother J. Jasulewicz, 419 1/2 Broom St | | | | | |
| 26 | Karol Siminski | 30 | | m | wife | | | | | Lowicz | | | | Pittsburg, Pa cousin A. Maharzyn, 65 Tunnel St. | | | | | |
| 27 | Wladyslaw Dlugoski | 26 | | m | single | | | | | Pirwolki | | | | Ruffalo, NY brother Robert Jurecki, | | | | | |
| 28 | Jozef Zebrowski | 18 | | m | | | | | | Slawice | | | | Centralia Kolony Co. Pa cousin Jan Zebrowski, Elm St. Rich, | | | | | |
| 29 | Wincenty Gleba | 25 | | m | wife | | | | | Telby | | | | Second House, Baldwinsville, Mass. brother Josef Tomski, 173 Storey St. Lawrence, Mass. | | | | | |
| 30 | Wojciech Ruzinski | 20 | | m | | | | | | Jarocin | | | | brother Jan Ruzinski, 87 1/2 Storey Alley, Reading, Pa | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Henry Thompson, Master of the Kensington from Antwerp do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned in the foregoing list; that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith to make a careful examination of each of said passengers, and that said list and the report of said Surgeon contain a full, correct and true statement of all the aliens who have taken passage aboard said vessel at the port of Antwerp for the United States, or for any port in the United States, and who are now on board said vessel, so far as the same can be ascertained by the proper diligence, care and inquiry on my part and on the part of the officers of said vessel; that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel to report to me, and that the report of said surgeon, as entered in said list, contains a full, correct and true statement of all the aliens who have been found on board said vessel by said surgeon

Form 1617.
(M. 6-5186-4,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS,

S. S. Kensington, from ..., arrived May 21, 1902, at ... M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | To Ins. S. S. Kensington Liverpool 5/21. | | | | | | |
| Q1 | Chludzinski Wladislaw | C | 5 | 1 | To Mass | " bro i.l. Frank Gobacz. 535 E. 118th St. N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/22 | 10.05 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| Q2 | Beres Zuzzanna | W | 17 | 1 | . | " R.R. bro i.l. Franz Salewski. 218 Avon St. Toledo O. T.x $20 | " | 5/23. | 8.30. | 2. | 3. | 3. |
| Q3 | Kowalski Valenty | J | 27 | 1 | . Ohio. | " Asst. Insp. Wm Dorr. 245 E. 77th St. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/21. | 4.05. | | 1. | |
| Q4 | Kistler Franz Xaver | P | 26 | 1 | . sis S. | " R.R. bro i.l. Victor. Kotkowski 107 Light St. West Lynn Mass. T.x $20 | Bruno | 5/22 | 10. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Q5 | Alexander Ostrowski | E | 1 | 1 | . b-in-l. | " husb. Oscar. 146 Rivington St. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 12. | | 3. | |
| Q6 | Ramras Sarah 2 ch | J | 24/30 | 3 | . husb. | " B. Beglin. " unc. Wal Szibalski. Bk 13. Rivington conn. | " | 5/25. | 10.15 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Q7 | Naszatka Stanislaw | C | 7 | 1 | . Conn. | " Cz. John Kor. Bk 105 Great York. L.I. | Bgm | 5/22 | 10.10 | 1. | 1 | 1 |
| Q8 | Franciszka Jadwig | E | 21 | 1 | . cous. | " Cz. Louis Jacoberg. 225 E 4th St. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | " | 1.50 | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| Q9 | Jammer Anna | J | 20. | 1 | . bro | " B. Beglin. husb. John. 21. Wells St. Queensferd. Mass. T.x $20 | " | 5/23. | 3.45 | 2. | 3. | 2. |
| 100 | Trzcinska Franciska | C | 6 | 1 | . Grandmother. | " husb Abraham. 600 Attorney. N.Y.C. | Bgm | 5/21 | 12.10 | | 5. | |
| 101 | Rubel Esther 4 ch | C | 26/30 | 5 | . husb. | " bro i.l. Chas. Chemacz. 10 Washington St. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 8.40 | 3. | 4 | 3. |
| 102 | Barcikowski Josef | C | 23 | 1 | . bro. | " Cz. Mr Heinrich Reinert. 78. Jacobs N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/21. | 12.50 | | 1. | |
| 103 | Ratzar Katie | C | 6 | 1 | . cous | " Engr. Cz. H. roy. Melbourn. Wronowski. 315. 2nd St. to Bethlehem Pa. T.x $20 | " | 5/26. | 4.00 | 5. | 6. | 5. |
| 104 | Wrzesenski Josef | C | 31 | 1 | . b-in-l. | " bro i.l. Jorge. Kwalewski. 1378. Ave. N. Y. | Bgm. | 5/23. | 12.35 | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 105 | Pawlik Anna | M | 1 | 1 | . sis | " Engr Cz. Jones. roy. Melbourn. W. 315 2nd St. to Bethlehem Pa. T.x $20 | Q.B.M. | 5/26. | 4.00 | 5. | 6 | 5. |
| 106 | Wiszchowski Marcel | C | 19 | 1 | . b-in-l | " unc. Louis Fried. 1918. Lemon Ave - Toledo. O. | R.J. | 5/22 | 10. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 107 | Parkas Ida | C | 8 | 1 | . C. | " R.R. bro i.l. John Jakowski - 643. E. 14th St. - Erie - Pa. W.J. Tel. Co. Chicago | Bgm. | 5/26. | 12.55. | 5 | 6. | 5. |
| 108 | Lukowski Jan | C | 3 | 1 | . Pa. | " B.B. Beglin unc. Frank Cesilik. 115. Salem St. Bos T.x $20 Mass. | Q.B.M. | 5/21. | 4.40 | | 1 | 1 |
| 109 | Murawsky Roman | M | 18 | 1 | . Mass | " husb Jacob. 127 Columbia St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 12.05 | | 4 | |
| 110 | Richter Rudo 3 ch | M | 40 | 4 | . husb. | " Son Isaac. 857. E 10th St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 12.0 | | 2 | |
| 111 | Ehrlich Moses + son | J | 20/30 | 2 | . sons | " Cz. Anna. Iwashowitz. 172. E. 3rd St. N.Y.C. | Inmm | 5/22 | 12.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 112 | Berchowska Anna | X | 9 | 1 | . cous | " roy. Mr Frank. Steiner. 415. Union St. Bk. N.Y. | Bgm. | 5/21 | 12.55 | | 1. | |
| 113 | Mekiska Heinrich | M | 1 | 1 | . w. ch in hosp | " husb. Jacob 38. Montgomery. St. J.C. N.J. | " | " | 4.00 | | 1. | |
| 114 | Klein Rena | J | 17 | 1 | . husb | " husb Moses. 138. Court. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | " | 12.55. | | 2. | |
| 115 | Ortzak Braine + son | J | 27/30 | 2 | . | " R.R. bro i.l. Frank Josef Petrowsky. 3738 Segwick St. Chicago. | J.R. | 5/21 | 11.46 | | | |
| 116 | Abrikosf. John + son | J. | 19/30 | 2 | bro in law Esq. | " R.R. - und. Genl. K.V. 26 Lake St. Cleveland O. bon $107.00 | " | " | 10.16. | | | |
| 117 | Bela Sonnenbaum + roy | O | 9/10 | 2 | " " | " " " roy. Kozemiany Jerusalem 27. Ohio St. Detroit Mich. T.x $20 3½ miles | " | " | 10.02 | | | |
| 118 | Bojek. Klemens. | C | 30 | 1 | " son in law | " " roy. Jewish Address. 406 Miller St. Knoxville Tenn. Esq. | " | " | 11.20 | | | |
| 119 | Andretti. Agnes | J | 3 | 1 | bro in law Esq | " To roy. Heinrich Meskisker + 450. Union St. Jersey City. N.J. | Bgm. | 5/27. | 12.55. | 3 | 3. | 3 |
| 120 | Jeskiska Marie | | | | Res. for Hosp. 5/24. 5.p.m. | | | | | | | |

Form 1517.
(M. S-3-1901—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington, from ....., arrived May 21, 1902, at ..... M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | Date. | Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Farmer Joseph | M | 15 | 1 | To bro-in-l. | To bro-in-l. Marcus Mein. 636. Blume St. Q. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/21. | 12.50 | | 1. | |
| 62 | Kellner Clara 1 ch + bro | 2B | 1/12 | 3 | " husb. | " husb. Hermen. 114 Rutgers St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 12.45. | | 0. | |
| 63 | Kindler Dworje + 5 ch | 2D | 2/10 | 6 | " | " husb. Joseph. 49. 1st Ave. N.Y.C. | Bgm. | " | 11.35 | | 6 | |
| 64 | Adlimenkin Feige + ch | D | 5/6 | 2 | " | " husb. Abr. 302. E 98th St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 11.50. | | 2. | |
| 65 | Holm Eugen | M | 14 | 1 | " sis. | " Visit. Mrs. Henry. Meyer. 181. Conn. St. Bk N.Y. | Bgm. | " | 11.45. | | 1. | |
| 66 | Goldstein Lise | 2B | 23 | 1 | " bro. | " bro. Max. 60 Suffolk St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 11.40. | | 1. | |
| 67 | Wallmann Georg | M | 30 | 1 | " unc. | " unc. Henry. Moorhausen. 504 1st Ave Elizabeth. N.J. | Q.B.M. | " | 5.30 | | 1. | 1. |
| 68 | Kahn Sarah | D | 8 | 1 | " b-in-l. | " Visit. Mrs. Dora. Kalisch 139. Essex St. | " | " | 12.40 | | 1. | |
| 69 | Horodner Zlate 1 ch | 2E | 24/25 | 2 | " husb. | " husb. Moritz. 1887. 2d Ave. N.Y.C. | Bgm. | " | 11.45 | | 2. | |
| 70 | Bebko Anna 3 ch 1 ch + bro | 2D | 10/13 | 4 | " | " Marcus, Rifka + 3 sons + Rose Fidele pd C.H.J. 877. Johnson Av. = four names bro R.P.T. " Anna Bebko, + dtr + 3 sons + Bebko Marie + Bronkenvyelle Pa.) Two other dtrs Anna + Ldr. | " | 7/24 | 11. | 12. | 12. | 12. |
| 71 | Cecilia Bettyhowski | 2E | 19/21 | 3 | " | " husb. + bro in l. John. Bettyhowski. 60. So. 3d St. Bk N.Y. | Bgm. | 5/22 | 10.50 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 72 | Knieriam Anna | D | 28 | 1 | " unc. | " Aunt Wilhelmina Keil. 236. Hyberh Av. Bk N.Y. | " | 5/21. | 11.45 | | 1. | |
| 73 | Dora Blecher | D | 5 | 1 | " sis. | " bro in l Israel. Seltzberg. 66. Floyd St. Bk. N.Y. | Q.B.M. | " | 12.50. | | 1. | |
| 74 | Griffel Mali | D | 3 | 1 | " | " bro in l. David Lieberman. 144 Norfolk St. N.Y.C. | Bgm. | " | 11.40. | | 1. | |
| 75 | Ojegeroch Josef | M | 27 | 1 | " bro. | " bro. John M. 334. E 59th St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 12.45 | | 1. | |
| 76 | Schellhorn Friedrich | M | 2 | 1 | " | " Visg. Joseph. Jorburn. 35. Jackson St. Bk. N.Y. | Q.B.M. | " | " | | 1. | |
| 77 | Fejko Antoni | B | 27 | 1 | " Pa. | " R.R. bro. + Ludwig. Janowitz. Bk 113. Marion Mali. Pa. Atlantic | Bgm. | 5/26. | 5.35 | 5 | 6. | 6. |
| 78 | Jacob Bendel | E | 1 | 1 | " bro. | " bro Vera. 138. Essex St. N.Y.C. | Q.B.M. | 5/21. | 12.55 | | 1. | |
| 79 | Lellner Rosina | M | 29 | 1 | " unc. | " Aunt Dora. Perth. 1075. 2d Ave. N.Y.C. | " | " | " | | 1. | |
| 80 | Scharf Lisschind | B | 9 | 1 | " bro. | " Visit. Meli. 127. Delancy St. N.Y.C. | Bgm. | 5/22 | 10.5. | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 81 | Drenazewski Josef | M | 26 | 1 | " Conn | " unel. Joseph. Burchert. 395. Myrtle St. Brooklyn. Bridgeview Conn | Q.B. | " | 2.25. | 1. | 2. | 1. |
| 82 | Prolicks Josef + b-in-l | E | 5/0 | 2 | " b-in-l | " bro + l. Joseph. Citrin. 134 92. Monroe St. N.Y. | Bgm. | 5/23. | 12.55 | 4 | 6. | 4. |
| 83 | Jawnkewicz Josef | C | 4 | 1 | " Mass. | " R Belem. rep. Stanislaus. Juckewicz. 115 Salem. St. Boston. | Q.B.M. | " | 3.45 | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 84 | Schmidt Johann | C | 8 | 1 | | " R.R. unel. Franz. Kolbl. 130. Charles St. No. Salem Mass. | " | 5/24 | 12.10 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 85 | Jan Kirsa | E | 9 | 1 | " b-in-l. | " R.R.T. rep. Wm. Snopke. 8555. S. Buffalo Av. S Chicago Ill. | Leder | 5/23. | 4. | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 86 | Snopka Kostanty | B | 22 | 1 | " Chic. (see No 90 for mark & Seal) | " Rep. Bk. N.Y. bro Jos. Brt. 243. Mrs Barnekeland W. Va. Pa. | Bgm. | " | 3.30 | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 87 | Loewenstein Josel | D | 9 | 1 | " bro | " bro. Symon. 44 Forsyth St. N.Y.C. | Bgm. | 5/22 | 10. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 88 | Glikman Enoch | | | | | " bro. Morris. 4 Pager. 106 Allen St. N.Y. | " | " | 10. | 1. | 1. | 1 |
| 89 | Kirberg Anna | T. | 29 | 1 | " unc. | " unel. Jos Blenn. 925. Dart St. Bk. N.Y. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 12.05 | | 1. | |
| 90 | Mihal Baginski | E | 22 | 1 | " W. Va. see No 86 for mark & Seal | " R.R.T. bro. Adam. Snopka. 8555. S. Buffalo Ave. So. Chicago Ill. | Leder. | 5/23. | 4.0. | 2 | 3 | 2 |

Form 1017.
(Rd. 5-6-1902—5,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kensington, from ..... arrived May 21, 1902, at ..... M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | Date. | Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Magyar Janos | C+ | 30 | 1 | To b-in-l | To b-in-l, Peter Martin, 502 - 6th St, City | Bgn | 5/21 | 10.45 | | | |
| 32 | Otschin Sladar | C | 13 | 1 | " unc | " aunt, Mrs. Annie Gutman, 722 - 6th St. City | Agm | " | 5.30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | Chilrowicz Khotia | L | 25 | 1 | " cous | " Polish Society, 18 Greenwich St. N.Y.C | Bgn | 5/26 | 2.45. | 5. | 6. | 5. |
| 34 | Oleha Maryanna | | 26 | 1 | " unc | " " " " " | " | " | 11.30 | 5 | 6. | 5. |
| 35 | Ehorn Jacob | K | 11 | 1 | " sis | " bro Jacob. 452 E 76th St. Elizabeth N.J. | Bgn | 5/22 | 10.50 | 1 | 1. | 1. |
| 36 | Drabowska Maryanna | L | 24 | 1 | " " | " Polish Home. 18 Greenwich St. " | Jewess | " | 10.15 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 37 | Ostatkowicz Nasta | 2C | 12 | 1 | " friends | " " " " " | R.S. | 5/25. | 11.10. | 4 | 4. | 4 |
| 38 | Baumgarten Moritz + bro. | D | 22/29 | 2 | " mother | " sis. Mrs. Annie Glassman, 236 2d St. City | 13gn | 5/21 | 10.45 | | | |
| 39 | Nersenyi Janos | N | 11 | 1 | " N.F. | " Hungarian Brig. | Lvr. | 5/24. | 1.00 | 5 | 6 | 5. |
| 40 | Lobel Abram | F | 5 | 1 | " b-in-l | " bro. Philip. 130 Broome St. City | 13gn | 5/21 | 3.10 | | 1 | |
| 41 | Fishel Blum | 2E | 18 | 1 | " bro. | " " Abraham 37 Bartlett St. B'klyn | " | " | 12.40 | | 1 | |
| 42 | Warnekstein Benj. | L | 8 | 1 | " sis | " sis. Jessie 89 Goerck St, City | ASgm | " | 5. | | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | Breitbar Rosa | M | 8 | 1 | " cous | " Cz. Poedie. Kleyer 188 Rivington N.Y.C | Bgn | 5/23. | 12.30 | 2 | 3. | 3. |
| 44 | Ciechs Wochem | F | 6 | 1 | " b-in-l | " aunt Mrs. Morris Cohen, 97 Orchard St. City | 13gn | 5/21 | 3.10 | | 1 | |
| 45 | Janó Ephraim | M | 20 | 1 | " friend | " Cz. Solomon Jacy. 58 Attorney St. " | " | 5/22 | 9.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | Engel Mario + bro. | M | 27/16 | 2 | " b-in-l | " Rect. Johanna Lefkowitz. 87 Forsyth St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 9.55 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 47 | Gruber Abraham | L | 21 | 1 | " bro. | " bro Herman 7 Lewis St. N.Y.C. | " | 5/21 | 10.45 | | | |
| 48 | Szietinsky Schmul | F | 17 | 1 | " cous | " Cz. Jakob Jr. 187. Division St " | QBM | " | 5.30 | | 1 | 1 |
| 49 | Szabla Anna | 2d | 15/5 | 1 | " Pa. | " Lust Jacob. - E Chicago. Ind. - | C.T. | 5/23. | 6.20 | 7 | 8. | 8. |
| 50 | Neuman Elias | O | 12 | 1 | " sis | " Visit. Rosa. 89 Goerck St. N.Y.C | Bgn | 5/21. | 11.40 | | 1. | |
| 51 | Csabai Gabor + dang. | N | 25/16 | 2 | " Pa | " R.R. bro. Lajos. - Bk 2. Gillespie. Fayette C. Pa. W.U. Tel Chief #20 | Bgn | 5/27 | 3.30. | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| 52 | Motyka Anna | C | 14 | 1 | " sis | " Visit. Olena. 1389. Ave. A. N.Y.C | Bgn | 5/21. | 3.15. | | 1. | |
| 53 | Lysdela Felikz | 2d | 6 | 1 | " St. Louis no RRS. 812. | " Bro i-l. Wojcek Konotek. 445. 3d St. - East St Louis. Ill. #21 | J.R. | 5/24. | 3.05 | 3. | 4 | 3. |
| 54 | Robert Tracka + bro. | F | 2/3 | 2 | " father | " aunt. Mary Jacka. 208. Warren St. J.C. N.J. | QBM | 5/22 | 10. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 55 | Talotschka Josef | Z | 24 | 1 | " Wif. | " Cz. Julius. Kapchiker 73. Grand St. Bk N.Y. | Bgn | 5/24 | 11.35 | 3 | 4 | 3. |
| 56 | Aezie Selma | 2F | 7 | 1 | " cous | " Bro i-l. Nissen. Freddie. 89. Hudson. J.C. N.J. | Bgn | 5/22 | 12.30 | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 57 | Finkwinsky Adolf | Z | 26 | 1 | " " | " bro. Aaron 387 Oakland St. Greenpt Bk N.Y. | " | 5/23. | 12.30 | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 58 | Kulbitzkas Osip | Z | 30 | 1 | " b-in-l | " Mrs. S.S. to S.B. 5/27 | | | | | | |
| 59 | Szics Victor | " | 28 | 1 | " b-in-l | " Vngr. Cz. N.-roz. Morris. Waisowski. 830. Lexington St. Dubois Pa. | QBM | 5/26. | 3.10. | 5. | 6. | 5. |
| 60 | Bielerle Anna + ch | M | 26/27 | 2 | " husb | " Lust. Joseph. 514 Court St. - West Hob. N.J. | Bgn | 5/21 | 11.05 | | | |

Form 1017. (M. C. 6-1500—4,000.)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kensington, from Antwerp, arrived May 21, 1902, at 9.20 A.M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mass Jacob | J | 30 | 1 | To unc. | To cous, Annie Rice 64 Sheriff St., City | B.gn | 5/21 | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 2 | Stankewitz Astongin | 2d | 25 | 1 | . Pa | . R.R. bro i.l. - John. Miglin - (Lynnon) Antwerp - Yorkcevenna. B.R | " | 5/27 | 3.35 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 3 | Petrowska Constant | " | 27 | 1 | . . | . RR, to l.-in-l, Anton Mucenas, 2215 Robert Ave, Scranton, Pa | A.R.M. | 5/21 | 4.40 | | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Trejikow Sigmond | . | 19 | 1 | . . | . . . cous, John Sevelenis, 504 Rovstrut Ave, . Pa. | " | " | 4.40 | | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | Cisp Franza | 2J | 1 | 1 | . bro. | . bro Adam. 60. No 8th St. Bk. h.4. | Bgn. | 5/22 | 10.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Monkiewinte Leodakia | J | 29 | 1 | . unc. | . Cond. Joseph. Mezeem. 27. Hudson Ave. Bk. h.4 | A.R.M. | " | 11.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Ulinz Luise | J | 6 | 1 | . aunt | . aunt, Louisa Ulinz, 97 Atull St, Brklyn. | Bgn | 5/21 | 11.45 | | 1 | |
| 8 | Landau Isaac | " | 14 | 1 | . bro. | . bro Nathan. 119. Clinton St. h.4.6 | " | 5/22 | 10.05 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Norman Aaron | J | 2 | 1 | . sis | . sist. Mrs Samuel. Mecin. 197. Eldridge St. h.4.6 | " | " | 10.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Ruzmicky Josef | 13 | 28 | 1 | . bro. | . bro Meikis. 31. Hudson St of Ave Bk h.4 | " | " | 10.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Maurer Josef | J | 1 | 1 | . b-in-l | . b-in-l, Chune Kerohan, 304 E. 9th St, City | 13 gn | 5/21 | 10.45 | | | |
| 12 | Kasakewitz Konrad | 2J | 12 | 1 | . Mass | . Made S. I. s D.L. 9/27 . 1. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Zagarchi Wladislaw | | | | | . bro Josefel. 149. 21st St. Bk. h.4. | Bgn. | 5/22 | 9.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Huminski Franz | a | 18 | 1 | . cous | . Cog. John Kleiber. 640. . 3d Ave h.4 C | Jersey | " | 2.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | Siwadanna Franciska | B | 15 | 1 | . b-in-l | . R.R. Sist Valeria. Waliskey. Fifth Amb. N.J. | Asst M | " | 2.30 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | Callicchio Maria | L | 2 | 1 | . unc. | . Cog. Meeta Domenico. 765. Bergen St. Bk. h.4. | Bgn. | " | 10.55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | Weintraub Josef | U | 17 | 1 | . sis | . . b-in-l for Schoharhonde 10 Pitt St City | A.R.M. | 5/2 | 7. | | 1 | |
| 18 | Rochel Auster | 2E | 13 | 1 | . unc. | . unc Michele Schecter, 18. Norfolk St. City | 13 gn | " | 10.30 | | | |
| 19 | Golde Neuwicht | " | 12 | 1 | . father | . Fath. Leib 62. Wilmot St. h.4.6 | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 11.30 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 20 | Rogalic Marcin | 2/4 | 11 | 1 | . sis | . Sist. Mrs Julei. Kofozak. 59. So 2d St. Bk. h.4 | Bgn | 5/25 | 10.45 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 21 | Czikofsky Julian | 2J | 11/15 | 1 | . unc. | . Cog. Juleus Jurkewicz. 557. W. 51st St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 10.05 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | Messing Lasel | U | 28 | 1 | . sis | . b-in-l Louis Rom. 135 Suffolk St. City | A.R.M. | 5/21 | 5.20 | | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Moses Hwanel | 2E | 10/35 | 1 | . f-in-l. | . f-in-l, Wendel Wasserman, 17. Clinton St, City | " | " | 5.20 | | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | Damnevicjus Jozef | 2a | 4 | 1 | . b-in-l. | . Made I. I. s D. L. J.R 5/27. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Michanschius Iwan | 2J | 4 | 1 | . Mass. | . Made I. I. s D. L. Lider 5/27 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Konstanty Pakalnicki | E | 12 | 1 | . bro. | . Sick bro for Strazon. 23 Green St Bk h.4 | Q.B.M. | 5/22 | 11.55 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 | Friedman Fabian | U | 19 | 1 | . sis | . Sist Esther. 309. 15th St. Bk. h.4. | " | " | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Stenkowski Stanislaw | 2A | 3 | 1 | . cous. | . Cog. Boles. Robinsky. 1932. Eastern. Parkway. Bk. h.4 | Bgn. | 5/23. | 12.55 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 29 | Jwulda Szymanowicz | E | 8 | 1 | . unc | . Polish Society. 18 Greenwich St. h.4.6 | R.S. | 5/25 | 11.10 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 30 | Franciszek Gougel | E | 14 | 1 | . bro | . Face Rivis Lane. bro Stanislaus. 115. Salem St. Boston Mass | Jersey | 5/23 | 4.20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 38

S. S. Kensington arrived May 21, 1907, 11 50 A.M., from Antwerp, Belgium. 38

| Index No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. in Party | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. | Reh. | Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Engel Karoline | B | 17 | 1 | Does not know whereabouts husband. | S. | | | | 5/21 | 152 | Adm. 2 days | | | | 1 | | |
| 61 | Kachkowitz, Ronald | D | 12 | 1 | Sec 5/27 Ex. 5 day case | CS | | | | 5/21 | 21 | Adm. 15 days | | | | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 62 | Damneraviczus, Jozas | AA | 4 | 1 | " " " " " | Ji | | | | " | 24 | Adm. " | | | | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 63 | Kulbitzki, Esip | G | 30 | 1 | " " " " " | JK | | | | " | 43 | " " | | | | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 64 | Chluelginski, Wladislaw | C | 5 | 1 | S.I. 5/28 by Ex. " " | JK | | | | 5/20 | 28 | Adm. 10 days | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 65 | Michanechisik, Iwan | D | 4 | 1 | " " " " " " | CS | | | | " | 43 | " 15 days | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |

Kensington

Form 1512.
(Rev. 1-1-1907—5,000.)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 2

S. S. Kensington arrived May 21 1902, 11 A.M., from Antwerp, Belgium.

133

234

| Index No. | Name | Manifest: Group No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep.—Excl. | Reversals | Affirmed | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Date | Deported: Ship | Officer | Means: Railroad | Cash | Steer. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | C 18/19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| √31 | Brzyski Franciszek | wife 2 | | L.P.C. incomplete add. | Wa. | 5/22 40 Exh | | 5/27 25 Ab 1st | | | | | | | 12 | 14 | 12 |
| √32 | Dreyer Ed Josef. | K 19 1 | | L.P.C. No add. | C.T. | 5/22 23 ef | | 5/24 29 Ab 1st | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| √33 | Pobielka Rosina | Feb. 10 6 | | " Widow. | Ba. | 5/21 46 Exh | 5/22 24 Exh | | | | | | | | | | |
| √34 | Buchbalter Leib | EE 23 1 | | C. L. | Wm. | | | 5/22 53 W 1st | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 35 | Zelikovic Shafac | B.B. 10 1 | | L.P.C. no money. | S. | | | 5/21 161 Exh 3rd | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| √36 | De Voo Rene Joseph | K 1 1 | | " | C.T. | 5/22 17 W | 5/28 37 W | 5/28 37 W 11th | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| √37 | Muranjan Feodor | 3 7 | 2 | L.P.C. | Ple. | | | 5/22 10 Exh 11th | | | | | | | 242 | | 5 |
| | Zinova M. Mamchy | 3 29 | | claim to be married | | | | " — " | | | | | | | | | |
| √38 | Selenczer Verona | Feb. 17 2 | | L.P.C. going to int. bus. | Br. | 5/21 164 Exh | 5/22 26 Exh | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| √39 | Laszlo Karoly | V 17 1 | | L.P.C. | Wm. J. | 5/22 68 ef | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 40 | Tchorz Mikolaj | D.D. 9 1 | | " | Ple. | | | 5/22 79 Exh 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| √41 | Berger Bernhard | Feb. 2 | | " (Mg. Bgt. H.a.T) | R.S. | 5/22 75 ef | | 5/22 22 Exh 1st | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 42 | Cristiano Nicola Giovanni | 2 5 1 | | L.P.C. | Nh. | | | " 99 Ef 1st | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 43 | Tchorz Wasyl. | D.D. 1 1 | | " | Ple. | | | " 78 Exh 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| √44 | Ropienski Mateis | B 18 1 | | " | S. | 5/22 45 Exh | | 5/22 66 Exh 3rd | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 45 | Aulbach Margareta | 14 1 | | " Senility | Imee. | | | 5/21 135 Exh 3rd | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| √46 | Maslauska Alexander | B 1 | | " | S. | | | 5/22 74 Exh 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| √47 | Radulski Alexander | 2 1 | | " | S. | | | " 73 " 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 48 | Cisielski Josef. | B 20 1 | | " | S. | | | " 75 " 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 49 | Zilke Emil, wf. | T 1-4 4 | | (Mg. Bgt. H.a.T) no rel, | R.S. | 5/21 124 Exh | | 5/16 56 Ef 1st | | | | | | | 78 | 8 | 78 |
| √50 | Herzog, Johann, wf. | T 2 dau. FF 17/20 4 | | L.P.C. | Rd. | | | 5/21 149 Exh 2nd | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| √51 | Petera Maria | aa. 14 1 | | " Has. in Europe. | Ji. | | | 5/22 3 Ef 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| √52 | Stern Schaje | H 7 1 | | " Poor Phys. | Imee. | | | 5/21 131 Ef 2nd | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| √53 | De Busscher Emma | Feb. 2 | | " Child illeg. | Ple. | 5/22 15 W | 5/24 142 W; 5/27 33 W | 5/28 109 ef 3rd | | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| √54 | Osis Rudolf. | F 13 1 | | S.I. Certificate | Rd. | 5/23 107 Exh | | 5/26 151 Exh 1st | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| √55 | Spielberger Ettel, moth. | 13.8.6/18 6 | | " bro. to gather | S. | | | 5/21 157 Exh 3rd | | | | | | | 6 | | 3 |
| √56 | Steiner Anton, wf. | K 11/13 3 | | S.I. Certificate | V. | | | " 159 Ef 3rd | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| 57 | Laricio Nicola. | N 9 1 | | " " " | V. | | | 5/22 61 ef 4th | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| √58 | Kremer Salomon | 13.8.12 23 2 | | L.P.C. | S. | | | 5/21 51 ef 2nd | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| √59 | Bukovski Jan. | B 6 1 | | " | S. | 5/22 62 Exh | | 5/23 129 Exh 2nd | | | | | | | | | 1 |

Totals.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FflorIO-RUBATTINO

Form 5515.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 1

S. S. Kensington arrived May 21, 1902, 9 05 A. M., from Antwerp, Belgium. 94

| No. on List | Manifest No. | NAMES | Manifest Group No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep.—Excl. | Reversed | Admitted | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Hearing No. | Changes | Deported: Date | Ship | Officers | Meals: Detained | Meals: Others | Meals: Crew | Original, Duplicate, Triplicate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Kliger Abraham B.B. | 24 | L.P.C. int. wife pass the passage | S. | | | 5/22 10 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 2 | Heitz Shulimson M. B. | 7 | L. P. C. | S. | | | 5/22 100 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 3 | Springer Solomon " | 8 | " | " | | | 5/22 79 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 4 | Roszkowsky Michael wife | | " (Wife Pgt.) | R.S. | | | 5/22 71 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| | 5 | Schapinski Mateve wife 3 chs. | | L.P.C. | M. | | | 5/22 12 Eh | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 5 | |
| | 6 | Hanzig Clara 2 room. | 6-3 | L.P.C. no money. widow | Wm J. | | | 5/21 130 Eh | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 7 | Balazsi Sandor M | 16 | " poor Phys. | A.B. | | | 5/22 66 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 8 | Dancsak Janos R | 2 | " | Ale. | | | 5/23 110 Eh | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| | 9 | Mark Sando N | 21 | " no means. | S. | | | 5/21 154 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 10 | Miura Stanislaw D.B. | 15 | " Minor no rel. | Phi. | | | 5/22 1 Eh | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| | 11 | Schwarcz Kalman T | 1 | " | V. | | | 5/22 80 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 12 | Rapalowitz Chiel C | 8 | " | Wi. | | | 5/21 171 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 13 | Konet Michal X | 13 | " | Mee. | | | 5/22 93 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 14 | Wojciech Duthowski | 14 | " | " | | | 5/22 94 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 15 | Wisniowski Jendrzej | 26 | " | " | | | " 92 " | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 16 | Hafner Moses wife 2 chn. | 22 | " | S. | | | 5/21 129 Eh | | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 17 | Goldman Sedalga E.D. | 11 | " Senility. | Wm J. | | | 5/22 53 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 18 | Dobczanski Mikolaj | 8 | " | Phi. | | | 5/22 48 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 19 | Galeazzi Humbert P | 28 | " no money no address. | D. | | | " 97½ " | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 20 | Rumi Leiaer E.E. | 21 | " no $. | Wm J. | | | 5/21 132 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 21 | Bielic Jovan A.A. | 25 | " Poor Phys. | Ji. | 5/22 61 Eh | 5/22 126 " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | Weinberger Wilhelm | 25 | " | S. | 5/22 65 Eh | | 5/22 10 Eh | | | | 10.00 | 5/28 | Kensington | Southend | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | 23 | Reinhardt Moritz N | 22 | " no rels ins. means. | S. | 5/22 78 Eh | | 5/25 11.8 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 24 | Misura Jan. D.D. | 16 | " Minor no rel. | Phi. | " 2 Eh | | 5/24 121 Eh | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| | 25 | Bazza Pietro O | 241 | " # 15,313 (May 12) acc. order of Commissioner, | Li. | 5/21 107 Eh | | 5/23 101 Eh | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| | 26 | Jedesko Pawel. P | 41 | " | J.R. | 5/22 77 Eh | | 5/24 6 Eh | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| | 27 | Balogh Tereza. L | 20 | " goes to uncle has hus. in America | D | 5/22 71 Eh | | 5/22 20 Eh | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| | 28 | Pajo Maksimov Orbovitch | | L.P.C. Blind one eye. cabin | Li. | | | 5/22 64 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 29 | Lichtner Maria 5 ch. | 14 | " Widow 5 ch. | Rd. | | | 5/21 162 Eh | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | 30 | Zgarub Erzebet 2 ch. | 3 | " | D. | 5/22 73 Eh | | 5/20 82 Eh | | | | | | | 6 | | | |

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

105

List No. 55

FFF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration at the port of arrival by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW YORK" May 27 1907

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1350 | Cotrer Arturo | 17 | M | | | baker | yes | yes | Italian | Palma Campania | Brother Umberto | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | $ 10 | no | brother Umberto 192 North 5th St | no | no | no | good | no |
| | Lauro Carlo Cummine | 13 | M | | | bootblack | yes | yes | | " | " | " | | | $ 20 | | father Lauro same | | | | | |
| 1360 | Capaniello Giuseppe | 26 | M | M | | peasant | no | yes | | Dragoni | | Schenectady N.Y. | | | $ 6 | | brother Luigi 202 North 5th St | | | | | |
| | Amelia Conti | 30 | F | | | | yes | yes | | Pisa | No Italian | no | | | $ 10 | | husband Battista Conti 220 36 | | | | | |
| | son Mario | 3 | M | S | | | no | no | | " | | | | | — | | father " | | | | | |
| | Fiorillo Felice | 18 | M | S | | | no | yes | | Montecalvo | No Italian | Hopkinton R.I. | | | $ 10 | | brother Carmine Box 6 | | | | | |
| | Sibba Pietro | 40 | M | M | | | no | no | | " | | " | | | $ 10 | | Uncle " " | | | | | |
| | Brudise Giuseppe | 19 | M | S | | | no | no | | S. Marco a 6. | | Boston Mass | | | $ 16 | | brother Mrs Serafina 400 Cor Causeway St | | | | | |
| | Esposito Giuseppe | 25 | M | M | | blacksmith | no | no | | Cancellara | | Old Saybrook Conn | | | $ 6 | | brother Antonio 20 Mott St | | | | | |
| 2 | Giovanni Cundaca | 28 | M | | | | yes | yes | Greek | Pirio | | Little Falls N.Y. | | | (6 dollars) | | brother Gaetano 71 North Moore St | | | | | |
| | wife Inghenia | 25 | F | | | | no | no | | " | | " | | | — | | | | | | | |
| | Pasquale Giovanni | 30 | M | M | | | no | no | Italian | Mercurea | | Elizabeth N.J. | | | $ 60 | | friend Lorenzo 46 | | | | | |
| | Ranieri Pasquale | 18 | M | S | | | no | no | | Policastro | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | $ 700 | | brother Vincenzo 90 Spring St | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fulginiti Mariuma | 24 | F | | | | no | no | | Montauro | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $ 10 | | husband Pietro Fulginiti 944 104th St | | | | | |
| | son Giuseppe | 10 | M | S | | | no | no | | " | | " | | | — | | father " | | | | | |
| | Della Torriana Giuseppe | 24 | M | M | | | no | no | | Nuoro | | Derby Conn | | | $ 10 | | brother Salvatore Box 36 | | | | | |
| | Della Vecchia Carmela | 19 | F | S | | | yes | yes | | " | | Stamford Conn | | | $ 20 | | " | | | | | |
| | Della Vecchia Antonio | 24 | M | M | | | yes | yes | | " | | Stamford Conn | | | $ 40 | | " | | | | | |
| | Capatto Pasquale | 26 | M | S | | | yes | yes | | Pisto Nuovo | | Princeton N.J. | | | $ 60 | | cousin Angelo Capatto 32 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ladina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Annico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | son Gius. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bianco Carm. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Abellera Luigi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Spani Tomasina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lato Simone | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tagliaferro Francesco | 50 | | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | | | Montefalcone | | Philadelphia | | | | | | | | | | |

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

SOCIETÀ RIUNITE

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 - Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

EEE

## Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from

I truly declare that I have made a personal ... of each and all of the passengers named on the ... herewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners ... that I have caused the ... of said passengers ... inspection and the report of said surgeon, ... of said passengers is an alien ... become a public charge, or suffering from ... felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor ... express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ... to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in ... Manifest concerning each of said passengers ... is correct and true.

Sworn before me this ... day of May 1902

... Consul of the United States at Naples

MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Special Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 5 7 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Hamilton Bjerglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Speciale Gaetano

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

55

501-18h

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Stabilito L. 60,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 1902

List No. 54

EEE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EEE

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" May 22nd 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1107 | Aquara Rosario | 32 | M | M | Shoemaker | Read Write | Italy | Torretta Scrivano | Italy New York | Cincinnati | | | | self | $20 | no | Nephew Stefano Bacaro 160 Elizabeth St. | no | no | no | good | no |
| | Barbone Giovanni | 37 | M | MW | merchant | Read | | | | Montreal | | | | | 40 | | no | | | | | Physician |
| | De Marte Domenico | 18 | M | S | farmer | Read Write | | | | Boston Mass | | | | | 16 | | Cousin Bernardo 202 Grand St. | | | | | |
| | Barboni Domenico | 29 | M | M | tailor | Read Write | | | | Washington | | | | | 18 | | to w. Cousin Raf. Giovanni 163 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| | Calella Raffaele | 33 | M | MW | farmer | Read | | | | Bridgeford | | | | | 20 | | Cousin Abraham 42 Attorney St. | no | | | | |
| | Demante Giovanni | 36 | M | MW | | Read | | | | | | | | | 20 | | " " " " | | | | | |
| | Carbone Giuseppe | 18 | M | S | carpenter | Read Write | | | | | | | | | 18 | | " " " " | | | | | |
| | D'Andrea Lorenzo | 24 | M | M | farmer | no | | | | Bridgeport Ct. | | | | | 15 | | no | | | | | |
| | Sbano Alfonso | 23 | M | S | smith | Read | | | | Albany | | | | | 20 | | Cousin Stefano 202 | | | | | |
| | Lengri Domenico | 40 | M | M | Shoemaker | Read Write | | | | " | | | | | 10 | | Box 286 Cousin Stefano 202 | | | | | |
| | Lombardo Giacomo | 20 | M | M | farmer | Read | | | | | | | | | 20 | | Box 236 Cousin Raffa 164 Elizabeth St. | | | | | |
| | Ricardo Giuseppe | 23 | M | " | | no | | | | Hartford Ct. | | | | | 20 | | Cousin Mrs Bayford Box 206 | | | | | |
| | Annatore Battista | 34 | M | M | | no | | | | Meriden Ct. | | | | | 10 | 2 years ago | Cousin Domenico 27 Spring St. | | | | | |
| | Galluzzo Giacomo | 21 | M | S | | no | | | | " | | | | | 10 | 5 " | Cousin Pasquale 27 Spring St. | | | | | |
| | Migliomini di Carmelo | 17 | M | S | | no | | | | Albany | | | | | 10 | 1 day | Grandfather Giuseppe Albany | | | | | |
| | Ierace Antonia | 38 | F | M | | Read | | | | Carbondale Pa. | | | | | 50 | | Husband Pasquale Carb. | | | | | |
| | Idu Giovanni | 2 | M | S | | Read | | | | " | | | | | | | Father | | | | | |
| | Tripodi Antonio | 24 | M | S | porter | Read Write | | | | Reggio Cal. | | | | | 12 | | no | | | | | |
| | Scionti Mariano | 24 | M | S | | Read | | | | Melito | | | | | 20 | | Cousin Giuseppe Ct. | no | | | | |
| | Fiocco Carmelo | 18 | M | S | carpenter | Read Write | | | | Naso | | | | | 20 | | Cousin Pasquale 4 Pine St. | no | | | | |
| | Martoccia Giovanni | 18 | M | S | worker | Read | | | | Sanmarco | | | | | 20 | | " " " " | | | | | |
| 1350 | Carnetta Giacomo | 27 | M | M | tailor | no | | | | Palermo | | | | | 50 | | Son Angelo Nelson # 994 | | | | | |
| 1351 | Labruna Pasquale | 40 | M | S | Shoemaker | no | | | | Italy | | | | | 10 | | to w. Son Ally. Morris | 32 | Portland Ore. | | | |
| 1352 | Arricò Giuseppe | 42 | M | M | worker | Read | | | | Bivona Sicily | | | | | 10 | | Son N York | | | | | |
| 1353 | " Giuseppe | 14 | M | S | | Read | | | | " | | | | | | | brother | | | | | |
| 1354 | Bianco Carmelo | 31 | M | M | machinist | Read | | | | Palermo | | | | | 50 | | Cousin Cusano 199 Columbia St. | | | | | |
| 1355 | Abellera Luigi | 26 | M | S | farmer | Read | | | | Terrasini Sicily | | | | | 14 | | Cousin Giuseppe 207 to 211 | | | | | |
| 1356 | Lipari Domenico | 48 | M | M | | Read | | | | Montevago | | | | | 10 | | no | | | | | |
| 1357 | Lo Bello Giacomo | 37 | M | M | | Read | | | | " | | | | | 10 | 4 Months | no | | | | | |
| 1358 | Sciacca Francesco | 49 | M | Wid | | Read | | | | " | | | | | 10 | | no | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 8 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

SOCIETÀ ...

...O-B

LIST OF MANIFEST

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Capt Cesaroni, of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Cesaroni
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 190 2

Howard S. Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

901
107

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Spruith Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the anmexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Spruith Gibson

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 190 2

Howard S. Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

901-107

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

107 — List No. 53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", MAY 22 1902 1902

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or any portion by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 10 | Melici Marina | 38 | | F | M | house-wife | yes | | Italian | Barcellona | | New York | | self | $ 44 | no | Husband Melici 2072 1st Avenue | | no | no | good | no |
| | son Antonio Francesco | 16 | | M | S | | yes | | " | " | | " | | " | = | " | father " | | " | " | " | " |
| | " Antonio | 9 | | " | " | | yes | | " | " | | " | | " | = | " | " " | | " | " | " | " |
| | " Giuseppe | 6 | | " | " | | no | | " | " | | " | | " | = | " | " " | | " | " | " | " |
| | " Salvatore | 2 | | M | " | | no | | " | " | | " | | " | = | " | " " | | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Patafio Nicolina | 27 | | F | M | wages | no | | " | Lentia | | Port Chester | | " | $ 8 | " | brother Giuseppe 55 South Clinton St | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Aliari Anna | 17 | | F | M | work girl | no | | " | Ostuni | | Syracuse | | " | $ 9 | " | Husband Vicenzo 401 Clinton St | Rocco | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Pirrone Sebastiano | 37 | | M | M | porter | no | | " | Baccino | | Rochester | | " | $ 9 | " | brother Gaetano | 106 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | D'Amico Giuseppe | 33 | | M | S | carpenter | yes | | " | " | | New York | | " | $ 14 | " | | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Basile Camillo | 33 | | M | S | porter | yes | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 10 | " | 240 Elizabeth St | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Barone Giuseppe | 23 | | M | " | " | yes | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 12 | " | brother Nazzaro 240 Elizabeth St | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Bensato Angelo | 20 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 10 | " | brother Nazzaro 240 Elizabeth St | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Oliveri Gaetano | 42 | | M | M | [illegible] | yes | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 22 | " | brother Nazzaro | yes 1896 | 240 | 878 | 2 | " |
| 1 | Bacatta Rosario | 24 | | M | S | shoemaker | yes | | " | Aosta | | Hoboken | | " | $ 8 50 | " | brother Nazzaro | 106 | " | " | " | " |
| | Bompiglio Angelo | 12 | | M | S | [illegible] | no | | " | Baccino | | [illegible] | | " | [illegible] | " | Father Giuseppe 36 W. 27th St | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Cocivera Sebastiano | 24 | | M | M | shoemaker | yes | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 9 | " | brother 93 Nazzaro 240 Elizabeth St | | " | " | " | " |
| | Ricciardi Antonio | 24 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | | " | S. Angelo | | Philadelphia | | " | $ 15 | " | Uncle Basile Mariano 5 Rivington St | | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Palmieri Gaetano | 20 | | M | S | painter | no | | " | " | | [illegible] | | " | $ 14 | " | brother Vincenzo [illegible] | | " | " | " | " |
| | Chiari Vincenzo | 49 | | M | M | | no | | " | Martone | | " | | " | $ 25 | " | brother Romano 38 Mulberry St | | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Cappello Mariano | 37 | | M | M | machinist | no | | " | Gatteo | | " | | " | $ 10 | no | brother [illegible] Mulberry St | | " | " | " | " |
| | Musarra Salvatore | 24 | | M | S | porter | no | | " | Patti | | Buffalo | | " | $ 20 | " | Cousin Orlando 377 377 Gonsen Ave | | " | " | " | " |
| | Orlando Francesco | 24 | | M | S | smith | no | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 6 | " | brother Antonino 377 Gonsen Ave | | " | " | " | " |
| | Battista Alfonso | 40 | | M | S | painter | no | | " | Debianova | | Chicago | | " | $ 18 | " | [illegible] 2000 St | | " | " | " | " |
| | Stabiano Gne Antonio | 26 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | | [illegible] | | " | $ 18 | " | brother Pasquale | | " | " | " | " |
| | Marchesano Luciano | 37 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | | Brooklyn | | " | $ 18 | " | brother Vincenzo 107 Mulberry St | | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Vito Domenico | 17 | | M | S | carpenter | yes | | " | " | | Clinton Mass | | " | $ 16 | " | " | | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Scalelli Giuseppe | 19 | | M | S | painter | no | | " | " | | " | | " | $ 14 | " | Uncle Zaki 208 Grand St | | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Martino Giuseppe | 20 | | M | S | | yes | | " | " | | Bayonne | | " | $ 18 | " | brother Luigi 75 Mechanic St | | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Sammobito Vincenzo | 27 | | M | M | | no | | " | Appido | | Monroe | | " | $ 19 | " | Brother Gaetano 2000 St | | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Cocivera Antonio | 29 | | M | S | | yes | | " | Debianova | | Hoboken | | " | $ 16 | " | " | | " | " | " | " |
| 109 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAVIGAZIONE GE

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lauriano of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Maryonero
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spirito Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 04 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spirito

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Lot-19n

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 80,000,000 — Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

106

52 CCC

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

CCC

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or any portion of charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V 1 | Pirlago Francesco | 1 | M | S | | peasant | no | | Italian | Guiosa | New York | Stamford Ct | | self | 8 10 | no | brother Luigi | no | no | no | good | no |
| V 2 | Gallipani Fraciano | 51 | M | M | | porter | no | | | Benestare | | Scituate Pa | | | 30 | | brother Pietro | | | | | |
| V 3 | Lipari Fraciano | 16 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | 12 | | brother Antonio | | | | | |
| V 4 | Romeo Giovanni | 34 | M | M | | | no | | | | | Hubbardsville | | | 12 | | brother Alberico | | | | | |
| V 5 | Zappia Giacomo | 30 | M | M | | | no | | | | | Sharon Pa | | | 12 | | brother Pittsburg | | | | | |
| V 6 | De Luca Gaetano | 20 | M | S | Farmer | | no | | | Sesto | | | | | 15 | | Bro in law Immorta & Cast | | | | | |
| V 7 | Noé Giuseppe | 29 | M | S | | tailor | no | | | Augusta | | Boston | | | 6 | | 107 Metropolitan Ave | | | | | |
| 9 | Guarino Gaetano | 16 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | 50 | | Father | | | | | |
| V 10 | Noé Fiacuro | 54 | M | M | | worker | no | | | | | | | | 10 | | brother Pelì Ott | | | | | |
| V 11 | Fatino Primo | 20 | M | S | | farmer | no | | | Rucania | | Geneva (Ogl) | | | 10 | | Bro in law Schiavo | | | | | |
| V 12 | Rocco Vincenzo | 28 | M | S | | | no | | | Grottaria | | Albania | | | 50 | | no | | | | | |
| V 13 | Degorimo Dominico | 20 | M | S | | | no | | | S Giovanni | | Meriden Conn | | | 10 | | brother Leopoldo Argentieri | | | | | |
| V 14 | Circosta Antonio | 27 | M | S | | | yes | | | Martone | | | | | 10 | Left U.S. 1901 | brother Francesco Giuseppe | | | | | |
| V 15 | Scaramano Fraciano | 30 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | 10 | 3 years | no | | | | | |
| V 16 | Appedisano Fraciano | 48 | M | M | | | yes | | | | | | | | 20 | yes | brother Raimondo 61 St. Ave Minneapolis | | | | | |
| V 17 | Maule Fraciano | 27 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | 60 | no | no | | | | | |
| V 18 | Scarano Giorgio | 24 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | 20 | 4 years | Father Rocco 108 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| V 19 | Rizzi Luigi | 29 | M | S | | | no | | | S Giovanni | | | | | 10 | no | father in law De Maria Luigi 107 Mulb St | | | | | |
| V 20 | Raco Vincenzo | 22 | M | S | | | no | | | Fortuna | | Rome | | | 10 | | brother Raco Rocco | | | | | |
| V 21 | Mordi Domenico | 16 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | 10 | | Uncle Domenico Raco Rocco | | | | | |
| V 22 | Raco Pasquale | 18 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | 10 | | bro Fraciano | | | | | |
| V 23 | Raco Fraciasco | 29 | M | S | | | no | | | | | Albania | | | 10 | | no | | | | | |
| 4 | Saccoma Giuseppe | 27 | M | M | | | no | | | Martone | | | | | 40 | yes 1897 | no | | | | | |
| 5 | Gabrico Giuseppe | 9 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | 10 | no | no | | | | | |
| V 6 | De Maria Salvatore | 38 | M | M | | | no | | | S Giovanni | | Meriden Conn | | | 10 | Left U.S. 1901 | brother Antonio | | | | | |
| V 7 | Lamantia Salvatore | 41 | M | S | | porter | no | | | Barcellona | | | | | 10 | no | brother Andrea 340 E 11th St | | | | | Demented |
| V 8 | Benedetto Torre | 17 | M | S | | steamfitter | yes | | | | | | | | 10 | | brother Angelo de Nicola 108 E 115th St | | | | | |
| V 9 | Fabiano Carmelo | 64 | F | W | | | no | | | | | | | | 20 | | Son Andrea 340 E 11th | | | | | |
| V | Longo Concetta | 41 | F | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | brother | | | | | |
| 109 | Leidini Vincenzo | 9 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | 2 | | Father Cosmo 414 E 10 St | | | | | |
| | | 5 | | 23 | 7 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lamonaca * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Marzoni
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Howard Bynington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spoerth Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 04 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spoerth

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Howard Bynington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

301-190

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 - Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION 109

List No. 51 BBB

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigr... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

BBB

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality. | 10 Last Residence. | 11 Support for landing in the United States. | 12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid. | 15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108 | Macri Antonio | 26 | | M | S | porter | no | | Italian | Napoli | | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $ 10 | no | Cousin Rocco Imbrogno | | | | | |
| | Barbui Mariano | | | M | M | peasant | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Bartolo | | | | | |
| | Palamara Giuseppe | 32 | | M | | shoemaker | no | | | Sabina | | | | | | | brother Pietro Palamara | | | | | |
| | Venardo Carmelo | 30 | | M | | farmer | no | | | Cirano | | | | | | | brother Rocco Venardo | | | | | |
| | Scaffidi Augustina & | 28 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Rocco Scaffidi | | | | | |
| | Manfre' Cono | 17 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | Aunt Ernesta Barone | | | | | |
| | Calabrò Antonio | 21 | | M | | | no | | | Messina | | Hammonton N.J. | | | | | Aunt Vita Inverso | | | | | |
| | Scopelliano Giuseppe | 22 | | M | S | mason | yes | | | | | | | | | | brother Salvatore Scopelliano | | | | | |
| 1 | De Mario Salvatore | 26 | | M | M | peasant | no | | | Longobucco | | Boston Mass | | | | | wife Maria De Mario | | | | | |
| | Cumbera Antonio | 21 | | M | S | | yes | | | Turmon | | | | | | | Father Cumbera Antonio | | | | | |
| | De Mario Francesco | 28 | | M | S | tailor | yes | | | | | | | | | | Husband Mrs Pasquinina | | | | | |
| 3 | Genovese Francesca | 17 | | F | D | housewife | no | | | Verbicaro | | | | | | | father | | | | | |
| | Ciaravino Giovanni | 8 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ciaravino Annunziata | 15 | | F | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| | Marrazzo Pietro | 39 | | M | M | peasant | no | | | Cirella | | Boston Mass | | | | | wife | | | | | |
| | Pappalardo Giuseppe | 28 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Luigi Pappalardo | | | | | |
| | Pizzano Vincenzo | 18 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| | Zema Vincenzo | 18 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| | Zema Pasquale | 22 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Luigi Zema | | | | | |
| | Tedesco Tommaso | 17 | | M | S | tailor | yes | | | | | | | | | | father Antonio Tedesco | | | | | |
| | Tedesco Isidoro | 27 | | M | M | peasant | no | | | | | Scranton Pa | | | | | brother Raffaele Tedesco | | | | | |
| | Zerano Vincenzo | 14 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| | Tedesco Giovanni | 41 | | M | M | shoemaker | no | | | | | Trenton N.J. | | | | | wife | | | | | |
| | Zerano Giuseppe | 19 | | M | S | mason | yes | | | | | Boston Mass | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Zerano Pasquale | 22 | | M | S | peasant | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Giuseppe | | | | | |
| | Napoli Nicodemo | 29 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Bernardo | | | | | |
| | Napoli Rocco | 17 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | brother Raffaele Napoli | | | | | |
| 9 | Zerrese Vincenzo | 21 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 100 | Gallo Rocco 88 | 14 | | M | M | | yes | | | Gioiosa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Zarinato Giuseppe | 30 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 26 | 2 | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cameron of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from Naples

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Master
Commanding Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spesali Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Surgeon

601-19h

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60.000.000 - Emesso e Versato L. 32.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

110

List No. 50 AAA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

AAA

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 50 and less than $ 100 or less than $ 50. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1913 1 | Mellace Domenica | 23 | 2 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | Italian | Reggio Cal | New York | Syracuse | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Malara Leonardo | 21 | M | S | porter | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 3 | Fatta Filippo | 43 | M | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Reggio Cal | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | Ermocle Gaetano | 23 | M | S | waiter | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Augusta | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5 | Carbonello Carmela | 19 | F | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 6 | Prukurello Salvatore | 29 | M | S | porter | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Brooklyn | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 7 | Alleara Antonino | 34 | M | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Steuben St | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 8 | wife Maria | 25 | F | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9 | Alleara Frank | 3 | M | M | [illegible] | yes | Canterbury | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 10 | wife | 28 | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | no | Italy | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 11 | Salrone Gaetano Jr. | 16 | M | S | waiter | no | Italian | Napoli | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 12 | Pistone Salvatore | 22 | M | S | worker | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 13 | Luca Giovanni | 40 | M | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 14 | Giordanno Rocco | 25 | M | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 15 | Perute Pietro | 30 | M | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 16 | Bondoramni Giuseppe | 18 | M | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Roccavalleran | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 17 | Nastasi Nicola | 24 | M | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 18 | Iacci Ignazio | 38 | M | M | sculptor | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Messina | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 19 | Lo Presti Costantino | 26 | M | S | painter | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Naso | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 20 | Giuffré Gaetano | 30 | M | M | sculptor | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Atlantic City | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 21 | wife Teresa | 29 | F | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 22 | Catania Guiseppe | 19 | M | S | [illegible] | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Philadelphia | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 23 | Carlo Stella & Bro | 21 | M | M | Shoemaker | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 24 | Crispiciano Cono | 19 | M | S | carpenter | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Atlantic City | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 25 | Fiocco Guiseppa | 30 | F | M | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Husband | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 26 | Rosaria | 9 | F | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | father | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 27 | Children Melchiorra | 6 | F | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 28 | Guiseppe | 4 | M | S | [illegible] | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 29 | Cannuati Mariano | 30 | M | M | peasant | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Fiumara | [illegible] | Columbus Ohio | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 30 | Legano Guiseppe | 16 | M | S | painter | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Albany | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

3

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cassanova of the S.S. „LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Cassanova
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 190 2

Honorato Bjerstrom
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spriale Surgeon of the S.S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 87 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spriale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 190 2

Honorato Bjerstrom
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

011 - 192

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ZZ List No. 49

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", MAY 22 1902 190

ZZ

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Steerage for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such Final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much. If $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V 1 | Fotia Filippo | 21 | | M | | Agricultor | no | | Italian | Gallico | | Mayfield Pa | | self | $ 15 | | Cousin Bennedetto | no | no | no | good | no |
| V 2 | Mancuso Domenico | 24 | | M | | Shoemaker | no | | | | | Syracuse N.Y. | | | | | Brother Francesco | | | | | |
| V 3 | Fabio Natale | 32 | | M | | Laborer | yes | | | Galatri | | Binghamton N.Y. | | | $ 30 | | Cousin Gerardo | | | | | |
| V 4 | Busco Serafino | 41 | | M | | | yes | | | | | Troy N.Y. | | | $ 10 | | 320 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| V 5 | Costantino Giuseppe | 29 | | M | | | no | | | | | Mayfield Pa | | | $ 12 | | Cousin Salvatore Gerardo 270 Madison Ave | | | | | |
| V 6 | Carcione Gaetano | 48 | | M | | Laborer | no | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | Cousin Gaetano 2433 1st Ave | | | | | |
| V 7 | De Stefano Luigi | 20 | | M | | | no | | | Cimaria | | | | | $ 8 | | Cousin Pietro 120 Baxter St | | | | | |
| V 8 | Iannici Rocco | 38 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 50 | | Cousin Gaetano 107 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| V 9 | Filanito Pasquale | 23 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 8 | | Cousin Pietro 120 Baxter St | | | | | |
| V 10 | Ruffo Rocco | 24 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 80 | | Cousin Ruffo Gaetano 107 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| V 11 | Siciari Giuseppe | 44 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 50 | | h. w. Son Mr. Lafosca 120 Baxter St | | | | | |
| V 12 | Fati Antonio | 35 | | M | | | no | | | Calamo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 13 | Mandolino Giuseppe | 30 | | M | | Porter | no | | | | | Brooklyn | | | | | no | | | | | |
| V 6 14 | Scalabrini Antonio | 26 | | M | | | no | | | | | Altoona Pa | | | $ 50 | | Box 251 | | | | | |
| V 7 15 | Foti Francesco | 19 | | M | | Farmer | no | | | | | Ft Plain N.Y. | | | $ 20 | | Friend Luigi Barbato 107 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| V 8 16 | Procopio Francesco | 44 | | M | M | Farmer | no | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | no | | | | | |
| V 9 17 | Cassio Nicolò | 41 | | M | | | no | | | Gualdon | | Mayfield Pa | | | $ 14 | | brother Bro Bebor | | | | | |
| V 10 18 | Grande Francesco | 48 | | M | | | yes | | | | | Malden Pa | | | $ 10 | | Mother Nicolo Grande | | | | | |
| V 11 19 | Cusano Pasquale | 68 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 4 | | brother | | | | | |
| V 12 20 | Fama Natale | 26 | | M | | | no | | | | | Mayfield Pa | no | | $ 14 | | " Bro Bebor 502 Market St | | | | | |
| V 13 21 | Fama Alberto | 29 | | M | | | no | | | | | Malden Mass | | | $ 10 | | brother Pro Rosa | | | | | |
| V 14 22 | Bricò Nicolò | 14 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | $ 8 | | Bro 64 | | | | | |
| 5 23 | La Malfa Domenico | 38 | | M | M | | no | | | Milazzo | | Pennsylvania Co. | | | $ 80 | | brother Pro Santo | | | | | |
| 6 24 | Aiutto Rosario | 46 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 20 | | Friend Pietro Santo | | | | | |
| V 7 25 | Montalbano Domenico | 32 | | M | | | no | | | Geraci | | Pittsburg Pa | | | $ 9 | | no | | | | | |
| V 8 26 | Mandalà Giuseppe | 23 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 16 | | no | | | | | |
| V 9 27 | Filippone Geronimo | 26 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 14 | | no | | | | | |
| V 10 28 | Aprile Antonio | 41 | | M | | | no | | | Reggio Cal | | Syracuse | | | $ 12 | | no | | | | | |
| V 1 29 | Falcone Domenico 30 | 24 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | no | | | | | |
| 2 30 | Mallaci Domenico | 26 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | no | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | 25 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(1150)

25

1

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Commanding of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Hanyaun
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Special Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1st in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Special

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sottoscritto L. 60,000,000 — Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

YY

List No. 48

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 112

| 1 No. in List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Rocco Anna | 21 | | F | S | casalinga | yes | | Italian | Potenza | Napoli | Philadelphia | | | 85 | no | Cognata Via Frezza 193 Cavalletti St brother Giuseppe 193 Cavalletti St | no | no | no | good | no |
| | Antonio Scarfone | 29 | | M | M | farmer | no | | " | " | " | Port Chester | NY | | " | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Brigante Rocco | 34 | | M | | | yes | | Italian | Port M. | Napoli | Port Chester | NY | | Emigrante | | a.f. | | | | | |
| | Colimeno Carmine | 26 | | M | S | | no | | Italy | Campobasso | " | " | | | 32 | no | brother Antonio Madison St 52 | | | | | |
| | Stone Giuseppe | 14 | | M | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | 2 | | uncle Gius. Morra Pennsylv St 45 | | | | | |
| | Tersac Francesco | 15 | | M | " | | no | | " | S. Elesio | " | Appleton | Pa | | 10 | | brother Giuseppe | | | | | |
| | Colabasso Domenico | 24 | | M | " | | yes | | " | " | " | " | | | 10 | yes 1900 | my brother Romeo Kl. Riley St 41 Alabama Ga York 150 North St | | | | | |
| 1 | Faone Maria | 2 | | F | M | | yes | | " | Campobasso | " | Port Chester | NY | | 2 | no | | | | | | |
| 2 | Guinta Ersola | 26 | | F | " | | no | | " | Rosali | " | " | | | 10 | yes 1900 | my husband Gaetano Pietro 60 Spring St | | | | | |
| | D. Maria | 2 | | F | S | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Jole " " | | | | | |
| 1 | D. Leo Fortunata | 21 | | F | " | wife | no | | Italy | Cannobello | " | " | | | 3 | no | wife Domenica Powell St 6 | | | | | |
| | Nanni Carmelo | 22 | | M | " | farmer | yes | | " | Villa Gen | " | Port Chester | | | 5 | | cousin Gaetano Gamble St | | | | | |
| | Ottaviano Rosina | 6 | | M | " | | yes | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | | | 6 | | uncle Gaetano 2nd Ave | | | | | |
| | Colbisto Francesco | 9 | | M | | | no | | " | " | " | Port Chester | | | 4 | | Zio Gaetano Stanton St 102 | | | | | |
| 1 | Cua Maria | 15 | | M | S | | no | | " | Cannobello | " | Cannobello | | | 5 | | Cugino Gaetano Oyster Bay St 28 | | | | | |
| 2 | Muniati Concetta | 22 | | F | M | | no | | " | Mesima | " | Providence | | | 10 | | husband Pietro Narra Patterson St | | | | | |
| | Zoa Benedetto | 5 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | | | father " " | | | | | |
| 3 | Pescatore Rosario | 29 | | M | M | | yes | | " | " | " | " | | | 41 | | brother Alfio 48 E. | | | | | |
| 4 | Ferraro Angela | 16 | | F | S | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | 20 | | Husband Lazzaro Cascabro | | | | | |
| | Maria Giuseppa | 9 | | F | S | | yes | | " | " | " | " | | | | | father " " | | | | | |
| | Lettera Andrea | 5 | | M | " | | yes | | " | " | " | " | | | | | " " | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | M | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | | | " " | | | | | |
| 1 | Santacaterina Antonio | 22 | | M | S | Cutler | yes | | " | " | " | " | | | 20 | | Mother Santa 27 Pace St | | | | | |
| 1 | Lo Cascio Concetta | 20 | | F | M | housewife | yes | | " | " | " | " | | | 15 | | Husband Adolfo 13 St 449 | | | | | |
| | Maria Rocco | 24 | | M | " | farmer | no | | " | S. Elesio | " | Appleton | | | 10 | | brother Rocco Cannizzaro | | | | | |
| | Cannizzaro Giovanni | 27 | | M | S | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | 10 | | brother " " | | | | | |
| | Roccah Stefano | 20 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | " | Stapleton | | | 12 | | brother Salvatore | | | | | |
| | Calabro Francesco | 17 | | M | S | | yes | | " | " | " | Appleton | | | 10 | | cousin Gaetano 9th | | | | | |
| | Zolia Domenico | 19 | | M | " | | no | | " | Gallico | " | Providence | | | 10 | | brother Jack | | | | | |
| | Lopuso Diano | 30 | | M | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | 10 | | wife Lucia Alamo St | | | | | |

13—

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lamonica of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Manzoni
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Honorato Bruzzo
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spirale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 41 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 5 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Honorato Bruzzo
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

XX

List No. 47

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" 190 113

XX

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Napoli Dr Antonio | 24 | 10 | S | farmer | no | | | Italian | Cerreto Sa | New York | Rome Italy | | self | $ 40 | | Gaetano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Grupino Rocco Dr | 18 | M | S | farmer | yes | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | | no | | | | |
| 3 | Napoli Rocco Dr | 21 | M | M | farmer | no | | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | | no | | | | |
| 4 | Colucci Domenico | 18 | M | S | porter | yes | | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | | no | | | | |
| 5 | Caracciolo Dr Antonio | 22 | M | S | farmer | no | | | | | | | | | $ 15 | | | no | | | | |
| 6 | Lagosso Domenico | 27 | M | | | yes | | | | | | Brooklyn | | | $ 15 | | | no | | | | |
| 7 | Ferria Giuseppe | 21 | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | $ 60 | | | no | | | | |
| 8 | Jerace Francesco | 19 | M | S | carpenter | yes | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | Cugini Bruno 116 | | | | | |
| 9 | Montepluno Raffaele | 37 | M | M | farmer | no | | | | | | | | | $ 15 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sacco Filippo | 44 | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Ali Francesco | 31 | M | S | farmer | no | | | | | | | | | $ 15 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Gallo Vincenzo | 17 | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | Brother Rocco 60 E 9 Ave | | | | | |
| 13 | La Piana Giovanna | 20 | F | S | farmer | yes | | | | | | | | | $ 20 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Barbagallo Vincenzo | 41 | M | M | mason | yes | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | Francesco di Giuseppe Mulberry St 204 | | | | | |
| 15 | Bonnetta Giovanni | 26 | M | S | worker | yes | | | | Randazzo | | | | | $ 10 | | " " " | | | | | |
| 16 | Bischera Giuseppe | 34 | M | S | farmer | no | | | | Società M | | | | | $ 15 | | Cugini Vincenzo e Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 17 | Cumbari Domenico | 18 | M | S | | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 8 | | Rosalia 56 | | | | | |
| 18 | Cicero Domenico | 30 | M | S | waiter | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 5 | | brother Angelo Marcelli 76 | | | | | |
| 19 | Negroni Rosa | 36 | F | S | | yes | | | | Villa Gio | | | | | $ 3 | | brother Domenico 17 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 20 | Lofaro Anna | 20 | F | S | | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 5 | | brother Giuseppe Rosalia 56 | | | | | |
| 21 | Lepis Domenico | 24 | M | M | worker | yes | | | | S Roberto | | | | | $ 8 | | brother Dr Gaetano 116 Mulberry St 204 | | | | | |
| 22 | Calabro Giovanni | 27 | M | S | farmer | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 8 | | Uncle Pasquale Lucca Prudente 56 St | | | | | |
| 23 | Calabrese Gaetano | 23 | M | S | porter | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 40 | | uncle Dr Salvatore 209 William St | | | | | |
| 24 | Colicreo Pasquale | 42 | M | M | | no | | | | S Roberto | | | | | $ 10 | | Stefano Dr 4 Vesey Street Hudson St 204 | | | | | |
| 25 | Cacciola Nunzio | 28 | M | S | | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 15 | | Stefano Dr Romeo 56 Rosalia | | | | | |
| 26 | Sclafani Antonio | 18 | M | S | | no | | | | Campobello | | | | | $ 8 | | brother Salvatore 17 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 27 | Calabrò Antonio | 30 | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | 99 Days | uncle Dr Gaetano Rosalia 56 | | | | | |
| 28 | Dilentoni Filippo | 29 | M | S | | no | | | | Salto | | | | | $ 30 | 1 year | brother Angelo Barbaro 41 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 29 | Cascio & Carlo | 44 | M | M | | no | | | | Cumana | | | | | $ 14 | no | brother Gaetano 1860 Pennsylvania | | | | | |
| 30 | Galetta Giuseppe | 21 | M | S | | no | | | | Sella | | Pittsburg | | | $ 10 | | brother Gaetano 1860 Pennsylvania | | | | | |

92

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Manzoni
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Lea Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1st in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Speciale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Lea Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

E11-190

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

WW

List No. 46

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

114

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, MAY 22 1907 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age: Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex | 6 Married or Single | 7 Calling or Occupation | 8 Able to Read. | 8 Able to Write. | 9 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Desport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 If in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mercuro Giovanni | 34 | | | | | | | Italian | Stato Melilli | New York | Milwaukee | | self | $10 | | Uncle Salvatore Augusta | | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Augeri Salvatore | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mother Giovanna | | | | | |
| 3 | Salonia Nicoletta | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Bro. d. Grazia Montemaggiore | | | | | |
| 4 | Augeri Sebastiano | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Luigi Bonaccorso | | | | | |
| 5 | Augeri Sebastiano | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Salvatore Bonaccorso Augusta | | | | | |
| 6 | Carta Sebastiano | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Bro Giuseppe Augusta | | | | | |
| 7 | Arcuno Sebastiano | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " " " " | | | | | |
| 8 | di Rosa | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Father Giuseppe Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | Roccapriore Vitaliano | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Saverio Augusta Gran Plaza 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | Sciarotti Giuseppe | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | " " " " | | | | | |
| 11 | wife Eleonora | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin D. Salvatore Gran Plaza 10 | | | | | |
| 12 | Emanuele Paolo | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Vito Hamburg Gran St. 55 | | | | | |
| 13 | Siena Filippo | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle Alfredo Gran St. 52 | | | | | |
| 14 | Taharaca Giuseppe | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Saverio Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 15 | Gerrardi Giuseppe | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Carmelo Bonaccorso Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 16 | Cervar Salvatore | 36 | | | | | | | | Riesi | | | | | | | Cousin Giuseppe Bonaccorso Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 17 | Mellurzo Sebastiano | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Sebastiano Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 18 | Salafia Gaetano | 24 | | | | | | | | Melilli | | | | | | | Father Giuseppe Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| | Milardo Luigi | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Vincenzo Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 19 | Roccapriore Riccardo | 04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle Vincenzo Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 20 | Garofalo Sebastiano | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Salvatore Gran St. 52 | | | | | |
| 21 | Alieri Sebastiano | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Emanuele Gran St. 52 | | | | | |
| 22 | Puglisi Salvatore | 20 | | | | | | | | Santa | | | | | $10 | | Brother Emanuele Gran St. 52 | | | | | |
| 23 | Palazzo Rocco | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | Cousin Bernardo Augusta Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 24 | Mancuso Giovanni | 24 | | | | | | | | Melilli | | | | | $10 | | Cousin Isidoro Uva Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 25 | Varilla Antonio | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | Brother Pa Santa Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 26 | Lago Domenico | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | Brother Salvatore Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 27 | Lima Giuseppe | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $8 | | Brother Raffaele Gran Plaza 8 | | | | | |
| 28 | Tramo Luigi | 42 | | | | | | | | Casa Jon | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Canale Vincenzo | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Schirripa Francesco | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

= 303

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Luigi Cannarsa of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Cannarsa
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Houcester Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 52 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Speciale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Houcester Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

411-194

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

VV List No. 45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW YORK", 190 115

VV

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whose passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Expressor or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hassan Aboubare | 11 | M | s | worker | | yes | Italian | Ayienet | New York | | NY | | self | 8 10 | no | Father Uncle Mohamed [illegible] | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Abiola Asaf | 50 | M | M | | | no | | | | | Montclair NJ | | | | | Abde Rezzak Front # 373 Foothill Heights (Washington Ave) | | | | | |
| 3 | Farale Ayat Ali | 21 | M | M | | | no | | | | | NY | | | 15 00 | | Isaac " | | | | | |
| 4 | Hamed Kabgaib | 25 | M | M | | Farmer | no | | Turkey | Syria | Arabic | New York | | | 16 00 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fares Nemer | 35 | M | M | Laborer | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Dibi Nemer | 15 | M | M | Child | | no | | " | " | " | " | | | 10 00 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hanna Habbouch | 17 | M | S | | Shoemaker | yes | | Italy | Aquila | Italian | New York | no | | 4 00 | | Uncle Salvatore Domenico | | | | | |
| 8 | Tele Nazzarello | 34 | M | M | Shoemaker | | yes | | " | Aquila | " | Brooklyn | no | | 8 00 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nanno Maria | 17 | M | S | Laborer | | no | | " | Mattano | " | New York | | self | | | Cousin Father | | | | | |
| 10 | Orza Rosalia | 30 | F | M | Wife | | yes | | " | Sarno | " | " | | Husband | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Antonia | 3 | F | S | Child | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Maria | 1 | F | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | Husband Uncle Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 13 | Chicocchi Rachele | 47 | F | M | Wife | | no | no | " | Avellino | " | " | | Husband | 3 50 | | Father | | | | | |
| 14 | Cortambuna | 20 | F | S | Servant | | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Maria | 8 | F | S | Child | | no | no | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cenfano Pietro | 39 | M | M | Shoemaker | | no | no | " | Sarno | " | New York | | self | 9 00 | | Uncle | | | | | |
| 17 | De Luca Rocco | 28 | M | M | Laborer | | no | no | " | " | " | Philadelphia | no | " | 12 00 | | do | | | | | |
| 18 | Iuse Maria | 22 | F | M | Wife | | no | no | " | " | " | do | no | " | 3 00 | | Husband Uncle Nicola | | | | | |
| 19 | Alessi Gaetano | 2 | M | S | Child | | no | | " | Messina | " | New York | | " | | | Grandfather Grandmother | | | | | |
| 20 | Nocera Alfio | 21 | M | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | 5 00 | | Grandfather Grandmother | | | | | |
| 21 | Rinaldo Sebastiano | 32 | M | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | 4 00 | | Uncle Grandfather | | | | | |
| 22 | Emanuele Nicolo | 28 | M | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | Middletown | | " | 4 00 | | Grandfather Grandmother | | | | | |
| 23 | Romano Camulo | 3 | M | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | Grandfather Grandmother | | | | | |
| 24 | Saverio Sebastiano | 5 | M | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | Grandfather Grandmother | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] Vincenza | 18 | F | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | Parent Cousin Passaporte | | | | | |
| 26 | Fortuna Michele | 18 | M | S | " | | no | | " | " | " | Middletown | | " | 10 00 | | Grandfather Uncle | | | | | |
| 27 | Gangalo Gaetano | 18 | M | S | " | | yes | | " | " | " | Middletown | | " | 3 00 | | Grandfather Uncle | | | | | |
| 28 | Rizzo Giuseppe | 26 | M | M | " | | yes | | " | " | " | " | | " | | | Father Uncle | | | | | |
| 29 | Luigi Carmela | 94 | 12 | F | M | Wife | | no | " | " | " | Middletown | | " | Father | | Father Uncle | | | | | |
| 30 | Eugenio Rosario | | 10 | M | S | Child | | no | " | " | " | " | | " | | | Father Uncle | | | | | |
| | | 4 | — | 2 | | 12 | — | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Lanzerotti of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist; or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Luigi Lanzerotti
Commanding Officer.

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Joseph Spinelli Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the First ... Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Joseph Spinelli

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 44

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 116

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | D'Addio Carmela | 25 | 7 | F | Ma | passenger | no | | Italian | Sclavia Nic | | | — | self | $ 61 | no | Husband Clemente [illegible] 51 Asphalt St | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Palumma Filippo | | | | | | | | | Ponce | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Manzi Mariano | 41 | | M | S | | no | | | Potenza | | | | | 10 | | Father Francesco [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | Canonichetti Angelo | 29 | | M | | | yes | | | Roma | | | | | 50 | | to a Cousin Archibald Scotland Works at 201 | | | | | |
| 5 | Falaschi Vincenzo | 32 | | M | M | | yes | | | " | | St Louis Mo | | | 20 | | to a Cousin Giuseppina Palazzo 19 Cavaliere [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | Mastorelli Augusto | 25 | | M | | | yes | | | " | | " | | | 20 | | to a Cousin Archibald Scotland obtack Ave 2104 | | | | | |
| 7 | Mastorelli Benedetto | 31 | | M | S | | yes | | | " | | " | | | 20 | | to a Cousin Archibald Scotland obtack Ave 2104 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Candone Felice | 14 | | M | S | | no | | | Ascoli Satriano | | Boston Mass | | | 6 | | Father Candone [illegible] 1 Worth St | | | | | |
| 10 | Bruno G. Battista | 26 | | M | S | | yes | | | Moliterno | | [illegible] | | | 10 | | no | | | | | |
| 11 | Anelli Pietro Gabe | 26 | | M | M | | yes | | | " | | " | | | 10 | | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Cecco Pasquale | 17 | | M | S | | no | | | Martirano | | Tarkenna Pa | | | 10 | | Cousin Carlo Santi 336 Piemont St | | | | | |
| 13 | Barbaletta Giuseppe | 25 | | M | | | no | | | " | | " | | | 20 | | no | | | | | |
| 14 | Sacco Giuseppe | 22 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | " | | | 12 | | no | | | | | |
| 15 | Maddaloni Davide | | | | | | | | | Lagonegro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Guarino Angela | 22 | | F | S | | no | | | Teora | | Newark NJ | | | 10 | | Brother Pasquale [illegible] | | | | | |
| 17 | Sinai Salvatore | 24 | | M | M | | no | | | Casabona | | Brooklyn | | | 16 | | to a Cousin Luigi Italia 16 Hallman St | | | | | |
| 18 | Torre Rosario | 24 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | 6 | | Brother Nicola 213 West 42nd | | | | | |
| 19 | Apuzza Raffaele | 33 | | M | M | | yes | | | Grogliano | | | | | 96 | yes | Brother Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 20 | Giacobbe Giacinto | 20 | | M | M | | no | | | Cerisole Alba | | " | | | | no | | | | | | |
| 21 | Adduolfi Giuseppe | 22 | | M | S | | no | | | Roccapiemonte | | New York | | | 8 | | to a Cousin Natale Agnelli 28 E Madison St | | | | | |
| 22 | Montuori Gennaro | 18 | | M | M | | yes | | | Castellamare | | New Haven Ct | | Cousin | 60 | | to a Cousin Sabato Palumbo [illegible] | | | | Lame | |
| 23 | Ciotta Antonino | | | | | | | | | Campagna | | | | self | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Grande Alessandro | 23 | | M | M | | yes | | | Cerignano | | | | | 10 | | Father Tom Grande $ 45 [illegible] | | | | | |
| 25 | Scarpin Pietro | 30 | | M | | | no | | | Colmone Co | | " | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | wife Domenica | 30 | | F | | | no | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Giorgio Helal | 31 | | M | M | machinist | no | | Turkish | Ayfanit | | | | | 50 | yes | Cousin Abdo Tabet 20 Washington | | | | | |
| 28 | Ibrahimel Ayoub | 9 | | M | | | no | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Helem Sabat | 3 | | F | | | no | | | " | | | | | 50 | yes | Uncle Joseph [illegible] | | | | | |
| 30 | Joseph (son) | 1 | | M | | | yes | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cambrosio of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from N. [illegible]

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

A Cambrosio
Commanding Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spreafico Surgeon of the S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

G Spreafico

911-194

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

TT

List No. 43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

117

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Low to Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Loubardo Gaetano | 49 | | M | M | peasant | yes | | Italian | Paolina | New York | Brooklyn | | | | | to w in law Andr Lupano Brooklyn | | | | | |
| | Baldo Pasquale | 28 | | M | " | | no | | | Perito | | | | | | | Uncle Felix Cuni | | | | | |
| | Spirito Raffaele | 32 | | M | M | | yes | | | Miglio | | Philadelphia | | | | | Brother Giuseppe 1104 Marshall St | | | | | |
| | D'Alessandro Giovanni | 29 | | M | M | | yes | | | Pignataro | | | | | | | brother Angelantonio | | | | | |
| | Guarande Carmine | 25 | | M | M | | no | | | Pescina | | Scranton | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Lombardi Serafino | 27 | | M | M | | yes | | | Bagnara | | | | | | | Brother Gaetano 114 Marshall St | | | | | |
| | Ruffino Rocco | 19 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Pasquale 200 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| | Mastrosso Giuseppe | 18 | | M | M | | yes | | | Ruffano | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| | Reggio Raffaele | 21 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | | | | | | brother Vincenzo 104 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| | Cargio Giuseppe Luigi | 5 | | M | S | | | | | Oriolo | | | | | | | Antonio Mastrosso 104 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 1 | Antonuccio Rocco | 21 | | M | M | | yes | | | Spezzano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Ammocavo Salvatore | 18 | | M | S | | yes | | | S Maria | | | | | | | brother Gaetano 1107 Mott St | | | | | |
| | Balistreri Ignazio | 16 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | brother | | | brother Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 1 | Desiderio Salvatore | 32 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Gaetano Vista | | | | | |
| | Pasquisto Giuseppe | 31 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Rocco Pignataro 104 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 1 | De Lucca Antonino | 30 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | Concetta Cannavo de Lucca | | | | | |
| | Bellande Giuseppe | 18 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | brother Michele | | | | | |
| | Cavarretta Giuseppe | 18 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Uncle Gaetano 104 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Greco Luigi | 32 | | M | M | | yes | | | Cerisano | | Rockford | | | | | Cousin Bartolomeo | | | | | |
| | wife Raffaela | 23 | | F | W | | no | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| | Greco Domenico | 16 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | |
| 160 | Corap Elia | 17 | | M | M | | yes | Greek | | Salonica | | Scranton | | | | | Uncle Gaetano | | | | | |
| 1 | Mingher Nicholas | 28 | | M | | merchant | yes | | | | | Wilkesbarre | | | | | Cousin Louis 104 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Elbram Elia | 23 | | M | M | merchant | no | | | | | Wilkesbarre | | | | | Cousin Abraham 104 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Alapin Coran | 27 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Scranton | | | | | Cousin | | | | | |
| 2 | Deside Raffaela | 22 | | F | W | | no | Italian | | Brienza | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | d. Maria R. | 1 | | F | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | Gaetano Lupo 104 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Gerardo Nicodemo | 35 | | M | M | | no | | | Mezzanea | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Lettari Francesco | 22 | | M | S | | yes | | | Rapone | | Hartford | | | | | to w in law Domenico Pignataro 114 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Delle Donne Antonio | 5 | | M | M | | no | | | Gallicchio | | Wilkesbarre | | | | | Cousin Gaetano Vista 104 Mulberry St | | | | | |

96

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Lawrence of the S.S. "GIULIA" from N Y

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lawrence
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer Ben Bigelow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Josiah Speiah Surgeon of the S.S. "GIULIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J Speiah

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April 1902

Homer Ben Bigelow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Lawrence, of the S.S. "GIORGIA" from N. OLE

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Lawrence
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speiak Surgeon of the S.S. "GIORGIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of April 1902

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Lit 139

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S S List No. 42

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 22nd 1902

118

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whose aid passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much; if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, his name and address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Can it Prisons or Reformatories or any other public institution; if so, which one. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Mercantuono Cumaro | 29 | | M | Married | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Campagna | Nicola Gusto | Chicago | | self | $20 | yes | Cousin Maria Sacco Chicago 1442 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mauro Francesco | 26 | | M | Single | | Yes | | | Poggiomarino | | Buffalo | | | | | Brother Antonio Mauro Pleasant 2 st | | | | | |
| 3 | Palmieri Mattia | 21 | | M | | | Yes | | | Nocera Sup | | Allentown | | | | | Brother Stefano Palmieri Pleasant 2 st | | | | | |
| 4 | Bordo Gaetano | 26 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Brother Felice Palmieri Pleasant 2 st | | | | | |
| 5 | D'Alessio Anna | 28 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Brother Felice Bordo Pleasant 2 st | | | | | |
| 6 | Spiragna Raffaele | 26 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Brother Giuseppe D'Alessio Pleasant 2 st | | | | | |
| 7 | Mallozzi Filippo | 20 | | M | | | Yes | | | Montesano | | Boston | | | | | Husband Concetta Spiragna 1 Phillips St | | | | | |
| 8 | Bianco Luigi | 22 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | Montreal | | | | | Cousin Antonio Mallozzi 727 Salem St | | | | | |
| 9 | Santamore Giovanni | 20 | | M | | | Yes | | | S Marco | | Hammond | | | | | Brother Salvatore Bianco 2026 Batavia St | | | | | |
| 10 | Viterbo Giovanna | 3 | 9 | F | | | No | | | Nocera | | Pittsburg | | | | | Mother Sabatore | | | | | |
| 11 | Sabatore | 1 | 11 | M | | | No | | | | | | | | | | Brother Sabatore Terminal st | | | | | |
| 12 | Chieffallo Francesco | 24 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Husband Guidomone 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 13 | Inghaturo Francesco | 34 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Father | | | | | |
| 14 | Sodano Antonio | 14 | | M | | | No | | | | | | | | | | Brother Pio Pellegro 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 15 | Falco Domenico | 30 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | |
| 16 | Luzzo Antonio | 48 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | Pittsburg | | Cousin | | | Cousin Santo Bonadio 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 17 | Cardamone Antonio | 20 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | self | | | Brother Pio Cardamone 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 18 | Chiesa Antonio | 15 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Brother Salvatore Inghaturo 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 19 | Carrobio Luigi | 21 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | Brother | | | Brother Salvatore Sodano 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 20 | Conte Guidomando | 38 | | M | | | Yes | | | Atlanco | | Atlanta | | | | | Brother Guido Falco 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 21 | De Accio Nicola | 20 | | M | | | Yes | | | Pompei | | | | self | | | Cousin Pasquale Luzzo 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 22 | Pastore Mariano | 2 | | M | | | Yes | | | Casamarano | | | | | | | Son Gaetano Cardamone 22 Summit st | | | | | |
| 23 | Sequino Umberto | 23 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | Santa Catarina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pensa Luigi | 20 | | M | | | Yes | | | Capaccio | | | | self | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sacco Domenico Salv. | 17 | | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Fernando Sacco 9 Capt ave Bo 700 Somerville Mass 118 Co Salem St | | | | | |
| 26 | De Luca Ippolito | 34 | | M | | | No | | | Celano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Grandelli Martino | 16 | | S | | Laborer | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Coppola Giuseppe | 38 | | M | | | Yes | | | Solopaca | | New Haven | | | | | Uncle Domenico Bandello 8385 Vernon st | | | | | |
| 29 | Fatta Pasquale | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Raffaele 85-85 Vernon st | | | | | |
| 30 | Di Guglielmo Abbate | 20 | | M | | | Yes | | | Cubradefigni | | Pittston | | | | | Cousin Angelantonio Carbonara Ave 22 | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cameron of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPLES

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

A Cameron
Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 190 1

Homero Bynum
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spezia Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number; the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spezia

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homero Bynum
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

811-19

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

RR

List No. 41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 119

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Sought for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Can he Read or Write or any other language or why not, if not, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 687 | 1 Morelli Basilio | | | | | | | | Italian | Cattol Fort | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 688 | 2 Ottavia Gaetano | 27 | | M | M | Farmer | no | | | Seafal | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 3 Rosa | 2 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 Bartolomeo | 2 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 Ottavia Giovanni | 56 | | M | M | worker | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 6 Rufo Mª Maddalena | 42 | | M | M | | yes | | | Piano di Sorr | | Mer Rochelle NY | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 Appolo Anna | 1 | | F | S | | no | | | S Agnello | | NY | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 Capero Fortunata | 7 | | F | S | | | | | Piano di Sorr | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 sister Luisa | 6 | | F | S | | 2 X 66197 - 9/14/03 no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 Feniano Mª Cristina | 16 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 11 Crambetta Francesco | 28 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 Abello Sebastonio | 20 | | M | S | | no | | | Ceora | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S.I | 13 Barbuno Luigi | 24 | | M | M | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 Di Maio Raffaele | 23 | | M | M | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 Rosano Paolo Ant | 24 | | M | S | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 Simone Mª Luisa Ang | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | 17 Guarino Rocco | 24 | | M | M | | no | | | | | Newark N.J. | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | 18 Summa Assunta | 18 | | F | S | | Yes | | | | | Newark N.J. | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | 19 Cordano Rosa Mª | 29 | | M | M | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | 20 d Guarda | 25 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | 21 bro Giovanni | 27 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 22 Stasio Raffaele | 34 | | M | M | | no | | | S Elena | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V | 23 Centofo Luciantonio | 21 | | M | S | | no | | | Villamaina | | Rochester NY | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 Mauro Pasquale | 43 | | M | M | | Yes | | | Ruviano | | Jersey City NJ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 Mongillo Mª Michele | 18 | | F | S | | Yes | | | Ruviano | | Southington Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 Rinaldelli Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | Rocca Monfina | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 Campolo Luigi | 45 | | M | M | | yes | | | Napoli | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 Robi Elvira | 45 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | 30 Bonillo Donato | 27 | | M | M | | no | | | Campagna | | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | 2 | | 32 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA — LIST OF

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Bensmon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Bensmon
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902, NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spicciati Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 97 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spicciati

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE, MAY 8 1902, NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

40 Sheet No. 2

S.S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 120

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether over or under $30 and how much if $ 30 and over. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 663 | Vasile Nicolino | 24 | | M | M | farmer | yes | | Italian | Cervinara | New York | New York City | | | | | | | | | | |
| 664 | Fiorina Michele | 19 | | | | | | | | Rocca | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 665 | Auriemma Luigi | 42 | | M | S | | | yes | | Piano Sore | | Jersey City N.J. | | | | no | Cousin Vincenzo Fagiano | no | no | no | good | no |
| 666 | Valli Amedeo | 16 | | M | S | | | yes | | Piano Sore | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 667 | Laurenza Francesco | 40 | | M | M | | | yes | | Sbrone | | | | | 20 | | Cousin Gaetano [illegible] | | | | | |
| 668 | ~~Trappitelli Angelo~~ | 40 | | M | M | | | no | | Teano | | Scranton Pa | | | 6 | no | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 669 | Cari Domenico | 43 | | | | | | yes | | Pietramonte | | | | | 30 | | brother Angelo Junction Pa | | | | | |
| 670 | Malavista Giorgio | 14 | | M | S | | | | | Mondrisio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 671 | Tugliini Giuseppe | 20 | | M | S | | | yes | | Piano di C. | | Long Island City | | | | | | | | | | |
| 672 | Chianese Cesare | 16 | | M | S | | | yes | | Acciaroli | | Philadelphia Pa | | | 20 | | brother Luigi Malavista | | | | | |
| 673 | Testa Domenico | 19 | | M | S | | | no | | Casandrino | | Scranton Pa | | | 22 | | Cousin Gaetano [illegible] | | | | | |
| 674 | Gubitosi Vincenzo | 23 | | M | M | farmer | | no | | Pulcina | | Providence R.I. | | | 2 | | 93-125 Mulberry St brother Gaetano | | | | | |
| | wife Concetta | 23 | | F | M | | | yes | | Lipuci | | | | | 12 | | brother Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 675 | Gubitosi Gionni | 2 | | M | S | | | yes | | | | New York | | | | | 93 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | wife Vittorina | 69 | | F | M | tailor | | yes | | | | | | | 82 | no | Cousin Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 676 | [illegible] Anna | 21 | | F | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | 1392 Lexington Ave | | | | | |
| | brother Antonio | 25 | | M | S | shoemaker | | no | | Padula | | | | | | | brother Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 677 | Sorrentino Cristina | 18 | | F | S | | | no | | | | Brooklyn | | | 100 | | | | | | | |
| 678 | De Simone Carmine | 38 | | M | M | shoemaker | | yes | | Lipuci | | New York | | | | | brother Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 679 | Delle Donne Libazio | 22 | | M | M | pursuit | | no | | | | | | | 10 | | 93 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Wife Concetta | 18 | | F | M | | | no | | S Bruno | | Brooklyn | | | 20 | | brother Vincenzo | | | | | |
| 680 | Lapenna Antonio | 21 | | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | 150 | | 93 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 681 | De Santis Raffaele | 28 | | M | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 682 | Collupio Buonaguro | 40 | | | | | | | | Pescolanciano | | Worcester Mass | | | 14 | | brother Michele | | | | | |
| | wife Concetta | 17 | | | | | | | | Lipuci | | | | | | | 93 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Rosa | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | brother Giuseppe 93 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 683 | Lupo Angelo & C. | 23 | | M | S | | | | | Rocca S Bruno | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 684 | Barthari Giuseppe | 19 | | M | S | carpenter | | yes | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 685 | Pisani Giuseppe | 25 | | M | M | | | yes | U.S. | citizen | | | U.S. | citizen | | | Cousin Secondino 278 [illegible] St | | | | | |
| 686 | Gentile Commodo | 26 | | M | S | | | no | | Catania | | Scranton Pa | | | 80 | no | Cousin Pallonia Lucy | | | | | |

99

Transferred to Court of Common Pleas Beaver County Pa. Oct

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cammeo of the S.S. [illegible] from [illegible]

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 190 2 — Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 97 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May 190 2

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 64.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 48.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

39 List No. PP

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon Arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 190

121

PP

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Steerage for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Di Sandro Antonio | 37 | 6 | M | Married | Farmer | yes | yes | Italian | Colli al Volturno | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | Yes | self | $12 | no | Father in law Pompeo Cerra Living San Leo 25 | Yes | No | No | good | No |
| | " Rosa | 32 | 7 | F | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | " | " " | | | | | |
| | " Alfredo | 10 | 11 | M | Single | | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | |
| | " Elvira | 3 | 3 | F | " | | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " " | | | | | |
| | Pisco Vincenzo | 18 | 11 | M | Single | Laborer | Read | | " | | | | | " | 25 | | Uncle Bonaduce Via | | | | | |
| 5 | Esposito Mª Anna | 42 | 7 | M | Married | | No | No | " | Napoli | | | | " | 22 | " | Father Spagnuolo Lung | | | | | |
| | " Angela | 10 | 7 | F | Single | | No | | " | " | | | | " | | " | Father | | | | | |
| | " Luigi | 8 | 11 | M | " | | No | | " | " | | | | " | | " | " " | | | | | |
| | Cardarone Alessandro | 6 | 11 | " | " | | No | | " | " | | | | " | | " | " " | | | | | |
| | " Giuseppe | 4 | 11 | " | " | | No | | " | " | | | | " | | " | " " | | | | | |
| 1 | Conte Savino | 19 | 10 | S | Married | Laborer | Yes | | " | Ruscletta | | Utica | Yes | " | $50 | | Uncle Pietro Conte 99 Virginia Ave | | | | | |
| | Marino Salvatore | 42 | | | | | | | | San Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Marino Filomena | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Cialone Giuseppe | 21 | 10 | S | Single | Laborer | Yes | | " | Schiavi | | Wallingford Ct | Yes | " | $40 | | Uncle Domenico 8 Benedetto 0 Church Ave 105 | | | | | |
| 1 | De Simone Gennaro | 24 | 10 | M | " | " | Yes | | " | Mola | | Meriden Ct | " | " | $50 | | Father unknown | No | Yes | No | | |
| | Capuro Rosa | 18 | 7 | M | " | | No | No | " | " | | " | " | " | $10 | | Husband Aunt di Gennaro | | | | | |
| | " Salvatore | 14 | 11 | S | " | | No | No | " | " | | " | " | " | - | | Father | | | | | |
| | " Gennaro | 8 | 11 | " | " | | No | | " | " | | " | " | " | - | | " " | | | | | |
| | Castellaccio Ernesto | 12 | 10 | " | " | | Yes | | " | Avella | | | | " | $10 | | Uncle Pasquale Mª 57 Spring St | | | | | |
| | Delvari Anna Rª | 13 | 7 | " | " | | No | | " | Spinoso | | | | " | - | | Mother Passaic | | | | | |
| | DeLuzzi Mª Carmela | 11 | 7 | " | " | | No | | " | " | | | | " | - | | Mother Passaic | | | | | |
| 1 | Ponelli Rosaria | 28 | 7 | M | Married | | No | | " | " | | | | " | - | | Husband Cardarone Lenox Terrace 51 | | | | | |
| | Sabatella Paola | 16 | | | | | | | | Forli | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Corastio Vincenzo | 17 | 10 | S | Single | | No | | " | Campagna | | | | " | $10 | | Father Costantino 91 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Della Porta Cristina | 23 | 7 | M | Married | | | | " | Castel Campo | | Bethlehem | | " | $10 | | Husband Luciano Marcone 209 6th | | | | | |
| | " Casimiro | 8 | 11 | S | Single | | No | | | | | | | | | | Father | | | | | |
| | " Luisa | 2 | 7 | " | " | | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Paolo Vito | 23 | 10 | M | Married | Laborer | Read | | " | Scipiano | | Meriden Ct | Yes | " | $40 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Crioffi Benvenuto | 31 | 10 | " | " | | Yes | | " | | | | | " | $20 | | | | | | | |
| | Corriere Mª Luigia | 16 | 7 | M | Single | | No | | " | Capriati | | Greenville | Yes | " | $4 | | Son Lucrezio 19 Spring St | | | | | |
| | 100 | 16 | 3 | | 15 | 9 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lauro[illegible] of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from [illegible],
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or is person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lauro
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Speciale

Sworn to before me this 7 day of April 1902

Homer to Byington
Asst. Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

101-104

O.O.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

38

List No. 29 00

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 22 190 7

122

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to Read. | 9 Able to Write. | 10 Nationality. | 11 Last Residence. | 12 Race and Sex. | 13 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 14 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 15 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 16 By whom was passage paid. | 17 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 18 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 19 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 20 Color, Race, Nationality. | 21 Whether a Polygamist. | 22 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 622 | 1 Scola Rosario | 31 | V | Mo | M | farmer | Yes | Yes | Italian | Noto Sicily | Italian | New York | Schenectady N.Y. | | self | $ 30 | no | brother Luigi 387 Pearl St. Schenectady N.Y. | Italian | no | no | good | no | |
| 623 | 2 Miceli Michele | 44 | V | Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 624 | 3 Seige Ignazio | 15 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 625 | 4 Chiappetta Ignazio | 45 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 626 | 5 Genovese Mo Carmela | 32 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 627 | 6 " Anna Lucia | 30 | V | Mo | | | | | | Corleone Sicily | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 628 | 7 Marranetta Vito Donato | 36 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 629 | 8 Pettini Mo Gaetana | 34 | V | Mo | M | | | | | Casalnuovo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 " Mo Antonia | 10 | N | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 " Mo Maria | 7 | N | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 630 | 11 D'Orazio Egidio Cirl | 16 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | Toronto Canada | | | $ 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 wife Romano Maria | 37 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 son Gaetano | 6 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | 14 Esposito Raffaele | 41 | V | Mo | M | | | | | Mugliano | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | brother Gennaro Esposito 387 Pearl St. Schenectady N.Y. | | | | | | |
| | 15 Salvatore | 15 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 Edoardo | 12 | V | Mo | S | | | 2X 14665 (Italy) 7-1-92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 Sebastiano | 9 | V | Mo | S | | | 2X 14x069 (Italy) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 Giuseppe | 7 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 632 | 19 Giovannello Giuseppe | 28 | V | Mo | M | shoemaker | | | | Alberobello | | | Utica N.Y. | | | $ 12 | $ 17 | 2 uncle Rocco [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 633 | 20 Aloé Matteo | 22 | V | Mo | S | | | | | Putignano | | | Schenectady N.Y. | | | $ 12 | no | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 634 | 21 Sconcati Vincenzo | 26 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | $ 15 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 635 | 22 Longo Gennaro | 27 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | $ 12 | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 636 | 23 Aloise Gaetano | 25 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 637 | 24 Pagnotta Giuseppe | 18 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | $ 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 638 | 25 Aloise Vincenzo | 19 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 639 | 26 Aloé Angelo | 25 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 640 | 27 Di Sandro Diamante | 29 | V | Mo | S | | | | | Colle al Volturno | | | Schenectady N.Y. | | | $ 9 | | brother Pasquale | | | | | | |
| 641 | 28 Scalarelli Luigino | 22 | V | Mo | S | | | | | Roccaretta | | | | | | $ 22 | | brother Raffaele | | | | | | |
| 642 | 29 Di Sandro Tommaso | 39 | V | Mo | M | | | | | | | | | | | $ 9 | | brother Antonio | | | | | | |
| 643 | 30 Compellone Pasquale | 24 | V | Mo | S | | | | | | | | | | | $ 7 | | brother Salvatore | | | | | | |
| | 101 | | | 21 | 5 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lauriemen of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lauriemen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

Howard B. Grinnlow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Josiah Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 27 in number, the annexed containing 39 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Hawley

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

Howard B. Grinnlow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 37

NN

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

123

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Cost to Friend or Steamboat or agent paid by steerage if yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 598 V | 1 Iacobucci Maria | 40 | V | F | M | [illegible] | no | no | Italian | Gallucio | New York | Boston Mass | | self | $ 1 | no | Son Vincenzo 62 Emma St Boston | 192 no 192 | Son and daughter | | Good | no |
| V | 2 daughter Giovanna | 19 | V | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| V 599 | 3 Catalli Gaetano | 40 | V | M | M | " | yes | yes | " | Cerraro | " | Montreal Can | | " | $ 130 | " | Cousin Elia di Luca | Middlefield Harbor | | Good | Good | no |
| 600 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 601 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 603 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 604 | 8 Zarotta Cesarino | 22 | M | M | | | no | | | Castelli Sora | | Bridgport | | | | | brother Commare | | | | | |
| 605 V | 9 Sparano Brigida | 40 | V | F | M | | no | | | Pulvia Campo | | Westport | | | $ 130 | | Son in law Bacco Antonio 60 Academy St | | | Senility | | |
| 606 V | 10 Guirella Vincenza | 32 | V | F | M | | yes | | | " | | " | | | | | Husband Diego Arbore | | | | | |
| V | 11 A. Rosa | 4 | V | F | S | | no | | | " | | " | | | | | father " | | | | | |
| 607 | 12 De Stefano Erminia | 16 | F | M | S | | no | | | Cerreto | | Bridgeport | | | | | Husband Barbiere Angelo 203 North St | | | | | |
| 608 | 13 Spina Dio Gambattista | 29 | | | | | | | | Benevento | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 609 | 14 Caione Mauro | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 610 | 15 Candida Leonardo | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 611 | 16 Barone Amadeo | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 612 V | 17 Pellecchia Alfonso | 30 | V | M | M | | no | | | Bettera | | New York | | | $ 9 | | Friend 624 Mott Street | | | | | |
| 613 V | 18 La Sala Saverio | 41 | V | M | W | | no | | | | New York | New York | | | $ 10 | | Brother 2 Cinquina Pl 234 Mott St | | | | | |
| 614 V | 19 Sarcetta Giuseppe V | 27 | V | M | M | | yes | | | Pulvacupa | | Schenectady N.Y. | | | $ 16 | | Cousin Pietro Orlo 1 Mott St | | | | | |
| 615 V | 20 Di Stasi Pisardo | 24 | V | M | S | | no | | | S. Bruno di | | New York | | | $ 7 | | Giulia di Stasi 77 Mott St | | | | | |
| 616 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 617 V | 25 Perlante Luigi | 20 | V | M | M | | yes | | | Cardarano | | Kansas City Mo | | | $ 90 | | Cousin Maria 772 Lexington Ave | 772 Lex 33 | 3 Yrs. | Carpenter | | |
| 618 V | 26 Caciopitto Antonio | 40 | V | M | W | | yes | | | Pulvia | | New York | | | $ 90 | | " | | | | | |
| S. D. 619 V | 27 Pastore Domenico | 16 | V | M | S | | yes | | | | | " | | | $ 90 | | | | | | | |
| V 620 | 28 Di Tomaso Antonio | 28 | V | M | M | | no | | | | | Sturgeon Bay Wis | | | $ 62 | | Brother Cousin 3 Brother Cousin Cousin Cousin | | | | | |
| V 621 | 29 Di Fiore Giulio | 28 | V | M | S | | yes | | | | | Fall River Mass | | | $ 50 | | | | | | | |
| V | 30 wife Giuseppa | 28 | V | F | M | | yes | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 102 A 2 | | | 9 | 6 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Cuneo * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Cuneo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

Ernesto Quiroz
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spesiali Surgeon of the S.S. LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Spesiali

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May, 1902

Ernesto Quiroz
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sterlrattino L. 68.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 13.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

**36**

List No. 1 **MM**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" May 22 1902 124

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence Province | Race and Country | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether in good health and mental and physical condition | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Where and Cause | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 572 | 1 Dauri Cario | 27 | | M | M | farmer | — | — | Italian | Foglia Basile | Italian | New York | Same | NY | Self | $ 67 | no | Brother Cario Dauri same | no | no | no | good | no | |
| 573 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 574 | 4 Paladino Pasquale | 22 | | M | S | mason | — | — | | S Bruno Sa Mo | | | NY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 575 | 5 Giordano Pasquale | 44 | | M | M | farmer | no | | | Sapio | | | Syracuse | NY | | | | Brother Salvatore Giordano 256 Madison St | | | | | | |
| 576 | 6 Siano Luigi | 40 | | M | M | | no | | | Sapio | | | Springfield | Mass | | | | Brother Giuseppe Siano 256 Madison St | | | | | | |
| 577 | 7 " Teresa | 19 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 8 " Giovanni | 16 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 9 " Luigi | 13 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 578 | 10 Scalise Filippo | 21 | | M | M | | no | | | Castellamare | | | Hartford | Conn | | | | Father in law | | | | | | |
| 579 | 11 Abate Antonio | 68 | | | | | | | | Campagna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 580 | 12 Vetrano Fortunata | 24 | | F | M | | no | | | " | | | Brooklyn | NY | | | | Husband Vincenzo Vetrano 96 Mott Ave | | | | | | |
| — | 13 " Maria | 3 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | | " | " | | | | " " " | | | | | | |
| 581 | 14 Letteriello Donato | 29 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | | Brooklyn | NY | | | | Uncle Lucido Letteriello 96 Mott Ave | | | | | | |
| 582 | 15 Palermo Salvatore | 39 | | M | S | | no | | | Campagna | | | Cambridge | Mass | | | | Cousin Lia di Marco 6 Thompson St | | | | | | |
| 583 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 584 | 17 Mele Nicodemo | 39 | | M | M | | no | | | Volturara | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 18 " Michele | 13 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 585 | 19 Greco Lucenzo | 26 | | M | M | | no | | | Castelnuova Fonde | Italian | | Wilmington | Del | | | | Cousin Gaetano Carpenito 1401 N 11th St. Phila | | | | | | |
| 586 | 20 Mastronone Vito Antonio | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 587 | 21 Migliori Lonuro | 29 | | M | S | | no | | | Napoli | | | Boston | Mass | | | | Brother Vincenzo Migliori 167 North St | | | | | | |
| 588 | 22 Conte Maria | 39 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | | " | " | | | | " " " | | | | | | |
| 589 | 23 Mastrullo Luigi | 43 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 590 | 24 Lanuccia Rocco | 22 | | M | S | | no | | | " | | | Hartford | Conn | | | | Father Antonio Lanuccia 9 Mulberry St | | | | | | |
| 591 | 25 Daniele Gaetano | 21 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 592 | 26 Mosca Michele | 21 | | | | | | | | Avellapietra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 593 | 27 Esposito Alessandro | 20 | | M | S | | no | | | Senerchia | | | Chicago | Ill | | | | | | | | | | |
| 594 | 28 Bracco Michele | 53 | | M | M | | no | | | " | | | Boston | Mass | | | | Brother Domenico Bracco 369 Broadway | | | | | | |
| 595 | 29 Trimondi Angela | 21 | | F | S | | no | | | " | | | Boston | Mass | | | | Father Rocco Trimondi 369 Broadway | | | | | | |
| 596 | 30 De Cubellis Ardmino | 16 | | M | S | | yes | | | Rocca Sinibalda | | | Jersey City | NJ | | | | Brother Domenico De Cubellis 96 Mott Ave | | | | | | |
| 597 | 31 La Colla Giuseppe | 22 | | M | S | | no | | | Galbiate | | | Boston | Mass | | | | Brother Vincenzo La Colla 369 Broadway | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Montreal | Canada | | | | Cousin Ida de Luca | | | | | | |

13

101

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

SOCIETÀ RIUNITE

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000

LL

LIST OR MANIFEST

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cansmen of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Langone
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Howard Pyington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Special Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Special

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Howard Pyington
U.S. Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

Capitale Sottoscritto L. 60.000.000 — Emesso e Versato L. 30.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

35

List No. LL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

LL

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 125

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whose means passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Expressed or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Cantone Giovanni | 18 | | M | S | peasant | | | Italian | Bilena | Philadelphia | Hartford Conn | | | $ 6 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Caraglio Clorie | 14 | | F | | | | | | Roccabascerana | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $ 10 | | Father Carmine | | | | | |
| 3 | " Rebecca | 24 | | F | | | | | | " | | " | | | $ 8 1/2 | | Husband Luigi | | | | | |
| 4 | Colusano Domenico | 4 | | M | M | | | | | Sandemia | | Hartford Conn | | | $ 3 | no | brother Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 5 | Damino Dn Salvatore | 5 | | M | S | | | | | Paternito | | " | | | $ 8 | no | Father Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 6 | Aulo Pasquale | 30 | | M | M | | | | | " | | " | | | $ 8 | no | Father Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 7 | Jorio Andrea | 21 | | M | S | | | | | Airpaire | | " | | | $ 20 | | Uncle Angelo Dominico | | | | | |
| 8 | Salvatore Francesco | 42 | | M | M | | | | | Roccabascerana | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $ 10 | no | Uncle Alessandro Ruggiero | | | | | |
| 9 | Salvatore Edoardo | 21 | | M | S | | | | | " | | " | | | $ 20 | | Uncle Alessandro Ruggiero | | | | | |
| 10 | Macale Antonio | 18 | | M | S | | | | | " | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $ 5 | no | Uncle Alessandro Ruggiero | | | | | |
| 11 | Mastelli Pasquale | 17 | | M | S | | | | | Casabalada | | Montreal Canada | | | $ 20 | no | Father Sebastiano | | | | | |
| 12 | Di Giacomo Raffaele | 18 | | M | M | | | | | " | | " | | | $ 20 | no | Brother in law Filomena | | | | | |
| 13 | Boccale Carmine | 21 | | M | M | | | | | " | | " | | | $ 10 | | Brother Michele | | | | | |
| 14 | Pughisano Carmine | 17 | | M | S | | | | | " | | Montreal Canada | | | $ 10 | no | Cousin Luigi Macale | | | | | |
| 15 | Varelli Pasquale | 36 | | M | S | | | | | " | | " | | | $ 30 | no | Brother Alfonso | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Rosa Pietro | 35 | | M | M | | | | | Bellinea C | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cauro Angelo Mario | 23 | | M | S | | | | | Rapolla | | | | | | | Husband Brigida Pepone | | | 3 36 E 11 3 L | | |
| 22 | son Giacomino | 2 | | M | S | | | | | Rapolla | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ciamarra Marco | 25 | | M | M | | | | | " | | Montreal Canada | | | $ 20 | | Father | | | | | |
| 24 | Guarantuno Enrico | 27 | | M | S | | | | | Corella S. | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $ 10 | | Brother Mich. 182 Mennyah | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mammarella Pietro Ant. | 19 | | M | S | | | | | Tufo | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $ 50 | | Brother Sebastiano | | | | | |
| 28 | Senabre Vincenzo | 22 | | M | M | | | | | Roccadi Inf | | Hartford Conn | | | $ 20 | | Brother in law Gio Battista | | | | | |
| 29 | Collastro Francesco | 36 | | | | | | | | Casacalenda | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | La Sala Faustina | 22 | | F | M | | | | | Foglio di Bonito | | Cannelton Ind | | | $ 20 | | Husband Pio Mancini | | | | | |
| | 1 — 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

104

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cimarosa of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPLES,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Cimarosa
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Special Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spinelli

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

501 - 19th

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sociale L. 68,000,000 — Emesso e Versato L. 31,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

34

List No. 5 JJ

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

126

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 8 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

JJ

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Lanzia Vito | 25 | | m | m | Laborer | | | Italian | Sicilia | Napoli | Brooklyn | | | 30 | no | brother Antonio Lanzia 1 Hopkins Ave | | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Lacatari Salvatore | 9 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | no | the same (brother) | | | | | |
| 3 | Lacatari Mario | 6 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | no | Mother | | | | | |
| 4 | Lacatari Giacomo | 4 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | no | the same | | | | | |
| 5 | Lacatari Giuseppe | 2 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | no | the same | | | | | |
| 6 | Lo Cicero Vincenzo | 28 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | Palermo | no | Brooklyn | | Self | 30 | no | uncle Giuseppe Mercurio | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Mercurio Pietro | 32 | V | m | m | Painter | yes | no | Italian | Palermo | no | Brooklyn | | Self | 30 | no | brother Vincenzo Lo Cicero | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Lo Cicero Giuseppe | 33 | V | m | s | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | Palermo | no | New York City | | Self | 30 | no | Brother-in-law Carli Andrea | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Mercurio Matteo | 32 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | " | no | " | | Self | 30 | no | Brother-in-law | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Mercolano Salvatore | 34 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | " | no | " | | Self | 30 | no | brother-in-law Giuseppe Mercurio 92 Command St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | Mercolano Giovanni | 28 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | " | no | " | | Self | 30 | no | the same | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Victoria Bonaventura | 26 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | " | no | New York City | | Self | 10 | no | brother-in-law Vito Lanzia 62 Lafayette St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Scarpari Giuseppe | 18 | V | m | s | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | S. Stefano | no | Brooklyn | | Self | 40 | no | Cousin Vito Mercurio 92 Command St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Pintarelli Angelo | 29 | V | m | m | Workman | yes | no | Italian | Palermo | no | Schenectady | | Self | 60 | no | Brother-in-law Giuseppe Albano 92 Division St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Lofano Nicola | 36 | | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Italian | Trapani | no | Newark | | Self | 15 | no | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Lo Sparino Luigi | 30 | V | m | s | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | Trapani | no | " | | Self | 17 | no | 102 Monroe St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Lo Sparino Ignazio | 26 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | Trapani | no | " | | Self | 17 | no | Cousin Vincenzo Lo Sparino 240 E 14th St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Lorabona Luigi | 29 | V | m | m | Merchant | no | no | Italian | Trapani | no | " | | Self | 20 | no | Brother-in-law Vincenzo Lorabona 76 W 19th St | Cleared | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Lorabona Stefano | 21 | V | m | s | — | no | no | Italian | " | no | " | | Self | 10 | no | the same | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Lorabona Benedetto | 2 | V | m | s | — | no | no | Italian | " | no | " | | Self | 10 | no | Mother | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Russo Giuseppe | 28 | V | m | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | Palermo | no | New York City | | Self | 30 | no | Father-in-law Ludovico Salamone 2 years, wife, married # 2 | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | Bruno Rosalia | 24 | V | f | m | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | Palermo | no | " | | Self | 30 | no | the same (see wife's statement # 21) | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 23 | Bruno Rosina | 3 | | f | s | Laborer | yes | no | Italian | " | no | " | | Self | 30 | no | mother Rosalia Bruno 240 E 14th St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 24 | Cedaro Antonino | 25 | V | m | m | Sculptor | yes | no | Italian | Sicily | no | New York City | | Self | 30 | no | his father-in-law Salvatore Lofano 240 E 10th St | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | 1 — 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | = 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11 → 6

6

JJ

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cumomo of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Cumomo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

JJ

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spriak Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 13 in number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spriak

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

961-136

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 8 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190 127

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Race or People | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether under $30 or over $30 | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Expressed or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Giardolaro Angelo | 11 | | m | | Barber | | | Italian | Italy | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Cotta Apolito | 43 | ✓ | m | m | Barber | yes | | Italy | Italy | | | Youngstown | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Principato Girolamo | 14 | ✓ | m | s | Farmer | no | ✓ | " | " | | | Milwaukee | Wis | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Principato Principe | 14 | | m | s | " | no | | " | " | | | Newyork | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Balistreri Gaetano | 22 | ✓ | m | s | carpenter | yes | | " | " | | | Milwaukee | Wis | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Balistreri Giuseppe | 13 | ✓ | m | s | " | no | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Fazzo Gennaro | 16 | ✓ | m | s | Farmer | yes | | " | " | | | Boston | Mass | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Fazzo Gioacchino | 14 | ✓ | m | s | Farmer | no | ✓ | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Fazzo Giovanni | 9 | ✓ | m | s | Farmer | no | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Lemmo Francesco | 9 | ✓ | m | s | Farmer | no | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Collara Giuseppe | 21 | ✓ | m | s | Shoemaker | no | ✓ | " | Ficarazzi | | | Newyork | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fatturo Michele | 48 | ✓ | m | m | Barber | yes | | " | Bagheria | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gianneri Concetta | 34 | ✓ | f | m | Housework | yes | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fatturo Salvatore | 7 | ✓ | m | | | | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fatturo Rosalia | 4 | ✓ | f | | | | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Macaluso Nicolò | 16 | ✓ | m | s | Farmer | yes | | " | Bagheria | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Spitzillo Raimondo | 32 | ✓ | m | m | Carpenter | no | ✓ | " | Bolognetta | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Gelfi Francesco | 55 | ✓ | m | m | Farming | yes | | " | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Giammona Gaetano | 25 | ✓ | m | s | Barber | yes | | " | Bagheria | | | Detroit | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Volpe Gaetano | 42 | ✓ | m | m | Shoemaker | no | ✓ | " | S. Stefano B. | | | Boston | Mass | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Nadaf Francesco | 22 | | f | m | Housework | yes | | " | " | | | Newyork | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Graziola Michele | 3 | | m | | | no | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Graziola Pasquale | 5 | | f | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Leria Giuseppe | 41 | ✓ | m | m | Shoemaker | no | ✓ | " | S. Stefano B. | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bellitta Rosaria | 23 | | f | m | Housework | no | | " | " | | | Philipsburg | Pa | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lucchia Nicolò | 19 | ✓ | m | s | Barber | yes | | " | Trapani | | | Newyork | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bonfante Francesco | 23 | ✓ | m | s | Reading | yes | | " | Palermo | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bellaro Vito | 23 | ✓ | m | s | Barber | yes | | " | Bagheria | | | Detroit | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Palmeri Onofrio | 39 | ✓ | m | m | Carpenter | no | ✓ | " | Bompensiere | | | Philipsburg | Pa | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sparacino Vincenzo | 18 | ✓ | m | s | Worker | yes | | " | Solaria | | | Lodi | N.J. | | | | | | | | | |
| | 230 | 3 | 1 | | | | 9 | | | | | | Macaluso | | | | | | | | | | |

II

II

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cameron of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Manzanares
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 190 2

Howard Bryant
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

II

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Speciale

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 190 2.

Howard Bryant
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LEI-19

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 5 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 128

HH

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | 7 Able to Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Sumport for landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether having a ticket through to such final destination | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether less than $30 and more than $0 or less | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, which | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bordogna Salvatore | 9 | | m | - | - | | - | Italian | Catania | New York | New York | yes | by the father | | no | to father Filippo 1885 - 2nd cousin | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Bordogna Amelio | 4 | 10 | m | - | - | | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Salumbo Giuseppe | 14 | | m | S | Seaman | | yes | " | Petralia St. | " | Wilkesbarre | " | Father | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Salumbo Rosa | 12 | | f | S | Seamstress | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Salumbo Michele | 50 | | m | M | Bricklayer | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Vizzini Vittorio | 46 | | m | M | Shoemaker | | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~Bascalone Antonino~~ | ~~26~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Newark~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Father~~ | | | ~~to father Michele Bascalone 251 W. 41st St. New York~~ | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Bascalone Michele~~ | ~~50~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Bascalone Rosalia~~ | ~~2~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~-~~ | ~~-~~ | | ~~-~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Lizza Antonino | 29 | | m | S | Seaman | | no | " | Cleader | " | Cleveland | " | Father | | | to father Vincenzo Rubatto 11 E. Cleveland Ohio | | | | | |
| 11 | Astone Michele | 16 | | m | S | Shoemaker | | no | " | Foggiano | " | Newark | " | Father | | no | to father Antonio Morena 50-52 - 14th ave Newark | | | | | |
| 12 | Galanzia Gaetano | 50 | | m | M | Laborer | | no | " | " | " | " | " | Self | | no | Brother in law Antonio Morena 50-52 - 14th ave Newark | | | | | |
| 13 | Cassella Antonina | 16 | | f | S | Laborer | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | no | to father Antonio Morena 50-52 - 14th ave Newark | | | | | |
| 14 | Lombo Rosario | 46 | | m | M | Laborer | | no | " | Serradifalco | " | Rochester | yes | Self | | no | Brother Salvatore Lombo 89 Ravine st. | | | | | |
| 15 | Ingrao Salvatore | 28 | | m | S | Fruitman | | yes | " | " | " | New York | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Di Falco Salvatore | 23 | | m | M | Laborer | | yes | " | " | " | Rochester | " | " | | no | to father Michele Di Falco 89 Ravine st. | | | | | |
| 17 | Di Forte Francesca | 47 | | f | M | Housework | | no | " | Collesano | " | Rochester | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lombo Rosa | 59 | | f | - | - | | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Cassella Gaetano | 29 | | m | M | Laborer | | no | " | Serradifalco | " | New York | yes | Self | | no | to brother Salvatore Lombo 89 Ravine st. | | | | | |
| 20 | Romano Santa | 7 | | f | - | | | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Zarcone Carmelo | 27 | | m | M | Butcher | | yes | " | S. Flavia | " | Sharon Pa. | " | Self | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cavello Agata | 43 | | f | M | Housework | | no | " | Palermo | " | Steubenville O. | yes | Husband | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lizza Giuseppe | 9 | | m | S | - | | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lizza Agata | - | 9 | f | - | - | | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cefalu Antonino | 51 | | m | M | Laborer | | no | " | S. Flavia | " | Steubenville O. | " | Self | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cefalu Baldassare | 23 | | m | S | - | | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Villa Giuseppe | 16 | | m | S | Laborer | | no | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | no | to father Salvatore Villa 215 | | | | | |
| 28 | Greco Agosto | 26 | | m | M | Fruitseller | | yes | " | " | " | Cattaraugus | yes | Self | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Martino Antonina | 26 | | f | M | Housework | | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Orlando Giulio | 26 | | m | S | Laborer | | no | " | " | " | Middletown | yes | Self | | no | to brother Carl Orlando 181 Atlantic st. | | | | | |
| | | 107 | | | 15 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Mocada

III

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding * of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners, thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

Officer.

III

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spriab Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, pp. in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Sheet No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

GG

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 8 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 129

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Natural and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cerro Giacomo | 16 | | m | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italian | S. Stefano | New York | New York | Yes | Self | $ 40 | No | Mother Francesca [illegible] | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Balistreri Salvatore | 45 | | m | m | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | Sciacca | " | Sciacca | " | " | $ 80 | No | Brother in law Antonino [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Inzerra Antonino | 19 | | m | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Sciacca | " | " | $ 60 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Sardina Stefano | 23 | | m | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Sciacca | " | " | $ 60 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Sardina Giuseppe | 14 | | m | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | No | Father Sardina Antonino [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Sparandino Francesco | 25 | | m | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | No | Brother Balistreri [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Sagrecchiati Antonino | 24 | | m | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | No | Brother in Law Balistreri Salvatore | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Delbruno Paolo | 15 | | m | S | Fisherman | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | No | Father Giuseppe Balistreri | " | " | " | (Weak eyes) | " |
| 9 | Delbruno Giovanni | 50 | | m | [illegible] | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 60 | No | Mother in law Balistreri Rosaria | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Famiglippo Girolamo | 33 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Balistreri Salvatore | 24 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 100 | No | Brother Pietro [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Balistreri Giovanni | 34 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | No | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Balistreri Battista | 29 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | No | Brother in law Domenico [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Balistreri Pietro | 11 | | m | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Balistreri Stefano | 31 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | " | $ 30 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Balistreri Pietro | 11 | | m | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | " | $ 30 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Balistreri Giuseppe | 33 | | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Balistreri Gaetano | 44 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | " | $ 30 | No | Cousin Salvatore Giovanni [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Gennetto Gaetano | 24 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | " | $ 30 | No | Cousin Gennetto Domenico [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Cristitta Gaetano | 14 | | m | S | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 40 | No | Brother Cristitta Giuseppe [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Cristitta Salvatore | 40 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | No | Brother in law Cristitta Giuseppe [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Sardina Antonino | 29 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 80 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Sardina Giuseppe | 24 | | m | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Sardina Stefano | 23 | | m | m | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Di Cesare Salvatore | 22 | | m | m | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Sciacca | " | Scherscello | " | " | $ 40 | No | Brother in law Angelo Domenico | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Greco Antonino | 21 | | m | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Sciacca | " | Scherscello | " | " | $ 40 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Lusalbo Antonino | 50 | | m | S | Rope maker | Yes | Yes | " | Sciacca | " | Scherscello | " | " | $ 30 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Fagliano Antonio | 40 | | m | m | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | Palermo | " | Scherscello | " | Self | $ 15 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Bevilacqua Andrea | 12 | | m | S | - | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Bevilacqua Emilia | 12 | | f | S | - | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 2 — 5 | 25 | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

108

# G G

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cammarano of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Cammarano
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Horace S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

# G G

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spinelli Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 14 in number, the annexed containing 27 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spinelli

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Horace S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

461-129

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

30 List No. F FF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

FF

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli 5 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of Ellis Is. N.Y. 11 1902

130

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gabrini Rachele | 37 | | F | M | Workman | yes | | Italian | Palermo | Palermo | Detroit Mich | yes | Self | yes | | 20 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palermo Italy | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Lallara Luigi | 39 | | M | S | Workman | no | | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | " | | 18 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palermo Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Filiberto Gaetano | 35 | | M | M | Cordwainer | yes | | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | wife Giuseppa Filiberto Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Buscaro Vincenzino | 30 | | M | M | Cordwainer | yes | | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | wife Giuseppa Filiberto Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Filiberto Maria | 23 | | F | M | Housework | yes | | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | Brother in law Giuseppe Filiberto | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Zerilli Antonino | 24 | | M | S | Gardener | no | | " | " | " | Detroit Mich | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palermo Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Casa Antonio | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | no | | " | " | " | Detroit Mich | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palermo Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Sammarco Francesco | 21 | | M | M | Gardener | yes | | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | wife Giuseppa Sammarco Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Zerilli Nicolo | 22 | | M | S | Gardener | no | | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palermo Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Favazza Filorio | 31 | | M | M | Fisherman | no | | " | " | " | Detroit Mich | yes | Self | " | | 40 | no | wife Giuseppa Favazza Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Inzolano Vincenzo | 35 | | M | S | Baker | yes | | " | Marseilles | " | New York | yes | Self | " | | 30 | no | Brother Giuseppe Palermo Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Lorietta Rosa | 42 | | F | M | Housework | no | | " | Gallicanisetta | " | " | " | Husband | " | | 50 | no | Husband Gaetano Lorietta Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Lottone Sebastiana | 18 | | F | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Mother Rosaria Lottone Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Lottone Maria Antonia | 6 | | F | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Lottone Giuseppe | 11 | | F | - | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Lottone Paolina | 6 | | F | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Giuffrida Luigia | 21 | | M | S | Cordwainer | no | | " | Castelfranco | " | " | " | Father | " | | 50 | " | Mother Lucia Giuffrida Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Di Francesco Rosalia | 24 | | F | S | Housework | no | | " | Lercara | " | Chicago | " | Husband | " | | 40 | " | Husband Salvatore Di Francesco Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Di Francesco Felicia | 20 | | F | S | Housework | no | | " | Lercara | " | " | " | Father | " | | 40 | " | Father Salvatore Di Francesco Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Di Francesco Felicia | 2 | | F | - | - | - | | " | Lercara | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Curatolo Guiseppe | 5 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | | " | Lercara | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Evangelista Filippo | 28 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Wife Maria Evangelista Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Maraldi Maria Filippa | 25 | | F | M | Housework | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | | 40 | " | Husband Filippo Evangelista Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Evangelista Salvatore | 14 | | M | S | Barber | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | | 40 | " | Mother Giuseppa Evangelista Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Galluzzo Giuseppe | 53 | | M | M | Farmer | no | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | " | | 40 | " | Wife Rosalia Evangelista Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Evangelista Rosalia | 24 | | F | M | Housework | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | | 40 | " | Husband Giuseppe Evangelista Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Evangelista Vincenzo | 11 | | M | S | Barber | no | | " | Lercara | " | Lercara | " | Father | " | | 40 | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Giuseppe Di Franco | 52 | | M | M | Musician | yes | | " | Palermo | " | New York | " | Self | " | | 20 | " | Brother in law Salvatore Di Franco | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | D'Agostino Erasmo | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | | " | Palermo | " | Chicago | " | Father | " | | 50 | " | Father Antonio D'Agostino Italy | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | 2 | 2 | | 13 | 8 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

103 Attested,

FF

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Cavanna * of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L Cavanna
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

FF

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Joseph Spinelli Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 27 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spinelli

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 29 5 EE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 5 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, Maggio 1902

EE

131

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | La Rocca Domenico | 16 | | m | S | Contadino | yes | | Italian | Chiaramonte | Himself | Newyork | | Himself | 50 | no | Father Francesco Via Trapani | | | | good | no |
| 2 | La Rocca Antonino | 14 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | La Rocca Maria | 2 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | La Rocca Vincenzo | 1 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Pastino Girolamo | 49 | 8 | m | S | Bricklayer | yes | | | Castellano | | Newyork | | Self | 50 | no | Father Francesco Castellammare | | | | | |
| 6 | Filippone Rosario | 28 | | m | Mar | Labourer | yes | | | Castellammare | | Newyork | | Father | 50 | no | Brother Domenico Castellammare | | | | | |
| 7 | Spinaggiola Angela | 8 | | f | - | - | no | no | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 8 | Spinaggiola Luciano | 11 | | m | - | - | no | no | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 9 | Spinaggiola Giuseppe | 6 | | m | | | no | no | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 10 | Cerricone Lucia | 52 | | f | m | Housewife | no | no | | Casamicciola | | Johnstown Pa | | Husband | 30 | no | Husband Michele Cerricone Johnstown Pa | | | | | |
| 11 | Spingarelli Pasquale | 9 | | m | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | all alone Letter | | | | | |
| 12 | Spingarelli Vincenzo | 5 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 13 | Spingarelli Luigi | 2 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 14 | Gaeta Girolamo | 32 | | m | M | Labourer | yes | | | Sciarra | | Scranton Pa | | Father in law | 50 | | Brother in law Lorenzo Sciarra 1 Ward Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 15 | Cristina Biagio | 23 | | m | M | Labourer | yes | | | Castellammare | | Pittsburg Pa | | Father | 18 | | Father Gaetano Castellammare | | | | | |
| 16 | Gargiulo Benedetto | 19 | | m | S | Labourer | yes | | | | | | | | 50 | | Uncle Antonio Gargiulo 1 Ward Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 17 | Gallotta Gaetano | 19 | | m | S | Waiter | yes | | | | | Newyork | | | 10 | | Uncle Antonio Gallotta 1 Ward Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 18 | Alfano Rosario | 29 | | m | M | Fisherman | yes | | | Gerani | | Gerani | | | 10 | | Wife Maria Alfano Gerani | | | | | |
| 19 | Alfano Pasquale Domenico | 21 | | m | M | Labourer | yes | | | Gerani | | Newyork | | Father | 50 | | Father Pasquale Alfano 209 E 12th St | | | | | |
| 20 | Scarpatella Francesco | 15 | | m | S | Barber | yes | | | | | Jamaica | | Father | 50 | | Father Pietro Scarpatella Jamaica | | | | | |
| 21 | Di Fiore Giuseppe | 25 | | m | S | Workman | yes | | | Castellammare | | Scranton | | Brother | 50 | | Brother Luigi Di Fiore 1 Ward Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 22 | Di Capri Vincenzo | 51 | | m | Mar | Merchant | yes | | | Capri | | | | Himself | 50 | | Wife Giuseppina Di Capri Capri Italy | | | | | |
| 23 | Lauri Generosa | 11 | | f | m | Labourer | yes | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 24 | Di Pasqua Antonina | 20 | | f | S | Housework | yes | | | | | | | | | | the same Newyork | | | | | |
| 25 | Di Pasqua Salvatore | 4 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 26 | Di Pasqua Raimondo | 4 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 27 | Di Pasqua Rosario | 3 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 28 | Di Pasqua Giuseppe | 2 | | m | - | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 29 | Di Gilberto Luigi | 29 | | m | M | Carpenter | yes | | | Castellammare | | Philadelphia | | Himself | 50 | | Wife Filomena Di Gilberto 1 Ward Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| 30 | Di Liberto Michele | 21 | | m | S | Carpenter | yes | | | | | Philadelphia | | Brother | 50 | | Brother in law Pasquale Di Gilberto 1 Ward Scranton Pa | | | | | |
| | | 10 | 2 | | 17 | 8 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

120

# E E

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Lieut Commander of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Margaret
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Honorato Brinton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

# E E

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spinelli Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spinelli

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Honorato Brinton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

1131-1911

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
società anonima
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

28

List No. D D

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 8 maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, MAY 22 1902 190 132

DD

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Salerni Salvatore | 23 | m | S | Laborer | no | Italian | Torre Annunziata | Boston | New York | yes | Self | $ 20 | no | with wife at 69 Mercer St. New York | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Salerni Archangelo | 20 | m | S | Laborer | no | " | Torre Annunziata | " | New York | " | Father | " 10 | " | with father at 69 Mercer St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Ducco Rosario | 24 | m | S | Stonemason | yes | " | Napoli | " | " | " | Self | " 8 | " | Brother Giovanni Ducco 69 Mercer St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Cuzzino Bartolo | 13 | m | S | Barber | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " 25 | " | uncle Marziano Fabrizio 69 Mercer St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Speranza Salvatore | 42 | m | M | Laborer | yes | " | Bagheria | " | " | " | Self | " 20 | " | Daughter Concetta Speranza 69 Mercer St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Buonocore Sebastiano | 24 | m | S | Grinder | yes | " | Salerno | " | Freeport Ill. | yes | Self | " 164 | " | Brother in law Domenico Cuccio 117 Lamb Ave Freeport Ill. | 7 Feb 1902 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Fio Rozario | 34 | m | M | Grinder | yes | " | Montelepre | " | " | " | Self | " 8 | no | Wife Rosaria Fio 6 Franklin Ave Freeport Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Diangelo Giuseppe | 24 | m | M | [illegible] | no | " | Rocalbuto | " | Geneva Ill. | " | Self | " 8 50 | no | Brother in law Pasquale Fiorello 5 Cottage St Geneva Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Cassaro Giovanni | 34 | | | | | | Salemi | | Buffalo | | Self | | | the same | | | | | |
| 10 | Guadagno Calogero | 19 | M | S | Laborer | no | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 11 | Guadagno Giuseppe | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | the same | | | | | |
| 12 | Guadagno Carlo | 1 | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Martinez Leonardo | 22 | | S | Laborer | no | | Alcara Peloro | | Philadelphia | | Self | | | Brother Antonio Martinez 1/3 | | | | | |
| 14 | Cipitone Giacomo | 60 | m | M | Laborer | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | Son Antonino Cipitone 190 Orange St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cipitone Antonio | 20 | | S | Laborer | no | | | | | | | " 10 | | Brother Giacomo Cipitone | | | | | |
| 16 | Russo Antonino | 21 | m | M | Farmer | no | " | Terrasini | " | Philadelphia | " | Self | " 50 | " | Brother in law Antonino Mineo 1900 Hutchinson River Parkway Bronx New York | 1895 | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Lucido Domenico | 18 | m | S | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 8 10 | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Langeri Leonardo | 23 | m | M | Laborer | no | " | Corleone | " | Rochester | " | " | " 20 | " | Brother in law Nicolo Drino 126 Main St. Rochester | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Bracciaca Giuseppe | 38 | m | M | Laborer | no | " | Salemi | " | Utica | " | " | " 30 | " | Brother in law Nicolo Drino 126 Main St. Rochester | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Gallo Francesco | 26 | m | M | Shoemaker | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | Brother in law Vincenzo Mineo 1900 Hutchinson River Parkway Bronx New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Prestia Giovanni | 33 | m | M | Laborer | no | " | " | " | Philadelphia Pa. | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother in law Leonardo Langeri 126 Main St. Rochester | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Fiori Mariano | 42 | m | M | Laborer | yes | " | " | " | Rochester N.Y. | no | " | " 5 | " | Brother in law Nicolo Drino 126 Main St. Rochester | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Garofalo Angelo | 21 | m | S | Laborer | yes | " | Castellammare | " | Montgomery | yes | " | " 8 10 | " | Brother in law Vincenzo Mineo 1900 Hutchinson River Parkway Bronx New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Gallo Vincenzo | 19 | m | S | Laborer | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Lorenzo Giuseppe | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Noto Vito | 20 | m | S | Bricklayer | yes | " | Erice | " | Chicago Ill. | " | " | " 10 | " | Brother Salvatore Noto 1 Lincoln Pl. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Noto Salvatore | 18 | m | S | Bricklayer | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Pipitto Gaetano | 22 | m | S | Laborer | no | " | Castellammare | " | Passaic N.J. | no | Self | " 30 | " | Brother Antonio Pipitto 82 Prince St. Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Cipitto Salvatore | 24 | f | M | Housewife | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | Husband as above | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | La Rocca Giuseppe | 9 | m | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 3 | | | 18 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

111

DD

D D

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cavanna of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Cavanna
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homeros Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

D D

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spezioli Surgeon of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 87 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spezioli

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homeros Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

461-138

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 27 — C C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 133

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether unable to read or write. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Russo Erkmino | 23 | m | m | laborer | yes | | Italian | Terracina | New York | Detroit Mich | yes | the brother | | no | brother Rocco Pasquale 44 Terracina | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Bruno Salvatore | 16 | m | s | day laborer | yes | | Italian | Terracina | New York | Detroit Mich | yes | the father | | no | the same | no | | | | |
| 3 | Salvatore Rita | 40 | m | m | tailoress | yes | | " | " | " | Interdonato Sic | no | father | | no | same | | | | | |
| 4 | Salazzolo Cyrus | 20 | f | sg | housework | " | | " | " | " | Jersey | " | husband | | no | husband Francesco Salazzolo 6 Jay 68 Franklin near Greenwich N.Y. | | | | | |
| 5 | Garantuna Salvatore | 22 | m | s | fisherman | no | | " | " | " | Ithaca NY | yes | father | | no | brother in law Andrea Angelo 6 Jay Franklin 492 St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 6 | Giammanco Gaetano | 18 | m | s | fisherman | no | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | | no | brother Salvatore 18 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 7 | Garisi Nicola | 18 | m | s | fisherman | no | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | | no | brother Pietro Garisi 18 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 8 | Pales Pietro | 21 | m | m | fisherman | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | father Giuseppe Pales 18 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 9 | di Carolis Salvatore | 20 | m | s | gardner | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | same | | | | | |
| 10 | Bannovich Pasquale | 30 | m | m | farmer | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | no | | | | | | |
| 11 | Antinuglio Pietro | 15 | m | s | farmer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Salamone Salvatore | 20 | m | s | gardner | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | same | | | | | |
| 13 | Salvemini Giuseppe | 21 | m | s | butcher | yes | | " | Melilli | " | Virginia Minn | no | father | | no | father Giuseppe Salvemini 38 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 14 | Laudani Pietro | 38 | m | m | carpenter | " | | " | Carlentini | " | New York | yes | father | | no | brother Maranna 6 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 15 | Garabello Giacchino | 22 | m | m | laborer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | father Frank Lucchese 54 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 16 | Garabello Antonino | 17 | m | s | worker | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | same | | | | | |
| 17 | Garabello Giuseppe | 11 | m | - | idler | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Mariano | | | | | |
| 18 | di Matteo Giovanni | 0 | m | s | worker | yes | | " | Favara | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | father | | no | brother Giuseppe di Matteo 25 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 19 | Di Silvestro Augusto | 21 | m | s | truckinger | no | | " | Favara | " | New York | yes | father | | no | father Salvatore Di Silvestro 25 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 20 | Di Giovanna Rita | 22 | f | s | housework | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | brother Giuseppe Di Giovanna 225 E 4th St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 21 | Chiofalo Francesco | 54 | m | m | carpenter | yes | no | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Mariano | | | | | |
| 22 | Principato Caterina | 40 | f | m | housework | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | same as husband 87 Jay St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 23 | Geraci Vincenzo | 18 | m | s | merchandise | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Brother Salvatore 174 E 116th St | | | | | |
| 24 | Galea Giuseppe | 10 | m | s | | 2A-110318 (505) 3/13/41 | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Brother Antonio 174 E 116th St | | | | | |
| 25 | Liotta Vincenza | 16 | f | sg | housework | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | no | Brother Salvatore 174 E 116th St | | | | | |
| 26 | Davis Giuseppe | 16 | m | s | merchandise | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | Brother Salvatore 174 E 116th St | | | | | |
| 27 | Nonnis Salvatore | 14 | m | s | merchandise | " | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | no | Brother Giuseppe Di Giovanna 225 E 4th St 1st Ave | | | | | |
| 28 | Principato Salvatore | 25 | m | m | carpenter | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Mariano | | | | | |
| 29 | La Scalia Orlando | 20 | m | s | waiter | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | La Scala Vincenzo | 2 | m | - | - | - | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | 15 | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

112

C C

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cavroneo of the S.S. Lombardia from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Cavroneo
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Howard S Bryson
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

C C

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spriali Surgeon, of the S.S. Lombardia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to, the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spriali

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Howard S Bryson
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

61-193

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

**26** List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 8 maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 134

BB

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Can he Polygamist. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Busalo Salvatore | 13 | | | | | | | Italian | Marsala | Newyork | Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Busalo Salvatore | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Lobassone Giacomo | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Lobassone Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Di Giovanni Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Di Marco Giuseppe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mignaco Giuseppe | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Alfieri Giuseppe | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Alfieri Paolo | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Lo Bosco Costantino | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mascarello Felice | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Geraci Michele | 21 | | | | | | | | Ribera | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Geraci Giuseppe | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Sabatino Luigi | 16 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fodera Vincenzo | 23 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Oliveri Francesco | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mancuso Giuseppe | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mancuso Giuseppe | 19 | | | | | | | | Cerda | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mascoli Stefano | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Liberto Pio | 30 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | D'Corrado Antonio | 21 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Russo Biagio | 38 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gherbiacono Vincenzo | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Giardino Salvatore | 14 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Di Piccolo Domenico | 20 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lo Piccolo Stefano | 18 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sommariva Pasquale | 22 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Barolo Pietro | 40 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Cristina Francesco | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cervisino Domenico | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Calandro Sebastiano | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Cleveland O. | | | | | | | | | | |

7 Italians — 4

8X36511 - 6/14/43
12X-5476-505-6/21/43

# B B

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Commanding * of the S.S. **Lombardia** from **NAPOLI**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lanzoni
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1° day of May 1902

Howard Byington
~~U. S. Consular Clerk~~ Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

# B B

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

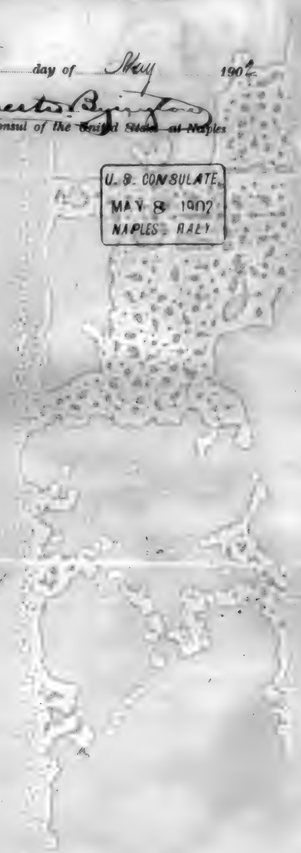
I Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. **Lombardia** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 2 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Speciale

Sworn to before me this 2° day of May 1902

Howard Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY



1901-1917

VI

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società Anonima
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Sociale L. 40.000.000 — Riserve e Fondo L. 23.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

25

List No. AA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from Napoli, 8 Maggio 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 135

AA

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether under fifty dollars or over. If $30 and less each if $30 or over. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Gagliano Francesco | 24 | | m | m | Workman | yes | yes | Italian | Calabria | New York | Jersey City N.J. | yes | Self | 18 | no | Cognato Francesco Gennaro 34 Jersey City N.J. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | D'Amato Gaspare | 25 | | m | s | Fisherman | no | " | " | Balestrate | " | Schuylkill Pa | " | Self | 16 | no | Brother in law Giuseppe Maria 44 Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Vitale Girolamo | 17 | | m | s | Laborer | yes | " | " | " | " | Detroit Mich | " | " | 40 | no | Cousin Vitale Agostino 36 Detroit Mich. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Vitale Vincenzo | 35 | | m | m | Bricklayer | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Speziale Rosario | 44 | | f | m | Housework | no | " | " | Cefalù | " | Trapani | " | " | 25 | " | Son Vincenzo Spanierì 1876 Residing at 25 Bleecker St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Sferio Rosario | 51 | | m | m | Laborer | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | Yes 1898 | the same (return) | " | " | " | poor thy | " |
| 7 | Mesciato Rosalia | 29 | | m | s | Housework | no | " | " | Valledolmo | " | Rochester | " | " | 12 | no | Brother in law Leonardo Antonio 181 Long Meadow | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Gandolina Giuseppe | 24 | | m | s | Day Laborer | no | " | " | Valledolmo | " | Rochester | " | " | 12 | no | uncle Luigi Lombardi 100 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Gallotteri Salvatore | 53 | | f | s | Housework | no | " | " | " | " | Buffalo | " | " | 20 | no | Husband Gennaro Dominick 39 Troy Pl Buffalo N.Y. | Yes 1900 | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Fascio Giuseppe | 23 | | f | m | Housework | no | " | " | " | " | Baltimore | " | Self | 12 | no | Husband Salvatore Luigi 109 Bowers St Baltimore Md | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Sullivan Antonino | 1 | | m | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | the same father | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Fersen Alfonso | 6 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Fugino Giuseppe | 8 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fabrizio Vincenzo | 6 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fabrizio Salvatore | 11 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Fabrizio Concetta | 2 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Giannanco Giuseppe | 40 | | m | M | Housework | no | " | " | Castellabate | " | Jersey City | " | Self | 40 | no | Brother in law Angelo Cilento 214 Erie St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | Poor eyesight |
| 18 | Alessi Sebastiano | 39 | | m | m | Laborer | no | " | " | Sciacca | " | Buffalo N.Y. | " | Self | 50 | no | Son Alessi Gaetano Residing at 10 Mangin St Buffalo | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Gallina Vincenza | 49 | | f | m | Housework | no | " | " | — | " | — | " | " | — | no | the same | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Gangi Michele | 10 | | m | s | Laborer | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | 10 | no | cousin Alessi Gaetano 10 Mangin St Buffalo | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Graziano Leonardo | 19 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | 40 | no | Son Della Angelo Residing at 2 Lemont Alley | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Amico Luigi Napoleone | 18 | | m | s | Tailor | yes | " | " | Messina | " | Utica N.Y. | " | " | 10 | no | cousin Amico Leonardo 61 Mechanic St | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Agnello Angelina | 24 | | f | M | Housework | yes | " | " | Messina | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 30 | no | Husband Antonio Agnello 3 Hudson Place | " | " | " | " | Poor eyesight |
| 24 | Giacomi Francesco | 50 | | f | w | Housework | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | 50 | " | Daughter Giuseppe 2 Long Island | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Lucalo Domenico | 10 | | m | - | - | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Lucalo Francesca | 6 | | f | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Lucalo Rosalia | 4 | | f | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Lucalo Salvatore | 2 | | m | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Lucalo Girolamo | 41 | | m | - | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Lucalo Alfonso | 39 | | m | m | Storekeeper | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | 20 | no | Brother in law Salvatore Lucalo 249 Summer Ave | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 2 | 7 | | 11 | 6 | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

A A

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding • of the S.S. **Lombardia** from **NAPOLI**

*do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

A Lauzoner
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

A A

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Special Surgeon of the S.S. **Lombardia** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the annexed containing 11 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Jacoby

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

SEI-134

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60,000,000 · Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Z List No. 24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Z S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", MAY 22 1902 190 136

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 123 1 | Fulginiti Marianna | 29 | | | | spinner | | | Italian | Montauro | Napoli | | | self | $ | | | | | | | |
| 124 2 | Clerico Marianna | 40 | | M | | | no | | | | | Philadelphia | Pa | | $ 89 | | Husband Vincenzo Grimaldi | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Ms Antonia | 17 | | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Maria | 14 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Cristina Grigonio | 12 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 6 | Coppolella Sebastiano | 27 | | S | | | yes | | | Castellmmare | | Bangor | Pa | | $ 10 | | brother Domenico | | | | | |
| 126 7 | Marino Rosa | 27 | | | | | | | | Napoli | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Raffaele | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Children Vincenzo | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Edmondo | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 11 | Musi Soccorso | 48 | | M | | | no | | | Castelpanni | | Hartford | | | $ 6 | | Fratello Antonio Michele | | | | | |
| 128 12 | Fiorita Giuseppe | 23 | | M | | | no | | | Carenta | | Ansonia | Pa | | $ 32 | | Fratello Michele | | | | | |
| 129 13 | Bartolomeo Vito | 28 | | M | | | no | | | Maschito | | Bridgeport | Pa | | $ 12 | | Cugino Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 130 14 | son Michele | 4 | | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 15 | Ginocchi Rocco | 24 | | | | | | | | Bisaccia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | son Antonio | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 17 | Perillo Giovanni Leo | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 18 | De Francesco Giovanni | 26 | | M | | | no | | | Carenta | | | | | $ 10 | | Uncle Gio Grimaldi | | | | | |
| 133 19 | Facino Giuseppe | 23 | | M | | | no | | | Casalbore | | | | | $ 40 | | Uncle Carl Tesauro | | | | | |
| 134 20 | Pellizzi Natale | 16 | | S | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 5 | | Father Giovanni Antonio | | | | | |
| 135 21 | Guerra Francesco | 16 | | S | | | no | | | | | Brooklyn | | parents | $ 5 | | Father Giovanni Antonio | | | | | |
| 136 22 | Di Giacomo Nicello | 39 | | M | Magson | | no | | | Trivento N. | | Newark | | owner | $ 49 | | Uncle Sig Capobianco | | | | | |
| 137 23 | Siviano Ms Angelo | 41 | | M | Laborer | | no | | | S. Biase | | Pittsburg | Pa | | $ 9 | | Brother Antonio Sivano | | | | | |
| 138 24 | do | | | | | | | | | Apice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 25 | Ceppancino Antonio | 18 | | S | tailor | | no | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | Uncle Rotondo Pio | | | | | |
| 140 26 | De Bellis Giuseppe | 17 | | S | farmer | | do | | | | | Chicago | | | $ 10 | | Brother Innamorato | | | | | |
| 141 27 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 29 | Centrillo Domenico | 32 | | M | | | no | | | Musabello | | Milwaukee | Wisc | | $ 10 | | Brother Pasquale | | | | | |
| 143 30 | De Giovanni Salvatore | 27 | | M | | | yes | | | Rogiano | | Philadelphia | Pa | | $ 50 | | Brother Carmelo | | | | | |

1 2 3 2

Z 19 125

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Cavanna * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L Cavanna
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giovale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Giovale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

961-197

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190

Y — List No. 23 — 137

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination | Whether Paid for by the Immigrant or by Friends | Whether in possession of $50 and over (if amount be stated); if less than $50, how much | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Whether a Polygamist | Whether Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Zanna Michele | 53 | | M | M | peasant | no | | Italian | Castellammare | | | | no | brother Domenico | | | good |
| 2 | Carolo Pasquale | 41 | | M | M | | no | | | S Agata 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Di Palma Giacchino | 41 | | M | M | | | | | S Agata 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Cappullo Francesco | 19 | | M | S | | yes | | | Meliziano | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Viola Nicola | 40 | | M | M | | yes | | | Cuneta | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Zanna Vincenzo | 19 | | M | S | | no | | (C.L.-705-73-3-41) | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Tamburrino Pasquale | 37 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rotelli Vincenzo | 18 | | M | S | | no | | | Mirabello | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Manzucco Benedetto | 20 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Antonio | 17 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Tamburrino Antonio | 27 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Rotelli Paolo | 24 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cavarelli Giovanni | 24 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Riccardelli Pasquale | 18 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Sesso Giuseppe | 17 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Dr. Lorenzo Ottavio | 28 | | M | M | | | | | Montepetrone | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Valentini Giuseppe | 30 | | M | M | | no | | | Magliano de Marsi | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pellegrini Antonio | 30 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | De Santo Giuseppe | 33 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Antonina | 8 | | F | | | no | | | Roccaraso | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Guido | 6 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lucio | 4 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | D'Addario Giovanni | 37 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | D'Orazio Domenico | 39 | | M | M | | no | | | Sulle | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Salerno Roberto | 26 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Leuccio Giuseppe | 22 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Zulgindi Francesco | 23 | | M | S | | no | | | Montauro | | | | | | | | |
| | 116 | | 18 | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Totals

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. Cavanna, of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Lanzone
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Ramsdell
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spivak Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according, to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Spivak

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Ramsdell
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

LEI-194

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA

FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

X

List No. 6

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190 136

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money? If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract or Agreement to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 473 | 1 Montesano Giovanni | 40 | ell | M | | pavarant | | yes | Italian | Fabbrichetta | St. L | N.Y. | | self | | | no | | | | good | |
| 474 | 2 Lorino Michele | 36 | ell | M | | " | | yes | " | Baiano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 475 | 3 Cocero Stefano | 39 | ell | M | | " | | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 476 | 4 Galina Brandino | 19 | ell | S | | " | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 477 | 5 Mari Nicola | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | 6 Raudi Rosa | 49 | f | M | | | | no | | Rocco | | Baltimore Md | | | | | Indirizzo Sig. Giuseppe | | | | | |
| | 7 Ch. Raffaele | 14 | M | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 Filomena | 8 | F | " | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 479 | 9 Vuolo Gennaro | 21 | ell | M | | | | no | | Vallemaina | | Brooklyn NY | | | | | | | | | | |
| 480 | 10 Scarpato Marianna | 25 | F | S | | | | no | | Bonito | | Hazleton | | | | | | | | | | |
| 481 | 11 Di Luca Donato | 28 | ell | M | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 sua Carmela | 21 | F | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 482 | 13 Scarpati Giovannantonio | 17 | ell | S | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 483 | 14 Paulo Donato Antonio | 26 | ell | M | | | | no | | Roccamonfina | | Geneva | | | | | | | | | | |
| 484 | 15 " Cerido | 22 | ell | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 485 | 16 Pastarina Pasquale | 17 | ell | S | | | | no | | | | Syracuse | | | | | | | | | | |
| 486 | 17 Mottillo Raffaele | 29 | ell | M | | | | no | | Sessa | | Binghamton | | | | | | | | | | |
| 487 | 18 Peluso Paolo | 22 | ell | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 488 | 19 Gabriele Alfonso | 63 | ell | M | | marinaio | | no | | Apice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 sua moglie Filomena | 54 | F | M | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 suo Raffaele | 25 | ell | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 " Romina | 18 | F | S | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 489 | 23 " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 490 | 24 " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 491 | 25 " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 492 | 26 Addona Giovanni | 18 | | | | pavarant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 493 | 27 Faudola Giulia | 24 | F | M | | | | | | Apice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 494 | 28 Riccardi Archino | 30 | ell | M | | Manifatturiere | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 495 | 29 Ruongo Bne Antonio | 20 | ell | S | | pavarant | | | | Vallemaina | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 496 | 30 Palma Ferdinando | 31 | | M | | | | no | | | | Brooklyn NY | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Ceriale | | Cortland | | | | | | | | | | |

2 3 18

2 127

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Lept Commanding * of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Sangiovanni
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Honorato Bruzzo
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G. Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA"

sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Speciale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Honorato Bruzzo
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

467 138

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

V

List No. 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" May 22 1907

139

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | How far Prisons or Almshouses or any asylum for insane. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether unable to read or write or unable to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Natures and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 444 1 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 445 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 446 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 447 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 448 5 | Capozzi Antonio | 18 | 11 | S | peasant | | yes | yes | Italian | Faeto | Boston | Pittsburg | | self | $10 | | Father Michele | | | | | |
| 449 6 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 450 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 451 8 | Cipriani Saverio Felice | 20 | 10 | S | | | yes | | | Filignano | | | | | 4 | | Brother Antonio Cipriani Box 23 41 | | | | | |
| 452 9 | Romano Domenico | 24 | 11 | M | | | | yes | | Castelmauro | | | | | 30 | | Cousin Orlando Cipriano 23 41 Castelmauro | | | | | |
| 453 10 | Angelucci Giuseppe | 33 | 08 | M | | | | yes | | Celenza Valf | | Pittsburg | | | 10 | | Brother Pietro Angelucci Box 23 Celenza Valf | | | | | |
| 454 11 | Mennobello Andrea | 30 | 11 | S | | | | yes | | Palmoli | | | | | 4 | | Cousin Pietro Mennobello 183 West 14 Street | | | | | |
| 455 12 | Carosone Michele | 18 | 11 | S | | | | yes | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 456 13 | Marino Luigi | 33 | 10 | M | | | | yes | | Agnone | | Pittsburg | | | 10 | | Brother Raffaele 371 Lexington Av | | | | | |
| 457 14 | Martino Giovanni | 16 | 11 | S | | | | yes | | | | | | | 20 | | Uncle Pietro Nicola Academy Pl NY | | | | | |
| 458 15 | Falengha Mich Rocco | 20 | 11 | S | | | | yes | | Castelpetroso | | Pittsburg | | | 60 | | Cousin Fabiano Rocco 117 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 459 16 | Pompa Nicoletta | 42 | 10 | M | | | | yes | | Castelpetroso | | | | Husband | 4 | | Husband Domenico Pompa 565 Hamilton Av Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 460 17 | di Maria | 18 | 7 | S | | | | yes | | | | | | father | | | father | | | | | |
| 461 18 | Pompa Giovanni | 48 | 11 | M | | | | yes | | | | | | self | 6 | | Brother Domenico Pompa 565 Hamilton Av Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 462 19 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 463 20 | Cosmano Antonino | 26 | 11 | M | | | | yes | | Sant'Angelo | | Philadelphia | | | 10 | | Father Nicola 321 Chestnut St | | | | | |
| 464 21 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 22 | Cipriotto Michele | 19 | 11 | S | Domestic | | yes | | | S Andrea | | Bayonne N.J. | | | 10 | | Brother Giuseppe 23 Bayonne N.J. | | | | | |
| 466 23 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 467 24 | D'Abisio Arturo Mich | 23 | 10 | M | Cutter | 22x-20246-506-22-40 | yes | | | Bonelli | | Brooklyn | | | 10 | | Cousin Innocenzo 214 Canal St | | | | | |
| 468 25 | Gaeta Antonio | 22 | 11 | S | peasant | | | yes | | Castel del Pz | | NY | | | 10 | | Cousin Nicolantonio 40 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 469 26 | Russo Fiore | 25 | 10 | M | farmer | | | yes | | S Angelo | | Pittsburg | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 470 27 | Paganelli Giovannantonio | 22 | 10 | S | | | | no | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | |
| 471 28 | di Martino Felice | 32 | 10 | M | | | | yes | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 472 29 | Vacant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 473 30 | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | 15 | | | | | | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | |

17

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Masquera
Master or Commanding Officer.

Homer Brington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spear Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Brington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

G Spear

61-139

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

U

List No. 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK" May 31 1902

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Cases in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity (if yes, state which). | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Historv and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 417 1 | De Tavano Angelo Nic | 16 | | | | lavorat | | | | Chiaiano | New York | N.Y. | | self | 8 | | | | | | good | |
| 418 2 | Tavano Giuseppe | 27 | | | | | | | Italian | Nuasto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 419 3 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 420 4 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 421 5 | Conte Pellegro | 16 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 422 6 | Acierno Giuseppe | 18 | | M | lavorat | | yes | | | Siniguano | S. Italian | Sandy Hook | | | 10 | | Cousin Gabriele Acierno Sandy Hook | | | | | |
| 423 7 | " | | | | | | no | | | | | | | | 10 | | Cousin Dom. Acierno Sandy Hook | | | | | |
| — 8 | non Conte Comparso | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 424 9 | De Lucia Carlo | 21 | | M | | lavorat | no | | | Siniguano | | Sandy Hook | | | | | | | | | | |
| — 10 | non Francesco | 16 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | San Giuseppe Sandy Hook | | | | | |
| 425 11 | Calotta Raffaele | 21 | | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 12 | Calotta Saverio | 23 | | M | | | yes | | | Foglianise | | Scypnica | | | | | | | | | | |
| 427 13 | Maddaloni Donato | 23 | | M | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Brother Lorenzo | | | | | |
| 428 14 | Cuitro Savino | 23 | | M | Cook | | yes | | | Arzano | | | | | | | Brother Lorenzo | | | | | |
| 429 15 | " | | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Giovanni Schiavone Schiavone & Co 1 Broadway N.Y. | | | | | |
| 430 16 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 431 17 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 432 18 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 433 19 | Sammartino Gennaro | 18 | | | | | | | | Agnone | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 434 20 | Bracco Antonio | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 435 21 | Decesta Salvatore | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 436 22 | Cerino Secondo | 24 | | M | M | | yes | | | Arce | 4 | Mount Vernon | | | | | | | | | | |
| 437 23 | Leuba Gaetano Fonc | 61 | | | | | | | | Ceccano | | | | | | | Sister Angela | | | | | |
| 438 24 | Rubilla Stefano | 33 | | M | M | | yes | | | Ceccano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 439 25 | Carrocchi Giovanni | 31 | | M | S | | yes | | | Ceccano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 26 | Grugni Nicola | 43 | | M | | | no | | | Torricia | | Philadelphia | | | | | Cousin Michele Ciotti 2037 Bodine Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 441 27 | Rocco Mario | 30 | | | | | no | | | Isola | | | | | | | Brother Domenico 427 de Sisto | | | | | |
| 442 28 | " 3 | | 11 | | | | 6 | | | Isola di Liri | | | | | | | Brother Luigi Mulino 427 de Sisto | | | | | |
| 443 29 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 444 30 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

119

10

Pellegrini

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Lieut Commander of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Manzoni
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 190 2

Humberto Burgos
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Gricale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 4 in number, the annexed containing 11 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Gricale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 190 2

Humberto Burgos
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

041-154

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 141

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Support for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much? If $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Cost in Prison or other institution or was supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract Labor law or ticket to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 390 | 1 Scarfuto Giovanni | 17 | | | | | | | | Campagnano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 391 | 2 Mangred Domenico | 29 | | M | M | paesano | | | Italian | " | New York | Syracuse N.Y. | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 392 | 3 Gabriele Alberoni | 47 | | M | W | " | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 393 | 4 Giacobucci Alfonso | 13 | | | | | | | | Castel d'Iano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 394 | 5 " Giovanni | 19 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 395 | 6 Bachamo Samuele | 26 | | M | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | 7 Lotta Pietro | 20 | | M | M | | | | | S. Buono | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 397 | 8 Caddeo Filippo | 27 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 398 | 9 Sartarelli Francesco | 11 | | M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 399 | 10 Mazzuca Giuseppe | 31 | | M | M | | | | | S. Fele | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 400 | 11 Monnello [illegible] | 27 | | | | | | | | Castelchiodo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 [illegible] | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | 13 Pallano Mª Rosario | 17 | | M | S | | | | | Pietrapaola | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 402 | 14 Arango Mª Paolo | 35 | | M | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 403 | 15 Bruno Francesco | 35 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 404 | 16 De Stefano Mª Angelo | 24 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 405 | 17 Gesualdi Antonio | 17 | | M | S | | | | | Panni | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 406 | 18 Dattoli Antonio Gº | 11 | | M | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 407 | 19 Cricco Mª Angelo | 11 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 408 | 20 De Luca Antonio | 21 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | 21 Colamarino Caterina | 20 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | 22 Starullo Raffaele | 35 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 411 | 23 Del Giudice Margherita | 26 | | F | M | | | | | Baia Sat. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 [illegible] Emilio | 23 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 412 | 25 Stabano Domenica | 16 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 413 | 26 De Bruno Vito | 13 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 414 | 27 Nacca Assunta | 21 | | F | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 415 | 28 Brother Scafuro | 16 | | M | S | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 416 | 29 Del Isolle Antonio | 12 | | | | | | | | Pantano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | 30 De Stefano Angelo | 16 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 — 1 | | | 16 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lauronen * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lauronen
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer Ten Bingham
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I G Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 07 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Speciale

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer Ten Bingham
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES. ITALY

1161-1915

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 22 1902

S List No. 18

142

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Destined for locality in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket through to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money in excess of $50 (and how much if less than $50) | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Town in Prison or other institution or almshouse, or hospital from which discharged. If not, write "None." | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether coming under contract, agreement or assisted by any person or corporation in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | De Cristofaro Bte Luigi | 3[illegible] | ale | sgle | pavoratore | | yes | | Italian | Monte Barra | Italia New York | Pittsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | wife Giuseppa | 34 | F | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | D'Amico Luigi | 49 | ale | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good |
| 4 | Vingaro Alessandro | 42 | ale | M | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sebastiano Giuseppe | 23 | ale | S | | | no | | | S Croce | | Batavia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Alfieri Domenico | 38 | ale | M | | | read | | | | | | | | | | to w bro Fo Valle Bova RC | | | | | |
| 7 | Amoruso Rosetta | 34 | | | | | read | | | | | | | | | | Cosenza Pz Valle Bova RC | | | | | |
| 8 | M. Teresa | 12 | | | | | | | | Putignano | | | | | | | bacini | | | | | |
| 9 | Giacomantuono Cataldo | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Antonio | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Pettorelli Fiorino | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pignataro Mo Antonio | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gallo Onorato Rocco | 33 | ale | ale | | | Read | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mahrano Vincenzo | 21 | ale | | | | | | | Casinova | | | | | | | Cosenza Castelsano Pro di 32 di RC | | | | | |
| 16 | Orlella Nicola | 31 | ale | M | | | Read | | | | | Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lombardi Francesco | 36 | M | | | | Read | | | | | | | | | | brother Francesco 307 Metropolitan Ave | | | | | |
| 18 | Foglia Cosmo Dmo | 26 | ale | M | | | Read | | | | | Brooklyn | | | | | brother Francesco 307 Metropolitan Ave | | | | | |
| 19 | Colacino Saverio | 26 | ale | S | 2 x 14 1 60 6 3 2 5 5 0 0 17 | | Read | | | | | Rochester | | | | | brother Carlo 307 Metropolitan Ave | | | | | |
| 20 | Cona Carlantonio | 38 | ale | M | | | Read | | | | | Brooklyn | | | | | brother Raffaele 307 Metropolitan Ave | | | | | |
| 21 | Gallello Vincenzo | 18 | | | | | yes | | | S Marco de Lodi | | | | | | | Fo Bottonuovo 307 Metropolitan Ave | | | | | |
| 22 | Di Caro Diodoro | 24 | ale | | | | read | | | | | | | | | | Cosenza Grimaldi RC 62 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 23 | Bova | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cosenza Cinquefrondi Reggio 62 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 25 | Fuliano Maria | 58 | M | W | | | read | | | Campanaro | | Williamsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cristiano Guarnia | 29 | F | M | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | Fra Angelo 231 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 27 | Fra Peppino | 8 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | Fra Angelo 231 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 28 | D. Brigida | 5 | M | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | Fra Angelo 231 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 29 | Abate Angelo Mo | 19 | ale | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | Fra Angelo 231 Elizabeth St | | | | | |
| 30 | Garofalo Luigi | 10 | ale | S | | | no | | | | | Syracuse | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 2 | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

121

19

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Lauronen, * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

A Lauronen
Commanding Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speers Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA"

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 07 in number, the annexed containing 19 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

G Speers

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 17

S. S. _____ sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 143

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Seaport for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? If $ 50 or less | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | Can he Read or Write or neither, if read, state which | Whether a Polygamist | Whether under Contract to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sasso Giuseppe | 18 | V | M | S | | | | Italian | Ohioto (it) | New York | Boston Mass | | | $9 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Luongo Giovanni | 53 | V | Ma | M | farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rio Donato | 23 | V | M | | | | | | | | Chicago Ill. | | | $9 | | brother in law Rocco Cassese 757 S. Ann Avenue Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 4 | Tedutto Luigi | 24 | | | | | | | | | | Chicago Ill. | 420 | | $9 | | to go to his brother in law Rocco Cassese 757 S. Ann Avenue Chicago Ill. | | | | good | |
| 5 | do | | | | | | | | | Roccadia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Tedeschi Domenico Michele | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Sereno Serafino | 17 | V | M | | | | | | Isola | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | do | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Greco Maria Giuseppa | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | son Michele | 3 | | | | | | | | Botella | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rossinaldo Attilio | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Liccione Francesco | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | wife Filomena | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Catena Maria | 26 | V | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Calabrese Fortunato | 16 | 16 | S | | Tailor | | | | Romagnano | | Worcester Mass | | | $8 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Contarello Mo Antonia | 61 | 7 | Wd | | | | | | | | | | | | | Aunt Carmenella 36 S. Andrews St | | | | | |
| 17 | Di Stefano Antonia | 39 | V | M | | | | | | | | New York | | | $12 | | Niece Rosario Cassese 757 S. Ann Ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 18 | Nustino | 17 | V | M | | | | | | Lauriana | | Portland Me | | | $6 | | Son Stefano Cassese Rockville Ct | | | | | |
| 19 | Chiarino Rocco | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $18 | | Husband Franco Cassese 757 S. Ann Ave Chicago Ill. Brother in law Rocco Cassese 757 S. Ann Ave Chicago Ill. | | | | | |
| 20 | Di Lorenzo Michele | 38 | V | M | M. | mason | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Brunetto Nicola | 53 | V | M | | | | | | | | Mount Vernon N.Y. | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Arnini Teobaldo Co | 12 | V | S | | parent | | | | | | Port Chester N.Y. | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Barile Rosaria | 26 | V | M | M | | | | | | | Hoboken N.J. | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | di Guido Co | 5 | V | M | | | | | | Rotella | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Di Tommaso Angelo | 19 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Palmerini Luigi | 25 | V | M | M | Tailor | | | | Barana | | Stapleton N.Y. | | | $10 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Scappucci Tiziano | 46 | | M | | Laborer | | | | Affeltrano | | Stapleton N.Y. | | | $10 | | Father Donato | | | | | |
| 28 | Campana Salvatore | 26 | V | S | | Laborer | | | | Barana | | Philadelphia Pa | | | $20 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | brother Mariano | 14 | V | S | | Laborer | | | | | | Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Di Cristofano Salvatore | 26 | V | M | M | Mason | | | | | | Stapleton N.Y. | | | $35 | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | $240 | | | | | | | |

Form

NAVIGAZIONE G

FLORI

Capitano Tenente L

Q

V

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cesaromes * of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1902

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

H Gargano
Commanding Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Giorgio Sforzini Surgeon of the S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, pp in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer S. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES ITALY

G Sforzini

エカイ－19カ

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale Statutario L. 60.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 15.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 14

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 314 | Guglielta Geronimo | 23 | | M | S | peasant | no | | Italian | Filadelfia | New York | New York | | | 8 50 | no | Cousin Bonaria | | | | | |
| 315 | Chirichullo Giuseppe | 27 | | M | M | | no | | | Anoia Sat | | | | | 8 50 | | | | | | | |
| 316 | Ruso Invidio | 29 | | M | M | | no | | | Seapoli | | | | | 11 00 | | Cousin Lorenzo Fara 2133 11th Ave | | | | | |
| 317 | Romano Angelina | 23 | | F | | | no | | | | | | | | 25 | no | Husband Vito Romano 6 Health St 635 | | | | | |
| | son Luigi | 2 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | father " " " | | | | | |
| 318 | Pucariello Vincenzo | 33 | | M | M | | no | | | Montecorvino | | | | | 9 00 | | Cousin Luigi Pucariello 201 — 23d St Chatham N.J. | | | | | |
| 319 | Giordano Donato | 21 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | 12 | | Cousin Pietro Lombardo 19 Catherine Slip | | | | | |
| 320 | Addurci Antonio | 22 | | M | S | | no | | | Albidona | | | | | 9 | | Uncle Salvatore 209 Henry St Hill | | | | | |
| 321 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | Scalise Bruno | 4 | 5 | M | M | | no | | U. S. | Cattolica | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 324 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 325 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 326 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 327 | Bartolotta Bruno | 34 | | M | M | | yes | | | | Ellisburg | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| 328 | Jaro Luigi | 24 | | M | S | | yes | | | Paguano | | | | | 9 | | Father Nicola | | | | | |
| 329 | Solomone Ignazio | 25 | | M | M | | yes | | | | Buffalo | | | | 10 | | Father Guido | | | | | |
| 330 | Petruccelli Giovanni | 28 | | M | M | | yes | | | Ibera Sicily | | Batavia | | | 8 00 | no | Brother Pasquale | | | | | |
| 331 | Santomauro Vincenzo | 29 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | Buffalo | | | 10 | | Brother Pietro Santomauro Liberty St | | | | | |
| 332 | Facchiano Giuseppe Cav | 4 | | | | | | | | Potenza Italy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 333 | Servadio Ignazio | 18 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | Jackson | | | 70 | | Uncle Mr. Abramo Servadio 50 E. 4th Street | | | | | |
| 334 | Del Gaizo Giovanni Sig | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | Del Grosso Antonio | 4 | | M | S | | no | | | | | Watchung | | | 10 | | Brother Costanzo | | | | | |
| 336 | Cocorino Domenico Cav | 56 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | 25 | | Cousin Donato del Grosso Castle St | | | | | |
| 337 | Margiotta Guido | 41 | | M | M | | no | | | Baragiano | | Aurora Ill | | | 8 00 | | Cousin Pietro Margiotta Owego N.Y. | | | | | |
| 338 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | Salvo Marano | 63 | | M | M | | yes | | | Palermo | | Chicago Ill | | | | Yes | Stepson Giacomo Marano 241 Sullivan Place | | | | | |
| 340 | son Salvo Massimo | 18 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | | | 25 | | Cousin " " " | | | | | |
| 341 | Marano Armando | 7 | | M | | | no | | | | | Nebraska | | | | no | Mother Maria Marano 241 Sullivan Place | | | | | |
| 342 | Salvo Vito | 16 | | M | | | no | | | | | Syracuse | | cousin | | | brother Giacomo Marano 241 Sullivan Place | | | | | |

Form

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cammarano of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902 — Cammarano — Master or Commanding Officer.

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Gioeni Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 32 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902 — G. Gioeni

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

1901-1917

VIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190 145

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid | 14 Whether in possession of money, if so, how much; if under fifty, how much? If $50 and less than $100 | 15 Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Color, as White, Black, Mixed, or Indian. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Natives and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 287 | 1 Inguscio Angelo | 18 | | | | | | | Italian | Sessa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | 2 Maria Felice | 19 | | M | S | 3X15 994 508 | | no | | Montesarchio | | Filadelfia | | self | $ | yes | | | | | good | no |
| 289 | 3 Bellavista Domenico | 32 | | M | M | | | no | | | | | | | $ | | Per me ben Belvedere 227 South 9th St Philadelphia 937 South 12th St | Bellavista | | | | |
| 290 | 4 Same | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 291 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 292 | 6 D. Pompeo Maria L. | 15 | | S | celib | | | no | | Roccadaluna | | | | | $ | | Fratelli Cardia home | | | | | |
| 293 | 7 „ Michele | 16 | | celib | | | | | | | | Filadelfia | | | | | Zio Cardia Domenico 1700 Lehigh Ave | | | | | |
| 294 | 8 Guerrino Francesco | 8 | | celib | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 295 | 9 Cianci Carmine | 24 | | M | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | 10 Travaglini Fiore | 24 | | celib | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Per me ben Giuseppe 1017 Carlisle | | | | | |
| 297 | 11 „ Domenico | 13 | | celib | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | Per me ben Dr. Lenna Hartford Conn | | | | | |
| 298 | 12 Villani Ubaldo | 41 | | M | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | Fratelli Sammarco Hartford Conn | | | | | |
| 299 | 13 Colaiuda Domenico | 21 | | celib | S | | | | | Palena Chieti | | Brooklyn | | | | | Per me ben Cav. di Donato Augusta Ga | | | | | |
| 300 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fratelli Cardia | | | | | |
| — | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 | 16 Annunziata Luigi | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 302 | 17 De Simone Felice | 25 | | celib | M | | | | | Frosolone | | Pittsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 303 | 18 Petrarca Fabiano | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 304 | 19 Colangelo Giuseppe | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 305 | 20 Nicoletta Donna | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 306 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 307 | 23 Manaco Antonino | 24 | | M | M | | | no | | Rosario | | Pennsylvania | | | $ | | | | | | | |
| 308 | 24 Maccarone Francesco | 14 | | celib | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | | Fratelli Cardia home | | | | | |
| 309 | 25 Renare Mr. Nicola | 38 | | M | M | | | no | | Villanova Abruzzi | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 26 Son Nicola | 9 | | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | Per me ben Biondo 95 West Jules | | | | | |
| 310 | 27 Lippa Antonio | 27 | | celib | M | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | 28 Bianchi Pasquale | 39 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | 29 Spadea Domenico | 23 | | celib | S | | | yes | | Cintrache | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 313 | 30 Paternostro Luigi | 26 | | M | M | | | yes | | Mormanno | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 227 245 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Macalese | | | | | |

14

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Lauronier of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 — Luigi Lauronier, Master or Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer to Bruyton, Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spirali Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 27 in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1902 — G. Spirali

Homer to Bruyton, Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

501 - 19b

...NE GENERALE ITALIANA
...RIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 14

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" May 22 1902 146

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. Province | 9 Last Residence. Country | Race. Support for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money; if over $30 and less than $50 state how much; if $50 or more, | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Blind and Dumb. Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Porfirio Giacomo | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | | | Italian | Cosenza | Italy | Himself | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Antonio | 16 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bruno Pasquale | 42 | V | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Volpe G. Battista | 17 | V | M | S | | | | | S. Pietro | | Italian | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gigante Gerardo | 41 | V | M | M | | | | | Bisceglie | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Basili Lorenzo | 18 | | | | | | | | S. Lorenzo | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Ricciardi Nicola | 19 | V | M | S | | | | | S. Pietro | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Vallina Giuseppe | 34 | V | M | M | | | | | S. Pietro | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Cacchione Domenico | 42 | | | | | | | | Castiglione | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Tito Giuseppe | 16 | V | M | M | | | | | S. Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Serardi Francesco | 33 | V | M | M | | | | | Belgrano | | | Santa Fe | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mendicino Gaetano | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Santo Dr. Antonio | 16 | V | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bubba Coumato | 24 | V | M | M | | | | | Mileto | | | Hartford | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Quattrocchi Bruno | 18 | V | M | | | | | | S. Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Molinaro Girolamo | 50 | | | | | | | | S. Pietro | | | Pittsburg | B | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Restaurant Cesare | 0 | | | | | | | | | Italy | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Buccambo Giuseppe | 39 | V | M | M | | | | | Cortaglione | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Maria 6 Ba | 12 | V | S | | | | | | S. Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Giuseppe | 7 | V | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | De Vita Michele | 22 | V | M | M | | | | | S. Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cuoco Pasquale | 27 | V | M | M | | | | | S. Pietro | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Toto Michele | 16 | V | M | | | | | | Cirò Marina | | | Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Michele | 28 | V | M | M | | | | | Cotronei | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Carnevale Antonio | 37 | V | M | M | | | | | S. Pietro | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Braghetti Enrico | 26 | V | M | | | | | | S. Pietro | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Buccambo Sabato | 25 | V | M | M | | | | | Isola | | | Hartford Conn | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Comanini * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Comanini
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Howard Bruyton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spenali Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 57 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spenali

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Howard Bruyton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

21-197

E GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
RIO-RUBATTINO
L. 60.000.000 Emesse e Versate L. 12.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N

List No. 13

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 147

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether Contract laborer or Laborer in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | V 1 Dell'Aquila Eugenio | 34 | V | ello | | pasant | Y | Y | Italian | S. Nicola dell'Alto | Boston | Boston | — | self | $ 40 | No | 395 no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Barbato Domenico | 21 | V | ello | | pasant | Y | Y | Italian | S. Nicola dell'Alto | Boston | Boston | — | self | $ 40 | No | 395 no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | V 2 Milo Angelo | 45 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | V 4 Macleria Giuseppe | 21 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | V 5 Di Bello Michele | 48 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | New York | | | | | 336 no | | | | | |
| 6 | V 6 Cappillo Raffaele | 20 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | Bitonto | | Philadelphia | | | | | brother Francesco | | | | | |
| 7 | V 7 Colamarinelli Polo Vincenzo | 20 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | brother Salvatore | | | | | |
| 8 | V 8 Checchia Antonio | 16 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Philadelphia | | mother | | | brother Salvatore Capillo | | | | | |
| 9 | V 9 D'Imperio Vincenzo | 16 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Philadelphia | | self | | | 917 South 10th St. Phila. Pa. | | | | | |
| 10 | V 10 Di Bello Donato | 26 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | brother Michele | | | | | |
| 11 | Lorusso Michele | 19 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | 917 South 10th St. Phila. Pa. | | | | | |
| 12 | V 12 Guarnieri Nicola | 16 | V | ello | | | No | No | | | | Boston | | | | | brother Giuseppe Barbato | | | | | |
| 13 | V 13 Buonaiuto Pellegrino | 17 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Worcester Mass | | | | | 1236 South Alder St. Phila. Pa. | | | | | |
| 14 | V 14 Scirotto Vincenzo | 20 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | brother Michele | | | | | |
| 15 | V 15 Barbarisi Carmine | 18 | V | ello | | 3-64788 | No | No | | | | | | | | | brother Carmine | | | | | |
| 16 | V 16 Tallone Antonio | 44 | V | ello | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | brother Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 17 | V 17 Pucci Luigi | 34 | V | ell | | | Y | Y | | | | Worcester Mass | | | | | Father Modestino | | | | | |
| 18 | Gallo Carmine | 20 | V | ell | | | Y | Y | Italian | Greci | | Worcester Mass | | | | | brother Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 19 | V 19 Carnigi Luigi | 30 | V | ello | | | No | No | | Gesualdo | | Lebanon | | | | | Cousin Vincenzo Carnigi | | | | | |
| 20 | V 20 Carnigi Nicola | 22 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | Provincia | | Lebanon | | | | | Cousin Vincenzo Carnigi | | | | | |
| 21 | V 21 Marchesiello Vincenzo | 19 | V | ell | | | Y | Y | | | | New York | | | | | Brother in law Lorenzo Sirico 2135 12th Ave | | | | | |
| 22 | " Adele | 33 | V | ell | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | Husband Lorenzo Marchesiello 2135 12th Ave | | | | | |
| 23 | " Serafino | 11 | V | ell | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | Father in law Lorenzo Sirico 2135 12th Ave | | | | | |
| 24 | " Italo | 4 | V | ell | | | No | No | | | | | | | | | Husband Marchesiello Vincenzo 2135 12th Ave | | | | | |
| 25 | La Marca Vincenzo | 19 | V | ell | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | Brother | | | | | |
| 26 | V 26 Piccione Pasquale | 27 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | Lebanon | | | | | Cousin Vincenzo Carnigi | | | | | |
| 27 | Bova Bruno | 17 | | | | | Y | Y | | | | Boston Mass | | | | | friend do 6 North Square | | | | | |
| 28 | Mormo Rocco Jr | 24 | V | ello | | | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Ripari Domenico | 17 | | | | | Y | Y | | | | Boston Mass | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mari Vito | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | 21 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt. L. Sanguineti * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May 1902

L. Sanguineti
Commanding Officer.

Homer Ten Eyck Brinton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Gerardi Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 67 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Gerardi

Sworn to before me this 7a day of May 1902

Homer Ten Eyck Brinton
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NE GENERALE ITALIANA

RIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. M 12

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 22 1907

148

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence. Province | Race and Country for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money? If so, whether more than $30, and how much? If $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Line or Prince or Montenegro or race stated by alien, if not given above. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, etc., to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mauro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rullo Giuseppe | 40 | M | ell | M | farmer | no | | Italian | Potenza | Italy | New York | yes | self | $20 | yes | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Fragomele Raffaele | 50 | M | ell | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ricci Francesco | 16 | M | ell | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Costa Franco | 29 | M | ell | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mauro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Crimpano Giuseppe | 30 | M | ell | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Naiolo Salvatore | 27 | M | ell | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mauro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Rullo Antonio | 13 | M | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Chirico Francesco | 35 | M | ell | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mauro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cavallaro Bruno | 33 | M | ell | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mauro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Repetto Vincenzo | 22 | M | ell | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pepe Vincenzo | 17 | M | ell | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Dichiaccio Giuseppe | 20 | M | ell | S | | no | | | Ventotene | | Brooklyn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | D'Ambrogio Matteo | 20 | | | | | | | | Caserta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Tomatelli Giuseppe | 44 | | | | | | | | Benevento | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Notaro Carmine | 38 | | | | | | | | Catanzaro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cazentino Vincenzo | 44 | M | ell | M | | no | | | Teramo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Secci Rocco Agostino | 18 | M | M | S | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Crescenzo Vincenzo | 20 | M | M | S | | no | | | Caserta | | Syracuse | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | | 15 | | 3 | 1911 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cantoni * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Manzoni
Commander
Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer to Bryan
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Gioia Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 97 in number, the annexed containing 4 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Gioia

Homer to Bryan
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

-1377

...E GENERALE ITALIANA

...AIO-ROSATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW YORK", 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Destined to the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket through to final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, and if so, how much; less than $50 and more than $ & $ or more. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charitable aid. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under contract (or agreement) to labor in the United States. | Whether in possession of a ticket to final destination. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. |
| 1 | Bibbò Nicola Dr= | 41 | | M | M | paesano | Read | Write | Italian | Castelvetere | Philadelphia | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $50 | no | brother Giuseppe | no | no | no | | no |
| 2 | Faraci Domenico | 28 | | M | M | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Hoboken N.J. | | | $18 | | Friend Rocco Cardone 76 Forsyth St. | | | | | |
| 3 | Bontempo Giuseppe | 23 | | M | M | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Boston Mass | | | $26 | | Friend Salvatore Bibbò 274 Dominick | | | | | |
| 4 | Colella Antonio | 27 | | M | M | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Boston Mass | | | $20 | | Friend Salvatore Mezzogiorno | | | | | |
| 5 | " Maria | 26 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Antonelli Antonio | 30 | | M | M | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Boston Mass | | | $18 | | no | | | | | |
| 7 | Forte Nicola | 36 | | M | M | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Forte Mª Maria | 17 | | F | S | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Stephentown N.Y. | | | $9 | | Cugino Carmine Di Luca 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | De Luca Mª Maria | 18 | | F | S | | Read | Write | " | " | " | " " | | | $16 | | cugino Pietro Di Luca 23 | | | | | |
| 10 | Bibbò Domenico | 25 | | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Frate Cugino Washington D.C. | | | | | |
| 11 | Gagliardi Gennaro | 25 | | M | S | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Boston Mass | | self | $14 | | no | | | | | |
| 12 | Di Lella Domenico | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Tesoro Emanuele | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bibbò Mª Maria | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Tolasso Lorenzo | 40 | | | | | | | | Portoglano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Francesco Domenico | 28 | | | | | | | | Romagnano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Galardo Cosmo | 38 | | M | M | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Hunenmah Pa | | | $136 | | Cousin Carmine Bruno | | | | | |
| 19 | Recchia Sante | 26 | | M | S | | Read | Write | " | Pastola | " | Springfield Mass | | | $60 | | Friend Pellegrino 230 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| 20 | Petrillo Giuseppe | 46 | | | | | | | | Cadogliano | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Lafratta Michele | 17 | | | | | | | | Gliulmesi | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Gelsi Giuseppe | 39 | | M | M | | Read | Write | " | " | " | Canton Mass | | | $50 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Angelone Luigi | 22 | | | | | | | | Mercato Sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Onofri Eugenio | 44 | | | | | | | | Lago | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Spina Giacomo | 22 | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

128 11 8

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chief Steward of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Harry Bartaudry
Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speak Surgeon of the S.S. LOMBARDO sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 11 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Speak

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Homer R. Byington
Deputy Consul

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

K

List No. 10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 150

| 1. No. on List | 2. NAME IN FULL | 3. Age. Yrs. | 3. Age. Mos. | 4. Sex. | 5. Married or Single. | 6. Calling or Occupation. | 7. Able to Read. | 7. Able to Write. | 8. Nationality. | 9. Last Residence. | 10. Support for landing in the United States. | 11. Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12. Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13. By whom was passage paid. | 14. Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15. Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16. Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17. Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | 18. Whether a Polygamist. | 19. Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21. Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 142 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 7 | Di Girolamo Giuseppe | 40 | V | M | S | [illegible] | no | Italian | Foudo | | Youngstown O | | [illegible] | $ 19 | no | [illegible] | Yes | Polygamist | | Yes | no |
| 148 | 8 | " Settimo | 24 | V | 16 | " | " | no | " | " | | Youngstown O | | " | 4 10 | " | [illegible] | " | " | | " | " |
| 149 | 9 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 12 | De Angelis Pasquale | 22 | | | | | | | Fo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 13 | D'Amico Domenico | 34 | V | M | M | | no | | Schiavolato | | Youngstown O | | | $ 10 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 154 | 14 | Morrone Nicola | 18 | V | M | S | | yes | | " | | Youngstown O | | | $ 12 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 155 | 15 | Accettino Domenico | 30 | V | M | M | | yes | | " | | Youngstown O | | | $ 19 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 156 | 16 | Arcese Eugenio | 21 | V | " | S | | no | | Stalletti | | Portland Va | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 157 | 17 | De Pietro Domenico | 34 | V | M | M | | no | | S. Croce | | Buffalo N | | | $ 29 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 158 | 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | 19 | Scarfone Salvatore | 16 | | | | | | | Bovino | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 20 | Valentino Vincenzo | 18 | V | M | S | | yes | | Baule | | [illegible] | | | $ 4 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 161 | 21 | Maugeri Nicola | 16 | V | M | M | | yes | | Buccino | | Youngstown O | | | $ 5 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 162 | 22 | Perlingieri Cipriano | 25 | V | M | S | | Yes | | Ariano | | [illegible] | | | $ 10 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 163 | 23 | Acetto Pantaleone | 18 | V | M | M | | no | | Minori | | Youngstown O | | | $ 12 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 164 | 24 | Pecone Sabato Luigi | 42 | V | M | M | | no | | S. Nicola dell'Alto | | [illegible] | | | $ 10 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 165 | 25 | Barba Girolamo | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 26 | Vaudano Gaetano | 22 | | | | | | | Noia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 27 | Romano Giuseppe | 20 | | | | | | | Lecce | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 28 | Russo Pasquale | 26 | V | M | S | | yes | | Casoria | | Youngstown O | | | $ 62 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 169 | 29 | Bibbò Girolamo | 36 | V | M | M | | Yes | | Calitri | | Pittsburg Pa | | | $ 70 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 170 | 30 | " Rosario | 47 | V | M | M | | Yes | | " | | " | | | $ 70 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| | | 29 | 2 | | 15 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding * of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

A Lanzone
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer C. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Joseph Surgeon of the S.S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 19 in number, the annexed containing 75 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Sperati

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer C. Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY.

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale L. 60.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 33.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

J

List No. 9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 151

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Destined for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | De Iulianis Carlo | 45 | V | M | Mo | farmer | no | yes | Italian | Pova | New York | Patersdown | yes | self | $ 22 | no | Cousin Liborio S. Georgio 709 Hawkins St | no | no | no | Very good | Nose |
| S.2 | Mannan Salvatore Cus | 57 | V | M | Mo | " | yes | " | " | Monteilla | " | Yonkers | " | " | $ 20 | " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gatto Donato | 19 | | | | | | | | Pompeiopoli | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Merone Mario | 18 | V | Mo | S | | yes | | | Stigata Got | | Brooklyn | yes | | $ 22 | | Uncle Carlo Merone 250 Atlantic ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 8 | Lacava Giuseppe | 20 | V | Mo | S | | no | " | | Ethnico Lecce | | " | " | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Distasi Raffaela | 25 | V | M | Mo | | no | " | | | | " | " | | $ 25 | | Husband Carl. Matera 224 E 116 St | | | | | |
| 10 | Lacava Andrea | 34 | V | M | Mo | | no | " | | | | New York | " | | $ 22 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | wife Carmela | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | son Cosmo | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Matera Rocco | 26 | V | Mo | S | | no | " | | | | Brooklyn | " | | $ 50 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sarella Salvatore | 23 | V | " | " | | no | " | | Accettura | | Brooklyn | yes | boat fare | $ 50 | | brother Domenico 237 Smith 9th St | | | | | |
| 15 | Persa Guerado | 38 | V | M | Mo | Farmer | yes | " | | Montella | | New York | " | self | $ 12 | | to uncle Luigi Persa 25 Sackett St | | | | | |
| 16 | Barile Alfonso | 16 | V | S | S | peasant | yes | " | | | | Utica | yes | | $ 60 | | brother Ale Barile | | | | | |
| 17 | D'Acosta Raffaele | 46 | V | M | Mo | Barber | yes | " | | Barrano | | Baltimore | " | | $ 50 | | Cousin Ant Salvatore 224 E 27 Street | | | | | |
| 18 | D'Apolito Francesco | 29 | V | M | Mo | carpenter | no | " | | Barrano | | New York | " | | $ 10 | | Father in law Cant Giuseppe 228 E 27 Street | | | | | |
| 19 | Ciardella Saverio | 40 | V | M | Mo | peasant | no | " | | Contione | | Utica | yes | | $ 25 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Cosmo Angelo | 26 | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Chiarino Raffaele | 47 | V | M | Mo | | no | " | | | | Yorktown | yes | | $ 20 | | Cousin Nicola Mandarino 25 Division St | | | | | |
| 22 | Odato Nicola | 23 | V | M | Mo | | yes | " | | | | Pittsburg | " | | $ 25 | | Cousin Le Mio | | | | | |
| 23 | Chiarino Nicola | 18 | V | M | S | | no | " | | | | | " | | $ 12 | | brother Luigi 1150 Division St | | | | | |
| 24 | Panza Nicola | 32 | V | M | M | | no | " | | | | Newark | " | | $ 14 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Capuccio Vito | 40 | V | M | S | | no | " | | Portoglorio | | New York | " | | $ 4 | | Aunt Adriana Scarpino | | | | | |
| 26 | D'Agostino Carmelo | 22 | V | M | S | | no | " | | | | New Haven | yes | boat fare | $ 40 | | brother Alessandro 110 Grand St | | | | | |
| 27 | Viani Carmelo | 28 | V | M | M | | no | " | | Aceri | | Philadelphia | " | self | $ 60 | | Uncle Cosmo Mastrangelo 212 Mulberry St | | | | | |
| | Marca | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3 14

ZIONE GENER

VLORIO-RUB

| | No. on List. |
|---|---|
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | 3 |
| 59 | 4 |
| 60 | 5 |
| 61 | 6 |
| 62 | 7 |
| - | 8 |
| - | 9 |
| 63 | 10 |
| 64 | 11 |
| 65 | 12 |
| 66 | 13 |
| 67 | 14 |
| 68 | 15 |
| 69 | 1 |
| 70 | |
| 71 | |
| 72 | |
| 73 | |
| 74 | |
| 75 | |
| 76 | |
| 77 | |
| 78 | |
| 79 | |
| 80 | |
| | |
| | |
| 73 | |

-1944-

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lawrence of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Augustus Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

A Lawrence
Commanding Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Gfreerer Surgeon of the S.S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Augustus Bryington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

G Greerer

ZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

I

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 152

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Money in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Favale Cesare | 18 | 1 | M | M | farmer | | no | Italian | Patina | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Ferrara Angelo | 18 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | | | | | up | up | no | good | no |
| 3 | Mascitelli Giuseppe | 28 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | | | | brother Alfonso | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Valiante Pietro Valentino | 25 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | Telese | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | De Buono Giuseppe | 18 | 1 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Fulgueri Domenico | 23 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | Cerreto de Sato | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Valentino Angelo | 24 | 1 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | another Pasquale | | | | | |
| 9 | Mancino Antonio | 52 | 1 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Fusco Pasquale | 22 | 1 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fabio Pio Francesco | 21 | 1 | M | S | | | yes | | Caserta | | | brother Fortunato | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | De Carlo Gaetano | 43 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | Pontelandolfo | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | De Carlo Benjamino | 19 | 1 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | brother George | | | | | |
| 15 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Bellissimo Vincenzo | 17 | 10 | M | | | | no | | Terrazzo | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Amato Giuseppe | 54 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | Sorrento | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Fabiana Antonio | 36 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | Marcito | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Salvatore Salvatore | 17 | 1 | M | S | | | no | | Bagnara | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Petrucci Giovanna | 43 | 1 | F | M | | | no | | S. Giovanni in C. | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | daughter Loretta | 4 | 1 | F | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Pesce Pinto Cesare | 25 | 1 | M | M | | | no | | Pergiagano | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Pinto Giuseppe Ant. | 21 | 1 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Varallo Adamantino | 21 | 1 | M | S | tailor | | no | | Mondello | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Di Vita Antonio | 47 | 1 | M | M | farmer | | no | | Spinetta | | | brother Salvatore | | | | | |
| 30 | Di Sisto Nicola | 16 | 1 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | 2 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Macaten

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cannarsa * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902 — Capt Cannarsa Commanding Officer.

Howard S. Bunting
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spreafico Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902 — G Spreafico

Howard S. Bunting
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

182

ZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Capitale L. 60.000.000 Emesso e Versato L. 21.000.000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

H

List No. 7 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190

153

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. | 9 Last Residence. | 10 Seaport for landing in the United States. | 11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid. | 14 Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which. | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | Manasco Rosario | 52 | | M | M | parent | no | | Italian | Isola Vatica | New York | Suffolk Co. Pittsburg Pa. | — | Self | $14 — $7 | no | Son Felice 45 Allegheny | no | no | no | good | no | no |
| 57 | Pane Antonio | 17 | | M | " | " | no | | " | " | " | " | — | " | $46 — $2 | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no | no |
| 58 | Rocal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 10 Tramonte Giuseppe | 42 | | M | M | [illegible] | yes | | Boveno | | | [illegible] | — | " | $40 | no | no [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 64 | 11 Leone Raffaele | 27 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | | " | " | | Brooklyn | — | " | $24 | " | brother Michele [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 13 De Nonno Alessandro | 41 | | | | | | | Cerreto | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 14 Scarano Antonio | 32 | | M | M | | no | | " | " | | " | — | " | $12 | | no | | | | | | |
| 68 | 15 De Nuzzo Domenico | 29 | | M | " | | yes | | " | " | | " | — | " | $74 | yes | 90 | no | | | | | |
| | Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 19 Santoro Caterina | 80 | | F | W | | no | | Campobasso | | | S. Adolfo | — | son | $20 | no | Son Felice 45 Allegheny | | | | | | |
| 73 | 20 Palaia Giuseppe | 9 | | M | | | no | | " | " | | " | — | father | | | father | | | | | | |
| 74 | 21 Stasio Luigi | 18 | | M | S | | no | | S Bleda Isernia | | | [illegible] | — | self | $40 | yes | 90 | no | | | | | |
| 75 | Simba Nicola | 17 | | M | | | | | | | | | — | | $18 | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 22 Martelli Andrea | 21 | | M | S | | no | | | | | | — | | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 23 Pettograsso Maria | 55 | | F | W | | no | | | | | | — | | $24 | no | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 24 Nano Michele | 32 | | M | M | | yes | | | | | | — | | $10 | upon arrival | no | | | | | | |
| 79 | 25 Martelli Domenico | 45 | | M | M | | no | | Italian | | | | — | | $18 | no | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 26 Nuzzo Dr Angelo | 24 | | M | S | | yes | | | | | | — | | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 27 Liberatore Giacomo | 29 | | M | M | | no | | Palma | | | Pennsylvania | — | | $40 | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 28 D'Emilio Nicola | 18 | | M | S | | no | | | | | Pennsylvania | — | | $40 | | Uncle Guido 5 Church | | | | | | |
| 83 | 29 De Nuzzo Cesare | 18 | | S | S | | yes | | Letterano | | | Philadelphia | — | | $40 | | Uncle Nuzzo Saint [illegible] | | | | | | |
| | 1 — 6 | | | 13 | 3 | | 9 | | | | Marcalin | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Luigi Cantoniera * of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Cantoniera
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1° day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Luigi Spreafico Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 17 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Spreafico

Sworn to before me this 8. day of May 1902

Homer to Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

-197

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
Società Riunite
NAVIGAZIONE FLORIO-RUBATTINO
Società Riunite

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

G

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „LOMBARDIA" sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of „NEW-YORK", 190 154

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Sought for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether unaccompanied Females or Children under 14 years in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Cosentino Luigi | 27 | M | M | farmer | | Italian | Italian | Stati Uniti | Stati Uniti | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Dante Antonio | 25 | M | M | " | | " | " | Palomonte | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Viliano Giovanni | 69 | M | M | " | | " | " | Buccino | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Luppino Gennaro | 49 | M | M | " | | " | " | S. Fele | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Madaio Cirillo | 21 | M | M | " | | " | " | Anticoli | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | D'Impero Alessandro | 17 | M | M | " | | " | " | Montagano | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Razzante Alessandro | 18 | M | M | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Muccino Luigi | 38 | M | M | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Della Vecchia Michele | 20 | | | | | | | Italia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Cano Giovanni | 20 | M | S | " | | " | " | Mars Sinoni | " | | Brooklyn | N.Y. | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Notarfrancesco Raffaele | 24 | M | M | " | | " | " | " | " | | Buffalo | " | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | D' Elena | 2 | M | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Loguercio Francesco | 23 | M | M | " | | " | " | " | " | | Brooklyn | N.Y. | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Montanaro Pasquale | 50 | M | M | " | | " | " | Pietrapertosa | " | | Cap. Klyn | N.Y. | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Zeppilella Orazio | 18 | M | M | " | | " | " | Bradano | " | | Stati Uniti | Par | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Perini Domenico | 35 | M | M | " | | Yes | " | Italy | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Iansom Michele | 26 | M | M | " | | " | " | " | " | | Bridgeport | Ct. | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Caporuscio Eufemia | 16 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Viola Leonardo | 9 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Perini Antonio | 53 | M | M | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cuadina Antonio | 14 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Pizzuto Goffredo | 18 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Pedillo Vito Raffaele | 45 | M | M | " | | No | No | " | " | | Chicago | Ill. | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 16 | M | S | " | | " | " | " | " | | Chicago | Ill. | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pace Francesco | 37 | | | | | | | Abbazia S.E. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mauro Giuseppe | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Pace Salvatore | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 13 | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

133

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cambaneris of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Hamilton Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

H Capt Cambaneris
Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Speciale Surgeon of the S.S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 1 in number, the annexed containing 20 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Hamilton Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

G Speciale

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

F List No. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Lombardia sailing from NAPOLI 20 MAR 02, 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK", 190 155

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Destined for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than $ 30 and how much? If $ 30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Maggiore Giuseppe | 18 | | | farmer | | | | Italian | Mochito | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Traglia Michele | 16 | M | S | | | yes | | | I Gaeoni | | Pittston Pa | yes | | $ 16 | | Uncle [illegible] | | | | | |
| 4 | Romoh Mrs Teresa | 50 | F | M | | | no | | | | | | yes | | | | Husband [illegible] | | | | | |
| 5 | son Giovanni | 11 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | yes | | $ 8 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 6 | Lapata Rosa | 15 | F | S | | | no | | | | | | yes | | $ 20 | | to unkle Mr Colonna | | | | | |
| 7 | Canna Gaetano | 35 | M | M | carpenter | | yes | | | Serignano | | Pittston Pa | yes | | $ 30 | | brother Gaetano | | | | | |
| 8 | Napolitano Antonio | 29 | M | S | coal man | | no | | | | | | yes | | $ 25 | | Uncle [illegible] | | | | | |
| 9 | Cromando Luigi | 23 | M | S | farmer | | no | | | Potte | | | yes | | $ 8 | | brother Francesco | | | | | |
| 10 | Sabatella Graziano | 23 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | yes | | $ 20 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 11 | De Alberto Giovanni | 28 | M | M | barber | | yes | | | | | | yes | | $ 30 | | [illegible] | | | | | |
| 12 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 10 Abello Elisabetta | 19 | F | M | passport | | no | | | Guastella | | Boston Mass | | | $ 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Antonio Tommaso | 10 | M | S | | | no | | | | | Boston Mass | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 11 Lucia Angelo | 19 | F | M | | | yes | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mazza Giuseppe | 32 | M | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 60 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mazza Francesco | 35 | M | M | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Morello Domenico | 22 | M | S | | | no | | | | | | | | $ 5 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mascaro Agostino | 30 | M | M | | | no | | | | | Boston Mass | | | $ 8 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sabano Francesco | 37 | M | M | | | no | | | Briatico | | | | | $ 40 | | to brother [illegible] | | | | | |
| 24 | Ragazzi Domenico | 18 | M | S | | | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

134

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Capt Cavanonen of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Cavanonen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Howard Bryan
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spasiani Surgeon of the S.S. "LOMBARDIA" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 17 in number, the annexed containing 16 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spasiani

Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1902

Howard Bryan
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIG

ONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
ORIO-RUBATTINO
...ale L. 60,000,000 Emesso e Versato L. 33,000,000

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

D

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LOMBARDIA** sailing from NAPOLI, May 1902 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAY 22 1902 May 1902

156

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Cost in Prison or Almshouse or any asylum by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Chiappini | Egisto | 27 | | M | Workman | | Italy | Piano d'Coppa | N. York | Boston | | Himself | $ 18 | no | the brother Chiappini Luigi | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Chiappini | Luigi | 11 | | | | yes | | | | | | | | | Father & brother | | | | | |
| 3 | Morelli | Daniele | 29 | | M | | | | S. Ercole | | Boston | | | $ 20 | yes 1899 Italy yes 1901 Italy | Brother Egisto | | | | | |
| 4 | Luciani | Olimpio | 17 | | | Worker | yes | | | | Boston | | | $ 11 | no | no | | | | | |
| 5 | Simonetti | Vincenzo | 24 | | M | Farmer | yes | | | | Boston | | | $ 18 | no | no | | | | | |
| 6 | Savoni | Roberto | 23 | | M | Employe | yes | | Bologna | | N. York | | | 4.00 | no | Cousin Federigo 214 Ct. N. Y. | | | | | |
| 7 | Simonini | Ernesto | 14 | | | Countryman | yes | | Bargagli | | St. Francis Barracks | | | 10 | no | Brother Simonini Francis | | | | | |
| 8 | Capelli | Guido | 31 | | M | | yes | | S. Pons | | N. York | | | $ 50 | no | no | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

135

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding of the S.S. **LOMBARDIA** from NAPOLI do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Marjorie
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Specialt Surgeon of the S.S. **LOMBARDIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 97 in number, the annexed containing 8 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Grenida

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1902

Homer Byington
Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ RIUNITE
FLORIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LOMBARDIA** sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 157 190

List No. 3

| 1 | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex | 5 Married or Single | 6 Calling or Occupation | 7 Able to Read | Able to Write | 8 Nationality | 9 Last Residence | 10 Destination in the United States | 11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) | 12 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards, or less than $50, and how much | 13 By whose pecuniary assistance | 14 Whether ticket through | 15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where | 16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 21 Deformed or Crippled, Blind and Deaf |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Orabuccha | Costantino | 25 | | M | Yes | Cook | Yes | | Italy | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | wife | Luisa | 23 | | F | Yes | Housework | No | | | | | | | the relation | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | daughter | Filomena | 12 | 8 | F | | | No | | | | | | | Uncle | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | son | Giuseppe | 11 | 9 | M | | | Yes | | | | | | | Costanzo | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Paolo | 5 | | M | | | | | | McKeesport Pa | | N. York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | daughter | Serafina | 4 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | son | Luigi | 1 | 6 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rossi | Alberto | 46 | 6 | M | No | Contractor | Yes | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | |
| 9 | Berardi | Alfredo | 24 | | M | no | Workman | no | | | Carbondale | | | | | | no | | | | | | |
| 10 | Giampaola | Giacondo | 40 | | | Yes | | no | | | | | New York | | Kennedy | | Yes | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pecchini | Dante | 24 | | | no | Contractor | no | | | | | | | | | Yes | no | the Mother | | | | |
| 13 | Speranzini | Benedetto | 25 | | | Yes | Workman | Yes | | | S. Giorgio (Como) | | | | | | | no | " " in law Palmira Solva | | | | |
| 14 | Rinino | Rocco | 24 | | | | Contractor | | | | Cremona Pavia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lucisano | Francesco | 27 | | | | | | | | Stella | | | | | | | | Giuliette Giacomo | | | | |
| 16 | Agostinelli | Vincenzo | 19 | | | No | Workman | | | | Isernia | | | | | | | no | Cousin Rosario | | | | |
| 17 | Scaglioni | Angelino | 17 | | | no | | 12 72 31 | (Scaglioni) | | Monteforte Irpino | | | | | | | no | Uncle Rocco | | | | |
| 18 | Rosario | Antonio | 21 | 10 | | no | Contractor | 21 1144 | 28 | | 1 maggio 1 | | | | | | | no | Pesce Antonio # 149 Wooster | | | | |
| 19 | Boccini | Antonio | 24 | | | no | | | Yes | | Nicone | | | | | | | no | Scaglioni Antonio | | | | |
| 20 | Lunardi - Bonnini | Rocco | 34 | 10 | M | no | Cook | | Yes | | Morbegno | | | | | | | no | Luigi - Rosario Gob Antonio Ant | | | | |
| 21 | Quattrocchini | Costanzo | 55 | | M | no | Contractor | | | | Strinpinpiano | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 22 | Quattrocchini | Pietro | 24 | 6 | | no | | no | | | Allegrino | | | | | | | no | Yes Sister Maria 54 Minetta Street | | | | |
| 23 | Casella | Francesco | 22 | 9 | | no | | | Yes | | | | Boston | | | | Yes | Boston | Ignazio Quattrocchini - Boston | | | | |
| 24 | Calamaro | Michele | 21 | | | no | | | | | Torriere | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 25 | Casera | Alfonso | 21 | | | Yes | Employee | | | | | | N. York | | | | | no | Uncle Casella Antonio | | | | |
| 26 | wife Bortolini | Elvira | 19 | | M | | Cook | | | | Parlon | | | | | | | no | Brother Alberto | | | | |
| 27 | daughter | Irma | 9 | | | | | | | | | | S. Louis Miss | | | | Yes | no | the brother Angelo | | | | |
| 28 | | Emma | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | Casera | | | | |
| 29 | Sime | Mario | 23 | | M | Yes | Cook | | | | | | | | | | | no | S. Louis Mo | | | | |
| 30 | wife Kolz | Teresa | 16 | | M | Yes | | | | | Trieste | | Brooklyn | | | | | no | sister Brother in law | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | Robert Scadden 48 Wash: Brooklyn | | | | |

...NE GENERALE ITALIANA

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Cantoni of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Commanding Officer.

Homer Ten Eyck Brinsford
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spicali Surgeon of the S.S. LOMBARDIA

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and I
personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, pg
in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Homer Ten Eyck Brinsford
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE,
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Cripple,
or Cripple,
and Sham.

151-194

151-194

NE GENERALE ITALIANA
SOCIETÀ ANONIMA
RIO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

B List No. B 21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, May 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 1901 158

| No. in List | NAME IN FULL | | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality | Last Residence | Support for landing in the United States | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket through to such destination | By whom was passage paid. | Amount of money. If over $30 and less than $50 or less | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Color or Race as set down by the inspector. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Giuffrida | Nicola | 17 | M | | no | Contadino | Yes | | Italy | Stesicoro | | Col Brennan | Yes | himself | 11 | 50 | no | Brother Pietro Giuffrida | White | | | |
| 2 | Fiorella | Arena Antonio | 18 | | | no | Workman | no | | | Oreviano | | New Haven | Yes | himself | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Pimpinaro | Nicolò | 9 | | | no | Gardener | Yes | | | Catania Sigma | | S. Francisco | Cal | himself | | | no | Cousin Maggio Giuseppe | | | | |
| 4 | Borrelli | Alberto | 24 | | | no | Contadino | | | | Martina | | Fairhaven | Conn | himself | | | no | Paolucci Giovanni | | | | |
| 5 | Pierelli | Nunzio | 17 | | | no | | | | | Perugino | | Boston | Mass | himself | | | no | Father Livio Pierelli | | | | |
| 6 | Boccaglianti | Achille | 25 | | | no | Workman | | | | Minigiano | | S. Francisco | Cal | himself | | | no | Cousin Jack Joseph | | | | |
| 7 | Nicolelli | Nicolò | 15 | | | no | Contadino | | | | Terming | | | | himself | | | no | Father Domenico Nicolelli | | | | |
| 8 | Mattenucci | Antonio | 20 | | | No | Civil | 5'-7"-4" | 106 | 500 | Cologniora | | S. Francisco | Cal | himself | | | no | Brother Adolfo Lucchesi | | | | |
| 9 | Marchetti | Domenico | 24 | | | no | Contadino | | | | Carrara | | Chicago | | himself | | | no | to Michele Giuseppe | | | | |
| 10 | Andreini | Salvatore | 15 | | | no | Civil | | | | Nicosia | | Houghton | Mich | Yes | | | no | Brother Emilio Andreini | | | | |
| 11 | Giusti | Giuseppe | 21 | | | No | Agricultural Labor | | | | S. Vito | | Pittsburg | Pa | | | | no | Brother Giovanni Giusti | | | | |
| 12 | Lupo Schiavo | Domenico | 19 | | | | Civil | | | | | | | | | | | no | Father | | | | |
| 13 | Lupo | Domenico | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 14 | Raffaele | Cesira | 21 | | | | Civil | | no | | Sanginesio | | S. Francisco | Cal | | | | no | Brother Cipriano S. Francisco | | | | |
| 15 | Del Fiorentino | Gaetano | 38 | | | No | Contadino | Yes | Yes | | Capannoni | | | | | | | no | Brother-in-law Emporium | | | | |
| 16 | Mancinelli | Giovanni | 33 | | | | | | | | Castiglioncello | | S. Francisco | Cal | | | | no | Cousin Ermido Olivieri | | | | |
| 17 | Consorteri | Michele | 15 | | | no | | 22'-7"-39/64 | - 505 - | 1/27/01 | Colle di Compito | | S. Francisco | Cal | | | | no | Father Costantini | | | | |
| 18 | Pagnanelli | Alfredo | 18 | | | no | | | | | Marlia | | S. Jose | Cal | | | | no | Brother S. Rosa | | | | |
| 19 | Vitali | Giovanni | 32 | | | Yes | Workman | | | | Montignoso | | New York | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 20 | Cornaggia | Giovanni | 22 | | | no | Contadino | | | | Cerro | | Chicago | Ill | | | | no | | | | | |
| 21 | Volpi | Domenico | 16 | | | no | Workman | | | | S. Margherita | | Oneonta | N.Y. | | | | no | Father Giovanni | | | | |
| 22 | Bertolami | Rocco | 30 | | | Yes | | | | | Massarosa | | Binghamton | | | | | no | Brother Sebastiano | | | | |
| 23 | Lo Santo | Raffaele | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | Brother-in-law Vaccaro | | | | |
| 24 | Checcia | Natale | 22 | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | no | Cousin Giovanni Nazzaro | | | | |
| 25 | Pardini | Vittorio | 34 | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 26 | Neri | Raffaele | 26 | | | | Contadino | | | | Vecchio | | Hartford | Conn | | | | no | Cousin Raffaele Neri | | | | |
| 27 | Danesi Stagi | Antonio | 41 | | | Yes | Workman | | | | di Pariana | | N. York | | | | | no | | | | | |
| 28 | daughter | Emilia | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | Uncle husband | | | | |
| 29 | Lupo | Pietro | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | a father | N. York | | | |
| 30 | Giuliano | Cesarino | 11 | | | no | Seamstress | Yes | | | | | | | | | | no | a brother | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Commanding of the S.S. LOMBARDIA from NAPOLI

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lanzone
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Hamilton Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Spreafico Surgeon of the S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 4 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 07 in number, the annexed containing 23 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Spreafico

Sworn to before me this 8th day of May 1902

Hamilton Byington
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE.
MAY 8 1902
NAPLES, ITALY

Form 1017.

...GENERALE ITALIANA

...IO-RUBATTINO

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

A

List No. A 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LOMBARDIA sailing from NAPOLI, May 190 1 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 190 1 259

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3a | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. in List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Deposit for landing in the United States. | Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town). | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | How much money in possession. If less than $30 and how much. If $30 or more. | Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Over in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | Deformed or Crippled, Mutes and Cause. |
| 1 | Pechella Pasquale | 25 | | Mar | Yes | Workman | | Yes | Italy | Bisignano | New York | | | Himself | $ 17 | No | Louis Fiscl 1456 St Mary Columbus | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mocciopata Cesare | 17 | | No | | | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Pardi Pasquale | 17 | | No | | | | | | | | | | | $ 11 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Valentino Vittorio | 18 | | Yes | Plasterer | | | | | Rocca S Giovanni | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Valentino Ernesto | 11 | | No | | | | | | | | | | | $ 30 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Cantuch-Bista Nicolo | 29 | | Mar | Yes | Seamstress | | | | Milano | St Louis | | | | $ 11 | | husband Herman Jay to St Louis Patrick 520 | | | | | |
| 7 | Scrupter Nicolina | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Pedretti Colombo | 28 | | No | Yes | Servant | | | | Pisa | Boston | | | | $ 50 | | Brother Pedretti Giuseppe | | | | | |
| 9 | Ronelli Benedetto | 21 | | Mar | No | Countryman | | | | Varese | Boston | Yes | | | $ 28 | No | No | | | | | |
| 10 | Ronelli Giuseppe | 22 | | No | | | | | | | | | | | $ 30 | No | No | | | | | |
| 11 | Gambetta Cipriano | 28 | | No | | | | | | | | | | | $ 30 | No | No | | | | | |
| 12 | Rossetti Pio | Paris | | No | | | | | | Voghera | N. York | | | | Yes | Yes 1892 Hartford | Brother in law Francesco 1900 | | | | | |
| | Guisti Camillo | 23 | | Mar | Yes | Workman | | | | Ripalpatta | Columbus Ohio | No | | | Yes | No | Louis Fiscl: | | | | | |
| 14 | Marchi (husband) Giuseppe | 29 | | Mar | Yes | Workman | | | | Livorno | | No | | | $ 20 | No | Brother in law $ 146 | | | | | |
| 15 | Cassini Giovanni | 32 | | | | Stone Cutter | | | | Cassi | Boston | | | | | Yes Hampden 1893 1901 | No | | | | | |
| 16 | Bonzi Cesare | 29 | | Mar | | Cook | No | | | | | | | | | No | No | | | | | |
| 17 | son of D Francesco | 7 | | Mar | No | | | | | | | | | | $ 40 | No | No | | | | | |
| 18 | Sister Cassini Theresina | 22 | | Mar | | Cook | Yes | | | | | | | | | No | No | | | | | |
| 19 | Americano Emilio | 33 | | Mar | | Stone Cutter | | | | | | | | | $ 10 | No | No | | | | | |
| 20 | Americano Virginia | 30 | | Mar | | | | | | | | | | | $ 13 | No | No | | | | | |
| 21 | Chiolo Antonio | 27 | 10 | | | | | | | Casolo | | | | | $ 50 | No | No | | | | | |
| 22 | Faia Giuseppe | 24 | | | | | | | | Cassio | | | | | $ 15 | No | No | | | | | |
| 23 | Tecumarolo Francesco | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ 11 | No | No | | | | | |
| 24 | Facchinetti Pietro | 23 | | | | Workman | | | | Monclerio | | | | | $ 50 | No | His brother Sebastiano Boston | | | | | |
| 25 | Guglielmi Giuseppe | 24 | | | | Cook-butcher | | | | S Ambrogio | Kansas | No | | | $ 20 | No | a relation Guanetta Kansas | | | | | |
| 26 | Fidolfo Luigi | 18 | | | Yes | Mason | | | | | | No | | | $ 15 | No | No | | | | | |
| 27 | Carbone Andrea | 46 | | | | Countryman | | | | Vigonzo | S Francisco | Yes | | | $ 20 | No | No | | | | | |
| 28 | Cristiano Bartolomeo | 29 | | | No | | | | | | | | | | $ 20 | No | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cambino Stefano | 32 | | | Yes | | | | | Barzazza | Rochester | | | | $ 28 | Yes 1887 1889 Boston | | | | | | |
| 30 | Carbone Gaetano | 19 | | | No | | | | | | | | | | $ 20 | No | No | | | | | |
| 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Capt Lecumonier 1° of the S.S. **LOMBARDIA** from NAPOLI

*do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 8° day of May 1902

A Lanzoni
Commanding Officer.

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY.

Homero Bijnglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

461-159

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Gfreeale Surgeon of the S.S. **LOMBARDIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 11 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, 07 in number, the annexed containing 98 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G Greeale

Sworn to before me this 8° day of May 1902

Homero Bijnglow
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

U. S. CONSULATE. MAY 8 1902 NAPLES, ITALY

Form 1517.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Lombardia, from ..., arrived May 22, 1902, at ... M. 160

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Sandola Julia | X | 27 | 1 | " bro. | To bro., Zoroastro, 111 Chrystie St., City | B'gn | 5/22 | 3.40 | | 1 | |
| 122 | Gubitosi Alf. w. 2 ch | " | 22 | 4 | " ch. | " son, Antonio, 804 Columbus Ave., City | " | " | 3. " | | 4 | |
| 123 | D'Allessio Anna | 2 D | 5 | 1 | " husb. | " husb, Aniello, 316 Keane St., Newark, N.J. | A'B'M. | " | 3.45 | | | |
| 124 | Galino Berardino | X | 22 | 1 | . | " Made L.D. in Lazr. May 28. | | | | | | |
| 125 | De B[illegible] Gius | 3 | 20 | 1 | . bro | " bro Emanuele. 249. Fordham Ave. C. | Q.B.M. | 5/23. | 11.35. | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 126 | Mancini Antonio | . | 25 | 1 | . unc. | " unc. King. Rotondo, 26 Thompson St., Coll., City | A'B'M | 5/22 | 3.40 | | 1 | |
| 127 | Massa Antonio | 2 D | 18 | 1 | . bro. | " bro. Bartolomayo, 144 Montauk Ave, B'klyn. | B'gn | " | 3.30 | | 1 | |
| 128 | Badame Ciro | 2 B | 14 | 1 | . unc. | " uncl. Michele. Rezzo. 806 Columbus Ave. 2.4.6 | Q.B.M. | 5/21. | 1.00 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 129 | Grispino Biagio | 2 E | 15 | 1 | . father | " fath. Michele 181. 1st Ave 2.4.6 | " | " | 11.35 | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 130 | Lasso Gius. | R | 1 | 1 | . bro. | " bro. Frank, 457. 5th Ave. B'klyn. | B'gn | 5/22 | 3.35 | | 1 | |
| 131 | Pepe Vinc. | M | 23 | 1 | . unc. | " unc. Luigi Tuchillo, 48 President St. B'klyn. | " | " | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 132 | Martino Gius | N | 14 | 1 | . " | " uncl. Domenico Merola. 125 Mulberry St. 2.4.6 | Q.B.M. | 5/22. | 11.30. | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 133 | Gaeta Ant. | V | 25 | 1 | . cous. | " bro. Gaspare Bortiadelle. 124 Mott St. 2.4.6 | " | 5/26 | 1.25 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 134 | Pompa Nicoletta ch | V | 16/17 | 2 | . husb | " husb. Lorenzo Salvatore. 539. & 149 1/2 St. Q. | Q.B.M. | 5/23 | 11.50 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 135 | Annini Eulalia | R | 22 | 1 | . father | " father Gius, 24 Paterson St. Newark, N.J. | A'B'M. | 5/22 | 4.35 | | 1 | 1 |
| 136 | Carella Vincenzia ch. | M | 9 | 3 | . husb. | " husb Pietro. D. Rosa. 170. Yeates St. 2.4.6 | " | 5/23 | 11.35 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 137 | Angnelli Angelina | 2 X | 23 | 1 | . ch | " bro Giuseppe. Buroli. 143. Yatt St. B6 2.4 | | (4) P.50 | (11) 5/28 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 138 | Catena Maria | R | 14 | 1 | . unc. | " aunt Carmine. Catena. 249. Lampson St. Newark N.J. | " | 5/23. | 11.30. | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 139 | Modesta Ginlets | X | 5 | 1 | . Pa | " Made L.D. May 28 by Ldgr. | | | | | | |
| 140 | Cassese Arturo | 2 F | 1 | 1 | . bro | " bro Basile. 209. Union Ave B6 2.4. | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 10.05 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 141 | Lauro Carlo Carmine | " | 2 | 1 | . uncle | " bro Minna 194. No. 7th St. B6 2.4. | Q.B.M. | 5/23 | 11.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 142 | Merino Giovanni | 2 H. | 1. | 1 | " mother bro. | " Tgd aunt Eleonora Valenzia 40. Union St. Middletown Conn. R.T. | R.S. | 5/22. | 3.35 | | | |
| 143 | Valenzia Nicoletta | " | 3. | 1 | " " | " " cist Anna " " " " " " " | " | " | " | | | |
| 144 | Prologo Francesco | 2 G. | 1. | 1 | " " bro in law | " bro in law Servizio Uffs. bro in Prologo Luigi. Stamford Conn. R.I. | " | " | 2.45 | | | |
| 145 | Eugenio Rocco | 2 H. | 30. | 1 | " " | " Tgd in fath. Sebastiano. Middletown Conn. R.I. | | | | | | |
| 146 | Greco Nicolo. | 2 J | 22 | 1 | " " bro in law | " " bro Francesco. R. Rx 64 Gaetano Da | R.S. | " | 2.30 | | | |
| 147 | Ricciapiore Vitaliano + bro. | 2 H. | 8. | 19. | " Wife for Guardian | " R.R.C. with Mariano Sebastina (Wife 6) in fath. Uffs. Ricciapiore J.R. | " | " | 2.25. | | | |
| 148 | | | | | | | " | " | 4.52 | | | |
| 149 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Form 1017.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

161

S. S. Lombardia, from ....., arrived May 22, 1902, at M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DATE. | TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Del Grosso Antonio | G | 23 | 1 | To bro Comm: | to bro Costanzo. Bt 346. Thompsonville. Conn. | Ivers | 5/24 | 12.00 | 2 | 3. | 2. | | |
| 2 | Calantone Carmela ch | 2B | 3/14 | 2 | - husb | - husb, Calanzaro Gius. 405 110th St, City | ARBM | 5/22 | 3.40 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | Tambaneso Raffaela ch | J | 12 | 2 | - Conn | - B Bijeln. husb. Raffaele. Cuneglano. 50. Vicenza. to. Hartford. Ct | " | 5/23. | 12.10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | |
| 4 | Pillitieri Cologera | 2a | 9 | 1 | - Buffalo | - R.R. husb. Domenico. Genevese. 25. Trenton. Ave. Buffalo. N.Y. | Bgn | " | 3.00 | 1. | 2. | 1. | 2 | |
| 5 | Lacini Mrs Gaetana 2 ch | 2 | 11 | 3 | - husb | - husb, Rocco Peretta, 1183 12th Ave, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.45 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Morana Sale. | 2 | 5 | 1 | - bro. | - bro, Gius. 133 James St City | - | - | 3.40 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 7 | Amico Luigi Napoleone | 2a | 22 | 1 | - cous | - cous, Ramondo Benzi, 16½ Hamilton St, City | - | - | 3.40 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| 8 | Distaro Raffaela | J | 9 | 1 | - husb. | - husb, Antonio Mateo, 337 W. 11th St. City | ARBM | - | 3.50 | | 1 | | 3. | 2 |
| 9 | Casella Fred. | C | 23 | 1 | - unc | - cous, Gio. Calamari, 173 E. 87th St, City | Bgn | - | 3.45 | | 1 | | 3. | 3. |
| 100 | Pungina Bartolo | 2 | 4 | 1 | - - | - unc, Rubino Marianno, 300 W 29th St. City | - | - | 4.00 | | 1 | | 1. | 1. |
| 101 | Luca Rosario | - | 8 | 1 | - bro. | - bro. [illegible] 450 115th St, City | ARBM | - | 3.40 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 102 | Del Guidice Margherita | T | 23 | 1 | - h-in-l. | - h-in-l, Stefano Campagno, 322 E 112th St, City | Bgn | - | 3.40 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| 103 | Nacca Assunta + bro | - | 27/21 | 2 | - cous | " R.R. bro. Gio. 41. Division. h-law. Castle. - Pa. T+T+bro | R.R.M | 5/24 | 10.30. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 104 | Carnes Ang Ma 1 ch | 2 | 22 | 2 | - husb. | " husb Pietro. Potone. 336. E 113th St. N.Y.C. | R.J.M | 5/23. | 4.25. | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 105 | Pules Francesco | 2 | 21 | 1 | - h-in-l. | - bro. [illegible] Steffe Mennino 25. Chrystie St. N.Y.C. | R.R.M | " | 1.45 | 1. | 2 | 1. | 3. | 2. |
| 106 | Garofolo Luigi | D | 30. | 1 | - Mg | - R.R. bro. Quirico. 226 Belden Ave. Syracuse N.Y. T+T+bro | Bgn. | 5/26. | 12.45 | 4 | 5. | 4 | 1 | |
| 107 | Pagnotta Gius | 2C | 24 | 1 | - Pa | - R.R. bro. Pietro. Bruno. 801. Webster. Ave. Jersey. Pa. T+T+bro | R.R.M. | 5/23. | 12.10. | 1. | 2 | 1. | 5 | |
| 108 | La Sala Faustina | 2 | 30 | 1 | - husb. | - husb, Francesco Pilanici. 77. Mully St. N.Y.C. | " | " | 11.30 | 1. | 2 | 1. | 6 | 4 |
| 109 | Salemi Cologera + sis | 2 | 1 | 2 | - unc | - cous Dom. 2 pots. 334 E. 106th St, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.35 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 |
| 110 | Ingegneri Rosa | 2 | 19 | 1 | - bro | - bro, Dom, 28 Mulberry St, City. | ARBM. | - | 3.45 | | 1 | | 4 | 4 |
| 111 | Dente Raffaela 1 ch | 2 | 47 | 2 | - husb. | - husb, Luigi Lopardo, 949 Washington St, City | - | - | 3.45 | | 2 | | 1 | |
| 112 | Cangiveloso Cologero | 2 | 25 | 1 | - bro. | Transferred to another card with family May 22. 3.00 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| 113 | Corso Giacomo | 2 | 1 | 1 | - - | - bro. Fred, 139 Hamburg Ave, Brooklyn | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.35 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| 114 | Lofaro Anna | 2 | 20 | 1 | - - | - bro. Gius, 6 Crosswell St, City | ARBM | - | 3.40 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 115 | Mango Fra | 2 | 2 | 1 | - Buffalo | - R.R. bro. 1.C. Francesco. Dombrosio. 209 Reservoir St. Corry Pa T+T+bro | " | 5/23. | 12.10. | 1. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 116 | Benedetta Farre | 2 | 27 | 1 | - cous | - cous, Andrew De Nicola, 518 E. 14th St., City | ARBM | 5/22 | 3.45 | | 1 | | 2 | 1. |
| 117 | Tegarci Domenica | | | | | - bro. Angelo. 73. Roosevelt St. N.Y.C. | " | 5/23. | 11.50. | 1 | 2 | 1. | 1 | |
| 118 | Esposito Ma Anna + ch | 2 | 6/10 | 5 | - husb. | - husb, Luigi Espanola, 50 Mott St, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.50 | | 5 | | 4 | |
| 119 | Pino Anna + bro | 2 | 16/ | 2 | - bro | - bro Gio. 1241. 5th Ave. Bk | R.R.M. | 5/23. | 11.40 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | |
| 120 | Farone Maria | 2 | 8 | 1 | - husb. | - husb, Tio. Fotti, 180 No. Main St, Portchester, N.Y. | ARBM | 5/22 | 3.40 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 |

Form 1017.
(M. S.-1202—1,000)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS. 162

S. S. Lombardia, from ..., arrived May 22, 1902, at ... M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Barile Rosaria + ch | R | 23/24 | 2 | To husb. | To husb. Ant. Gentullo, 97 Sullivan St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 2 | |
| 62 | Zappulla Ant | 2/4 | 13 | 1 | . unc. | . unc, Matteo Parisi, 50-14th Ave., Newark, N.J | " | " | 3.30 | | 1 | |
| 63 | Zappulla Catalda dau & | " | 19/20 | 2 | . husb. | . husb, Sylvestro Romano, 50-14th | " | " | 3.00 | | 2 | |
| 64 | Halbonich Nazira | 2/4 | 7 | 1 | . bro | . bro, Badvance, 107 Washington St, City | " | " | 5.00 | | 1 | 1 |
| 65 | Salzone Gaetano | 3A | 11 | 1 | . cous | . cous, Gius Pastorini, 240 Elizabeth St, City | " | " | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 66 | Genovese Francesca 2 ch | 3/B | 12/14 | 3 | . husb | . husb, Fred Lagnedara, 436 E. 13th St, City | " | " | 3.00 | | 3 | |
| 67 | Zejaib Nanni | 2U | 4 | 1 | . cous | . Neighbor - Wt. Mariem. Elias. Ayam. - 107. Wesleyan A. N.46 | Ldr | 5/24 | 1.00 | 2 | 3. | 2 |
| 68 | Manci Mariano | 2U | 3 | 1 | . father | . Faith. - Parsero - 323. E 112th St N.4 | Bgn | 5/25. | 11. | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 69 | Fiocco Carmelo | 1E | 20 | 1 | . no train | . R.R. + org. Nicola. Fiorina. Alentin. Pl. N.J. | Room | 5/23. | 10.45 | 1. | 1. | 1. |
| 70 | De Leo Fortunato | 2Y | 11 | 1 | . sis in-l. | . sis. Dominica, 13 Oak St, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.10 | | 1 | |
| 71 | Pollara Giuseppa sis | 2I | 11 | 1 | . sis | . bro. Nicolo 241. Mulberry St. N.Y. | Room | 5/23. | 4.30. | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 72 | Vel...i Anna Rosaria sis | 2D | 20/21 | 2 | . mother | . mother Raffaele. 38 Hammonton St. Phila Pa. | Q.R.M. | " | 11.45 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 73 | Bonelli Rosaria | " | 12 | 1 | . husb | . husb. Antonio. Leone. 77 Sullivan St. N.4.6 | " | " | 11.45 | 1 | 2 | 1. |
| 74 | Ciancarella Fco | 2E | 20 | 1 | . cous | . Coz. Manuele. Cuoci. 512 E. 14th St. N. | Room | 5/24 | 12.00 | 2. | 3. | 2. |
| 75 | Alfonsi Mrs Dom. | " | 21/22 | 1 | . b-in-l | . b-in-l Gaetano Nirga, 409 E. 12th St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 76 | Gagliano Antq + ch | 2H | 1/2 | 5 | . husb | . husb. Filippo Bevilaqua, 238 E. 95th St. City | " | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 5 | |
| 77 | Fantoli Lida Mercede ch | A | 6/7 | 2 | . bro. | . R.R. - husb. Offe Meriani. 5257. Shaw Ave. St. Louis Mo. Rm 25a. | Q.R.M. | 5/24 | 12.15 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 78 | Nesmo Fortunata + ch | 2M | 12 | 2 | . husb | . husb. Onofrio. Liricello. 96 Lion Ave. Phila N.4. | Q.R.M. | 5/23. | 1.00 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 79 | Ferrari Maria ana sm | 1J | 25/26 | 2 | . . | . R.R. husb. Luigi Bianco. 31 Hartford Rochester N.Y. Ticket. | " | 5/24 | 10.30 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 80 | Sciarillo Cristina | 2Q | 18 | 1 | . father | . father, Vincenzo, 99 Thompson St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.10 | | 1 | |
| 81 | La Forta Frca. + dau | 2H | 17/18 | 2 | . husb. | . Son in l. Dio. Domenico. 199. Bridge St. N.46 | Q.R.M. | 5/23. | 8.55 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 82 | Milice Maria 4 ch | 3D | 15 | 5 | . . | . husb. Santo Chillemi. 2026 1st Ave City | Bgn | 5/22 | 4.05 | | 5 | |
| 83 | Lentini Giacina | 5 | 1 | 1 | . father | . father, Casimir, 414 E. 18th St, City | " | " | 4.00 | | 1 | |
| 84 | Cantone Felice | 2U | 9 | 1 | . Mass. | | | | | | | |
| 85 | Senator Nine. | 2L | 28 | 1 | . b-in-l. | . bro. l. Domina Dorsel. 149. Elm St. Newark N.J | Q.R.M. | 5/23. | 11.40 | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 86 | Carafolo Gaetano | 2C | 27 | 1 | . Comm. | . Fall River Line. unsd. Offe. . Middletown. Pa. | Room | " | 3.30. | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 87 | Fennano Mrs Christina | 2R | 16 | 1 | . b-in-l | . b-in-l, Luis. Caveri, 31 9th Ave, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.15 | | 1 | |
| 88 | Russo Mrs Madelena 3 ch | 2R | 3/4 | 4 | . husb. | . husb, Francesco Mascolo, 24 11th Ave, City | " | " | 3.15 | | 4 | |
| 89 | Esposito Rachela 4 ch | 2O | 14/18 | 5 | . . | . husb, Arcangelo Veldueca, 55 North St, Madison, NJ | " | " | 3.50 | | 5 | |
| 90 | Cinto Amelia + son | 1F | 4/5 | 2 | . . | . husb Bernardino. Battaglia. 837. Summer Ave. Newark N.J. | Q.R.M. | " | 1.05 | 2 | 4 | 2 |

Form 2012.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

163

S. S. Lombardia, from _____, arrived May 22, 1902, at M.

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. Number. | MANIFEST. Number of Aliens. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— By Inspector. | DISCHARGED— Date. | DISCHARGED— Time. | MEALS. Breakfast. | MEALS. Dinner. | MEALS. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Tommersi Assunta | 2R | 18 | 1 | To father | To father Francesco. 15 Lake St. Newark N.J. | Q.B.M. | 5/21 | 11.30. | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 32 | Guarino Rocco | " | 17 | 1 | " bro-in-l | " bro-in-l Nicola Decogatis. 15 Lake St. Newark N.J. | " | " | " | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 33 | Cardasco Rosa 2 ch. | " | 19/21 | 3 | " husb. | " husb. Luigi Bombara 607. 6th St. Newark N.J. | Q.B.M. | " | 11.30. | 3. | 6 | 3. |
| 34 | Giunta Orsola 1 ch | 2Y | 9/10 | 2 | " | " husb. Pietro Baracci, 8 Roancoke St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 2 | |
| 35 | Cafiero Rosa 3 sons | 2B | 5/18 | 4 | " | " Son. Desimone Pietro. 226. 15. St. Conev. Island N.Y. | Q.B.M. | 5/23. | 11.30. | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 36 | Patafio Nicolina | 3L | 6 | 1 | " bro | " bro Tino, 31 Grace Church St. Port Chester, N.Y | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 37 | Filippone Maria 3 ch | 2E | 6/9 | 4 | " husb. | " husb. Vincenzo Inguaggiato, 238 Oliver St, Newark N.J. | " | " | 3.00 | | 4 | 1 |
| 38 | Favoni Roberto | 2 | 0 | 1 | " mo- | " mo- Concio Tonneri. 874. Grand St. City | Q.B.M. | 5/23. | 11.45 | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 39 | Lo Cascio Concetta | 2Y | 24 | 1 | " husb. | " husb, Adolfo Bacciola, 407 E. 12th St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.45 | | 1 | |
| 40 | Simi Mario + wife | C | 27/30 | 2 | " sis | " Sist. Henrietta. 98. Washington St. Pk. N.Y. | Q.B.M. | 5/23. | 11.45. | 2 | 4 | 2. |
| 41 | Paternostro Luigi | P | 20 | 1 | " Pa | " bro. Domenico. 155. Viale St. Williamsport: Pa. Bar T. | " | 5/24 | 12.05 | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 42 | Parisi Crocifisso | 2E | 16 | 1 | " aunt. | " aunt, Antonia Levni, 215 Lorimer St, Bklyn | Bgn | 5/22 | 2.50 | | 1 | |
| 43 | Conducas Gio. + w. | 3F | " | 2 | " Pa. | " Prop. Bky. - 6 B. bds. Bos 71 N. Main St - Princeton Pa. R&B. Comm. | " | 5/23. | 3.35. | 2 | 4 | 2. |
| 44 | Tombetta Francisca | 2R | 11 | 1 | " Bro | " bro, Francesco. 40 Sackett St, Bklyn | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.05 | | 1 | |
| 45 | Gillitto Gio. | 2E | 17 | 1 | " mo. | " mo. Ant. Clementa, 221 E. 97th St, City | " | " | 2.00 | | 1 | |
| 46 | Casalona Luigia niece | 2 | 18/20 | 3 | " bro. | " bro, Pasqu, 364 W. 19th St, City | " | " | 3.45 | | 3 | |
| 47 | Porretta Rosa + 4 ch | 2Y | 3/17 | 5 | " husb. | " husb. Pasquale Cottone. 38. Mulberry St. N.Y.C | Q.B.M | 5/23. | 1.35 | 5 | 10 | 5. |
| 48 | Romeo Cologera | 2C | 27 | 1 | " bro. | " bro, Cologero 120 Elizabeth St, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 49 | Daina Calogera | " | 26 | 1 | " | " bro Paola, 356 Broome St, City | " | " | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 50 | Falco Giuseppa | " | 24 | 1 | " | " bro, Giacomo, 120 Elizabeth St, City | " | " | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 51 | Martoccia Giovanna | 3E | 21 | 1 | " | " bro, Sebastian, 4 Horatio St, City | ABM | " | 2.20 | | 1 | |
| 52 | Scaduto Accursia | 2C | 23 | 1 | " mo. | " bro, Calogero, 40 Spring St, City | Bgn | " | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 53 | Di Giovanni Pietro | 2B | 5 | 1 | " bro | " bro, Pietro, 127 W. 60th St, City | " | " | 3.20 | | 1 | |
| 54 | Bonfilio Angela + sons | 3D | 15/16 | 2 | " father | " fish. Gennaro, 524. Adams St. Pk. N.J. | Q.B.M. | 5/23. | 11.40 | 2 | 4 | 2. |
| 55 | Di Marco Giuseppa | 2B | 6 | 1 | " mo. | " mo. Fio. Ferrara 338 W. 39th St. City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.00 | | 1 | |
| 56 | Ciolino Pietro | 2C | 4 | 1 | " sis | " Sist. Maryanna. 518. E 14th St. N.Y.C | Q.B.M. | 5/23. | 11.40. | 1. | 2 | 1. |
| 57 | Giufre Gaetano fiance ex. + | 3A | 20/21 | 3 | " no train | " R.R. rep. Nicola. Inspirano - Allentown Pa. | Hoven | " | 10.45 | 3. | 3. | 3. |
| 58 | Orza Rosalia 2 ch | 2N | 10/12 | 3 | " husb. | " husb. Alfonso Bonanta 321 E. 115th St, City | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.05 | | 3 | |
| 59 | Fiocca Giuseppa 3 ch | 3A | 25/28 | 4 | " no train | " R.R. husb. Nicola. Inspirano - Allentown Pa. | Hoven | 5/23. | 10.40 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 60 | Chicocchia Rachela 2 dau. | 2N | 13/15 | 3 | " husb. | " husb. Pietro. Carinello. 192 Vine St. Paterson N.J. | QBM | " | 1.05 | 3. | 6 | 3 |

TOTALS

Form 1017.
(M. S. 5-1500—4-1902)

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

8 ✓

(1)

S. S. Lombardia, from Naples, arrived May 22, 1902, at 10.25 A.M.

164

| No. | NAME. | MANIFEST. GROUP. | MANIFEST. NUMBER. | NUMBER OF ALIENS. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | DISPOSITION. | DISCHARGED— BY INSPECTOR. | DISCHARGED— DATE. | DISCHARGED— TIME. | MEALS. BREAKFAST. | MEALS. DINNER. | MEALS. SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | De Luca Nica Maria | L | 9 | 1 | To Pa | To 1RR, to unc. Vinc. Velusco, 801 Webster Ave, Pittsburg Pa. | Bgn | 5/22 | 12.50 | | 1 | |
| 2 | Manfré Cono | 3 B | 6 | 1 | - cous | " cous, Rocco Cherrlaulo, 36 Carmine St, City | " | " | 3.50 | | 1 | |
| 3 | Bucci Luigi | N | 17 | 1 | - bro. | R.R. reg. from Geordano. Bx 236 - from Bell - Wor. T. & S.W. | Q.B.M. | 5/23 | 12.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Razzante Alessander | G | 7 | 1 | - Pa. | 1RR, to cous. Ant. Razzante, 801 Webster Ave, Pittsburg, Pa. | Bgn | 5/22 | 12.45 | | 1 | |
| 5 | Guerra Francesco | Z | 21 | 1 | - unc. | " aunt, Conchetta Abrianno, 814 Kent Ave, Bklyn | " | " | 5.00 | | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Naiolo Salvatore | M | 9 | 1 | - Pa | " 1RR, to unc. Frco. Miolo, 1202 Penn. Ave. Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | 12.45 | | 1 | |
| 7 | Nesci Luigi | 3 C | 18 | 1 | - father | " fath. of Luigi. Di Greco - Mermaid & 4. | Q.B.M. | 5/24 | 12.10 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 8 | Di Bello Donato | N | 10 | 1 | - Chic. | " R.R. reg. from Miolo. Bx 104 from Bell - Wor. T. & S.W. | Q.B.M. | 5/23 | 12.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 9 | Costa Frco. | M | 5 | 1 | - Pa | " 1RR, to bro., Antonio, 1340. 1340 Penn. Ave, Pittsburg, Pa. | Bgn | 5/22 | 12.45 | | 1 | |
| 10 | Tedesco Tomaso | 3 B | 20 | 1 | - cous. | " Reg Domenico. Lespesi. 117. Mulberry St. & 4 & 6. | Q.B.M. | 5/26 | 11.30. | 4 | 5. | 4 |
| 11 | Jacino Gius. | Z | 9 | 1 | - unc. | " aunt, Domenica Mongusa, 84 Skillman St, Bklyn | A1Bm | 5/22 | 1.20 | | 1 | |
| 12 | Di Bruno Gius | D | 6 | 1 | | " R.R. unc. Anto. Sebastiani - 34 Canal Trenton N.J. T. & S.W. | " | 5/24 | 10.30. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | Pelligi Natale | Z | 20 | 1 | - father | " father, Giovanni, 74 Skillman St, Bklyn | A1Bm | 5/22 | 1.20 | | 1 | |
| 14 | Restivo Gerolamo | 2 E | 5 | 1 | - | " fath. Giovanbino. 22 Vienna St. & 4 & 6 | " | 5/23. | 1.45. | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | Trigin Leo Angelo | N | 27 | 1 | - unc | " aunt. Domenico. Demeno. 228. Mulberry St. & 4 & 6 | " | " | 11.35 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | Schiro Gio | 2 I | 9 | 1 | - bro | " bro Pietro 328. & 103. St. & | " | " | 11.45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 17 | Gesualdi Antt | F | 7 | 1 | - cous | " Reg. Dio. Raino. 131½ Mulberry St & 4 & 6 | " | 5/24 | 3.40. | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 18 | Macaluso Nicolai | 2 D | 0 | 1 | - b-in-l | " uncle-in-l Dom. Tomara, 37 Monroe St. City | A1Bm | 5/22 | 1.20 | | 1 | |
| 19 | Idone Gius. | 2 H | 5 | 1 | - unc. | " unc Gio. Mara, 6 Roosevelt St City | Bgn | " | 3.15 | | 1 | |
| 20 | Sannino Dom. Salv. | 2 L | 5 | 1 | - father | " 13 Trigin to father, Gius. 21 River St. Pittsfield, Mass. | " | " | 12.15 | | 1 | |
| 21 | Cavallaro Bruno | N | 17 | 1 | - Pa | " 1RR to cous. Gio. Cavallaro, 601 Webster Ave, Pittsburg, Pa | " | " | 12.45 | | 1 | |
| 22 | Bianco Luigi | 2 L | 8 | 1 | - b-in-l | " 13 Trigin to b-in-l, Lavaerio Frco. 15 Fulton Ave, Miramichi Can. | " | " | 12.20 | | 1 | |
| 23 | Correale Carmine | " | 13 | 1 | - Can. no 9 has RR. T. | " 1RR to cous. Luigi Marcogliesa, 39 Agatha St. Montreal, | " | " | 11.35 | | 1 | |
| 24 | Di Giacomo Raffaele | 2 L | 12 | 1 | - " - " | " 1RR, to bro Michaele. 29 St Agatha St. Montreal, Can | " | " | 11.35 | | 1 | |
| 25 | Romano Dom. | N | 9 | 1 | - cous | " Reg Orlando. Cipriana 2391 - Arthur Ave. & 4 & 6 | Norem | 5/24 | 12.05 | 2 | 3. | 2. |
| 26 | Torelli Pasq. | 2 L | 15 | 1 | - Can. no 8 has RR. T. | " 1RR, to bro Michaele, 29 St. Agatha St, Montreal, Can. | Bgn | 5/22 | 11.35 | | 1 | |
| 27 | Cipriani Saverio | N | 8 | 1 | - bro. | " reg. John. Longo 2391. Arthur Ave & Bronx | A1Bm | 5/23. | 1.05 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 28 | Astone Michele | 2 H | 11 | 1 | - unc. | " aunt Maria Muscolina, 50 14th Ave, Newark N.J. | Bgn | 5/22 | 3.15 | | 1 | |
| 29 | Sorino Rosario | 2 M | 8 | 1 | - bro. | " sis-in-l, Lucretia Scallese, 814 Kent Ave, Bklyn | " | " | 5.00 | | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Scalise Filippo | 2 M | 9 | 1 | - Conn | " 1RR, father, Dom, 215 Lackawanna Ave, Old Forge, Pa | A1Bm | 5/22 | 12.65 | | 1 | |

Form 1008.
(81,500 blks—6-1902)

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service
No. 2.

S.S. Lombardia arrived May 22, 1902, 8 15 P. M., from Naples, Italy.

| Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Orig. No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Excl. | Remanded. | Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Return No. Order. | DEPORTED. Date. Ship. Order. | SEALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | P.P. 19. | one, | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Q.Q. 17/13 | 3 mothers certificate | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Gubitosi Vincenzo, wife & boy Enrico Castellucci | Q 2 10 Fr 2 | S.I. Certificate | Rd. | | | 2d 68 2d 3st | | | 2 1 |
| 92 | Gubitosi Filomena & two children | | | Rd. | | | " 67 " 3d | | | 3 3 3 |
| 93 | Intrevaia Giuseppe | M.W. 13 1 | L.P.C. | J.R. | 2/23 3 sl | | 2/25 13 sl 10d | | | |
| 94 | Carbone Giovanni | 3E 2 1 | " Poor Phys. | BK. | 2/23 18 sy | 2/24 24 sy | | 3/7 2/27 Liguria | Steam | ✓ ✓ ✓ |
| 95 | Russo Fiore | V 26 1 | " not. no rel. + Senility | BK. | | | 2/23 4 sl 9st | | | 1 1 1 |
| 96 | Cottone Carmelo | D.D. 14 1 | " Poor Phys. | Ple. | 2/23 32 sl | | | | | ✓ ✓ ✓ |
| 97 | Pagano Pasquale | Z 7 19 1 | " Poor Phys. | Ple. | 2/23 66 sl | | | | | ✓ ✓ ✓ |
| 98 | Cervasi Salvatore | M.W. 15 1 | " | J.R. | 2/23 67 sl | | 2/25 19 sl 10d | | | 3 3 3 |
| 99 | Pintavalle Angelo | SS. 14 1 | " | Rd. | " 38 sl | | 2/26 134 sl 4th | | | 4 ✓ 4 |
| 100 | Chiaino Raffaele | T 21 1 | " | Rd. | 2/23 9 sy | | | | | ✓ ✓ ✓ |
| 101 | De Simone Carmine | Q.Q. 19 1 | " Senility. | Rd. | " 98 sl | 2/25 70 sl | | | | ✓ ✓ ✓ |
| 102 | Palmeri Onofrio | II 29 1 | " Poor Phys. no rel. | Mec. | " 40 sl | | | | | 6 7 6 |
| 103 | Palmerini Luigi | R 26 1 | " no friends. | Br. | 2/23 31 sy | | 2/28 162 sy 3st | | | 18 18 18 |
| 104 | Cilino Macario & 2 children | Q 27 3 | L.P.C. | Rd | " 22 sl | | 2/27 23 sy 4th | | | ✓ 6 6 |
| 105 | Mauro Armando | Q 29 1 | S.I. guardian Macario Cilino says: moth. will wait wait child here address of the moth. confiding. S.I. by Read. | | 2/23 22 sl | | " 27 " " 1 | | | |
| 106 | De Julianis Castore | J 1 1 | L.P.C. Poor Phys. | Rd. | 2/23 35 sl | | | | | ✓ ✓ ✓ |
| 107 | Di Girolamo Giuseppe | Q bro. K 7/8 2 | " " " | Br. | | | 2/23 9 sl 9st | | | 1 1 |
| 108 | Tortoriella Mr Antonia | K 16 1 | " Senility. | Br. | 2/23 7 sl | | 2/23 25 sy 11th | | | 1 1 |
| 109 | Galino, Bernardino | S 9 1 | Sd. 5/28 Lr. 5 day case | Ji | | | 2/28 63 84 2st | | | 6 7 6 |
| 110 | Modesto, Amleto | S 5 1 | " " " | CJ | | | " 78 " 3rd | | | 6 7 6 |

TOTALS.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Lombardia arrived May 22, 1902. 2 P.M. from Naples. Italy.

U.S. Immigration Service. No. 3.

| | NAME | MANIFEST. Group. No. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Det.—Excl. | Remarks. | Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. | Order. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Order. | SEX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Ascriggi Rosario | 3E 1 1 | L.P.C. adv. age | Bock. | | | 5/23 25 cf 10 20 | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 62 | Perucci Antonio | G 23 1 | " no addr. or rel. | C.F. | | | " 28 cf 10 35 | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 63 | Strano Alfonso & nephew | 3E 9/10 2 | " | Bock | 5/20 10 cf | 5/20 27 cf | | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 64 | Sansosti Michele | G 20 1 | " no add to Bridgeport | C.F. | " 29 " | | | | | 8 20 | 5/27 | Liguria | Ellis 10 10 10 |
| 65 | Matera Rocco | J 13 1 | " no friends, no add, to Ellis Is. | Reed | | | | | | " " | " | " | " 5 5 5 |
| 66 | Pane Antonio | H 2 1 | " | Mel | 5/23 27 cf | | 5/22 160 cf 3 20 | | | | | | 1 |
| 67 | Scionti Guieffe & wife | NN 9/10 2 | " | J.R. | 5/23 92 cf | | 5/25 170 cf 10 50 | | | " " | " | " | 5 5 5 |
| 68 | Rossi Pietro | LL 20 1 | " no addr, no rel | C.F. | | | 5/20 6 cf 9 00 | | | | | | 6 6 6 |
| 69 | Morasco Rosario | H 1 1 | " Dr says debility | Mee | 5/23 29 cf | | | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 70 | Gentile Tommaso | QQ 30 1 | " insuff $ | Reed | 5/23 31 cf | | 5/23 110 cf 3 20 | | | " " | " | " | 5 5 5 |
| 71 | Soccali Stefan | YY 27 1 | " | G.E.J. | | | 5/23 53 cf 11 40 | | | | | | 6 7 6 |
| 72 | Pastora Domenico | NN 27 1 | " no friends, no add | Bruno | | | " 7 cf 10 22 | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 73 | Aciero Stefan | G 3 1 | " | V.F.J. | 5/20 33 cf | | | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 74 | Lamaestra Salvatore | 3C 26 1 | " No money | Winn | | | 5/22 151 cf 4 25 | | | 8 30 | 5/27 | Liguria | Ellis 5 5 5 |
| 75 | Scalsi Francesco | II 18 1 | " | Mel | 5/22 152 cf | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| 76 | Salafia Gaetano | WW 17 1 | " | J.R. | 5/23 66 cf | | 5/28 39 cf 1 25 | | | | | | 5 5 5 |
| 77 | Lupardi Bonina Terese | C 20 1 | " Lumb in So. America Chil in Italy | Winn | " 4 cf | | 5/23 108 cf 2 50 | | | | | | 6 7 6 |
| 78 | Poliza Guieffe & son | BB 15/16 2 | " Poor physique | G.E.D. | | | 5/22 150 cf 4 10 | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 79 | Aprilli Giulio | D 8 1 | " no rel or add. | Thuss | 5/20 61 | | 5/23 61 cf 11 00 | | | | | | 2 2 |
| 80 | Cacciola Nunzio | XX 25 1 | " | V.F.J. | | | 5/22 148 cf 4 05 | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 81 | Carmela D'Italiano 7 days | 3C 29/30 2 | S.I. Certificate | Mee. | | | " 156 " 4 25 | | | | | | 1 |
| 82 | Altomare Gabriele | T 3 1 | L.P.C. | Mc. | 5/23 62 cf | | | | | | | | 2 2 |
| 83 | Santoro Caterina & 2 girls | H 19/20 2 | " Senility | S.C. Mee. | 5/23 2 cf 766 145 cf | | 5/27 2/29 cf 3 20 | | | 8 30 | 5/27 | Liguria | Ellis 5 5 5 |
| 84 | Gattuso Carmela 7 days & son | FF 26/27 3 | " Senility (motte) | Ha. | | | 5/20 2 cf 10 25 | | | | | | 10 12 10 |
| 85 | Pastore Mariano | S.S. 22 1 | L.P.C. | | | | " 23 " 11 00 | | | | | | 3 3 3 |
| 86 | Montuori Gerardo | U.U. 22 1 | " Poor Phys. | Ha. | | | " 34 cf 10 00 | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 87 | Carabillo Gioacchino + 2 sons | C.C. 15/17 3 | " " Gatte. | Mc. | 5/23 36 cf | | 5/23 50 cf 11 30 | | | | | | 1 1 1 |
| 88 | Siena Filippo | W.W. 12 1 | L.P.C. | J.R. | | | " 63 cf 11 50 | | | | | | 3 6 3 |
| 89 | Bordo Gaetano | S.S. 4 1 | " Poor Phys. | BK. | 5/23 44 cf | | " 91 cf 2 00 | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| 90 | Conte Ferdinando | S.S. 20 1 | " Senility | BK. | | | 5/23 16 cf 9 25 | | | | | | 1 2 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 1 |

TOTALS.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. Immigration Service
No. 27

S. S. Lombardia arrived May 27th, 1907, 10 20 A.M., from Naples, Italy

| No. | Name | Manifest: Group | Manifest: No. | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Det. | Rel. | Remanded | Admitted | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Order | Deported: Date | Ship | Offense | Head: | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Martino Luigi | RR | 13 1 | L.P.C. defect was not recorded on manifest, blind in one eye | Bruno | | | | 5/22 48 3d 2d | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 32 | Carnuo Antonio | FF | 15 1 | L.P.C. Dr. says poor physique | Herck | 5/22 56 3d | | | 5/24 194 4f | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 33 | Bartolomeo Vito & Son | Z | 13/14 2 | " | Thiess | 5/22 125 Ly | | | 5/28 75 Ly 10.25 | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 34 | Jemmo Luigi | WW | 28 1 | " | " | 5/20 57 3d | 5/23 143 3d | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Correale Vincenzo | " | 29 1 | " | " | | | | | | | | 9.20 | 4/10 | Koenigin | Steer | 19 | 19 19 |
| 36 | Schiverissa Francesco | " | 30 1 | " no rel or addr. | " | | | | 5/22 142 3d 2.00 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 37 | Bianco Carmelo | 3/E | 26 1 | " " | " | | | | " 49 " 2.50 | | | Liverpool, Eng. | | | | 1 | | |
| 38 | Arena Rocco | HH | 1 1 | " merchant | Bock | | | | " 142 Ly 3.50 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 39 | Santa Caterina Antonio | " | 23 1 | " | G.E.S. | | | | " 139 " 3.00 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 40 | Palumbo Michele, wife & 2 ch | HH | 3/6 4 | " | " | 5/22 127 Ly | | | 5/20 146 Ly 2.50 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 41 | Balistreri Salvatore | GG | 2 1 | " | Mee | | | | 5/22 197 Ly 3.00 | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 42 | LoPicolo Francesco & Son | BB | 27/30 2 | " | C.T. | | | | 5/23 50 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 43 | Sardina Stefano | GG | 24 1 | " | G.E.S. | | | | " 52 " " | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 44 | Fruttitta Salvator | " | 21 1 | " | C.T. | | | | " 54 " 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | Cinata Rosario | HH | 14 1 | " | " | | | | 5/23 " Ly 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | Fares Nunmer & daught | VV | 5/6 2 | " | Mee | | | | " 13 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Di Vita Antonio & Di Vita Nicola | I | 27/30 2 | " | M | 5/20 20 S | 5/20 " S | | 5/25 65 S 12.00 | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| 48 | Capuocciolo Vito | J | 25 1 | " | Mee | | | | 5/23 15 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 49 | Viola Nicola | G | 5 1 | " | Reed | | | | " 41 S 9.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 | Rizzo Giuseppe | VV | 25 1 | " | G.E.S. | | | | " 17 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 51 | Polisano Francesco | LL | 4 1 | " | M. | | | | 5/22 134 Ly 3.25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Pulvirenti Giuseppe | CC | 13 1 | " | C.T. | | | | 5/23 20 Ly 11.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 53 | Nocera Alfio | VV | 20 1 | " | Thiess | 5/20 57 S | | | 5/25 17 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 54 | Calabro Antonio | 3/B | 7 1 | " | M | | | | 5/23 13 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 55 | Palamara Giuseppe | " | 3 1 | " | G.E.S. | | | | " 19 " 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 56 | Di Mauro Salvatore | " | 9 1 | " | " | | | | " 27 Ly 11.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 57 | La Plana Giuseppe | DD | 19 1 | " | " | 5/23 16 Ly | | | 5/25 145 Ly 12.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 58 | Nanno Nicolo | VV | 9 1 | " | Thiess | | | | 5/23 22 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 59 | Arionti Mariano | 3/E | 19 1 | " | M. | | | | " 24 " 6.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 60 | Gerace Michele & Son | BB | 12/13 2 | " | Bock | 5/23 2 S | | | 5/25 16 S 10.00 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | G.E.S. | " 64 S | | | 5/26 131 S 3.00 | | | | | | | 8 | 10 | 8 |

TOTALS

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

S.S. Lombardia arrived May 27th, 1902 11 A.M. Port Naples

| No. | Name | Manifest Page | No. | Cause of detention | Remarks | Action of the Board of Special Inquiry | Date of detention | Date of release | Detained by whom |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 1 | Macri Vincenzo | 20 | 19 | L.P.C. | | Admitted | | | |
| ✓ 2 | Fonti Nicola Maria | L | 8 | " | | C.F. | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Barberi Mariano | 38 | 2 | " | | Admitted | | | |
| ✓ 4 | Mominari Salvatore | J | 2 | " | | Recd | | | |
| ✓ 5 | Pedace Giovanni | B | 23 | " | no one in U.S. or Can. | G.E.D. | | | |
| ✓ 6 | Ferraro Vincenzo | " | 22 | " | " | " | | | |
| ✓ 7 | Tenia Vincenzo & Son | " | 17 | 2 | " no one in U.S. | " | | | |
| ✓ 8 | Ferraro Pasquale | " | 25 | " | " | " | | | |
| ✓ 9 | Affinito Gennaro | G | 4 | " | " | C.F. | | | |
| ✓ 10 | Vetrano Giovanni | " | 3 | " | " | " | | | |
| ✓ 11 | Bottoli Ant. Giuseppe | T | 18 | " | | Minn | | | |
| ✓ 12 | Galzi Giuseppe | L | 22 | " | no add or rel | C.F. | | | |
| ✓ 13 | Schiuti Orazio | 44 | 30 | " | | G.E.D. | | | |
| ✓ 14 | Mezzina Ippolito | DD | 26 | " | no rel or friends | Bock | | | |
| ✓ 15 | Sacco Domenico | " | 25 | " | " | " | | | |
| ✓ 16 | Baldo Pasquale | TT | 2 | " | | Minn | | | |
| ✓ 17 | Foca Majo | 2BB | 30 | " | | Herck | | | |
| 18 | ~~Lofiatro Giovanni~~ | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 19 | Simpano Giuseppe | Mr | 8 | " | Poor physique | Bost. | | | |
| ✓ 20 | Lucia Angelo | BB | 18 | " | | Herck | | | |
| ✓ 21 | Fragumele Raffaele | M | 3 | " | poor physique, adv age, no relatives | Bost. | | | |
| ✓ 22 | Pistania Gaetano | HH | 12 | " | " | Mec. | | | |
| ✓ 23 | Angiro Giuseppe Luigi | TT | 10 | " | no add | Minn | | | |
| ✓ 24 | Montepeluso Rafaele | XX | 9 | " | C.L.D. says has worked in Cuba, crippled at 12 yrs | V.B.J. | | | |
| ✓ 25 | Ciello Elisabetta | BB | 16 | " | husb in Italy (Blind) | Herck | | | |
| ✓ 26 | Puratore Antonio | GG | 27 | " | C.L.D. says Physique has worked in Cuba | C.F. | | | |
| ✓ 27 | Muschara Giuseppe | XX | 16 | " | C.L.D. rel [illegible] | V.B.J. | | | |
| ✓ 28 | Grande Francesco | ZZ | 18 | " | L.P.C. P.G. | Thiess | | | |
| ✓ 29 | Guarino Angela | UU | 16 | " | Dr says Corneal Opacity | Herck | | | |
| ✓ 30 | Motillo Rafaele | X | 17 | " | " poor physique | V.B.J. | | | |

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

461

May 20-1902

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of APR 3 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above, I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 3 1944
Date

Eleanor Melia
Camera Operator

MANIFEST VOLUME.....461.....

BEING REPAIRED IN NATIONAL

ARCHIVES. WHEN RETURNED WILL

BE PHOTOGRAPHED AND THEN

SHOULD BE SPLICED IN THE

PROPER PLACE.

Reel No. 2043